



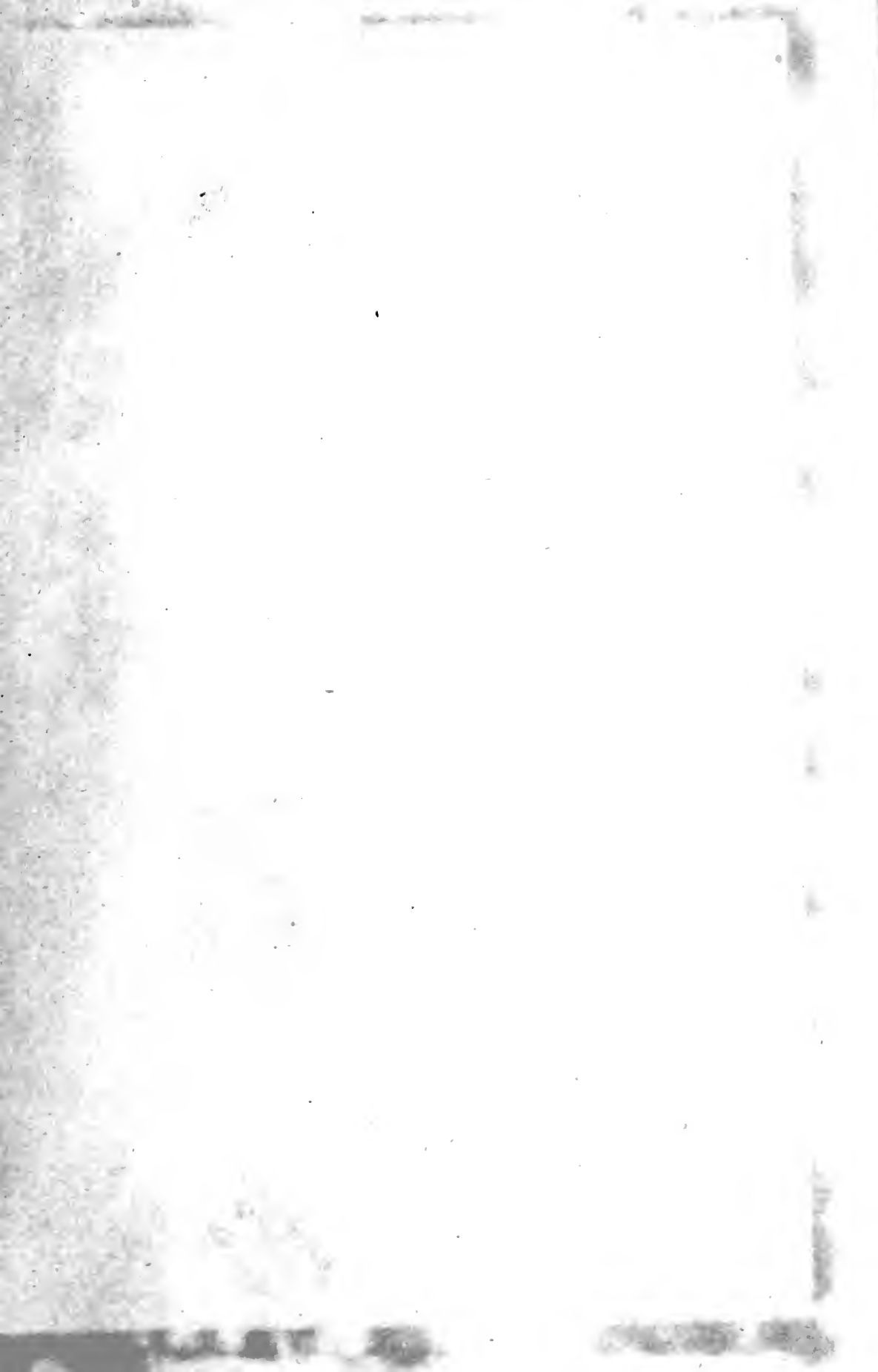
Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys  
Anthony



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XLVI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.



H3  
ol. 46

The

# Registers of St. Olave,

Hart Street, London.

1563—1700.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1916.

LONDON :  
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,  
NEWTON STREET, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



TO THE SUBSCRIBERS

OF THE

**Register Section of the Harleian Society.**

---

WE have to thank Mrs. ISABELLA JANE CORCORAN, of Croydon, and JOHN AVERY, Esq., F.C.A., of 52, Coleman Street, London, Executors of Bryan Corcoran, Esq., C.C., late of 31, Mark Lane, London, and Croydon, a past Churchwarden of the Church, for the generous gift of the Manuscript copy of the Registers as printed in this Volume, which was transcribed *verb. et lit.* for him by Mr. E. A. Ebblewhite, F.S.A., of 5, Essex Court, Temple, at a cost of One Hundred Pounds, and which, had he lived, he would have issued himself.

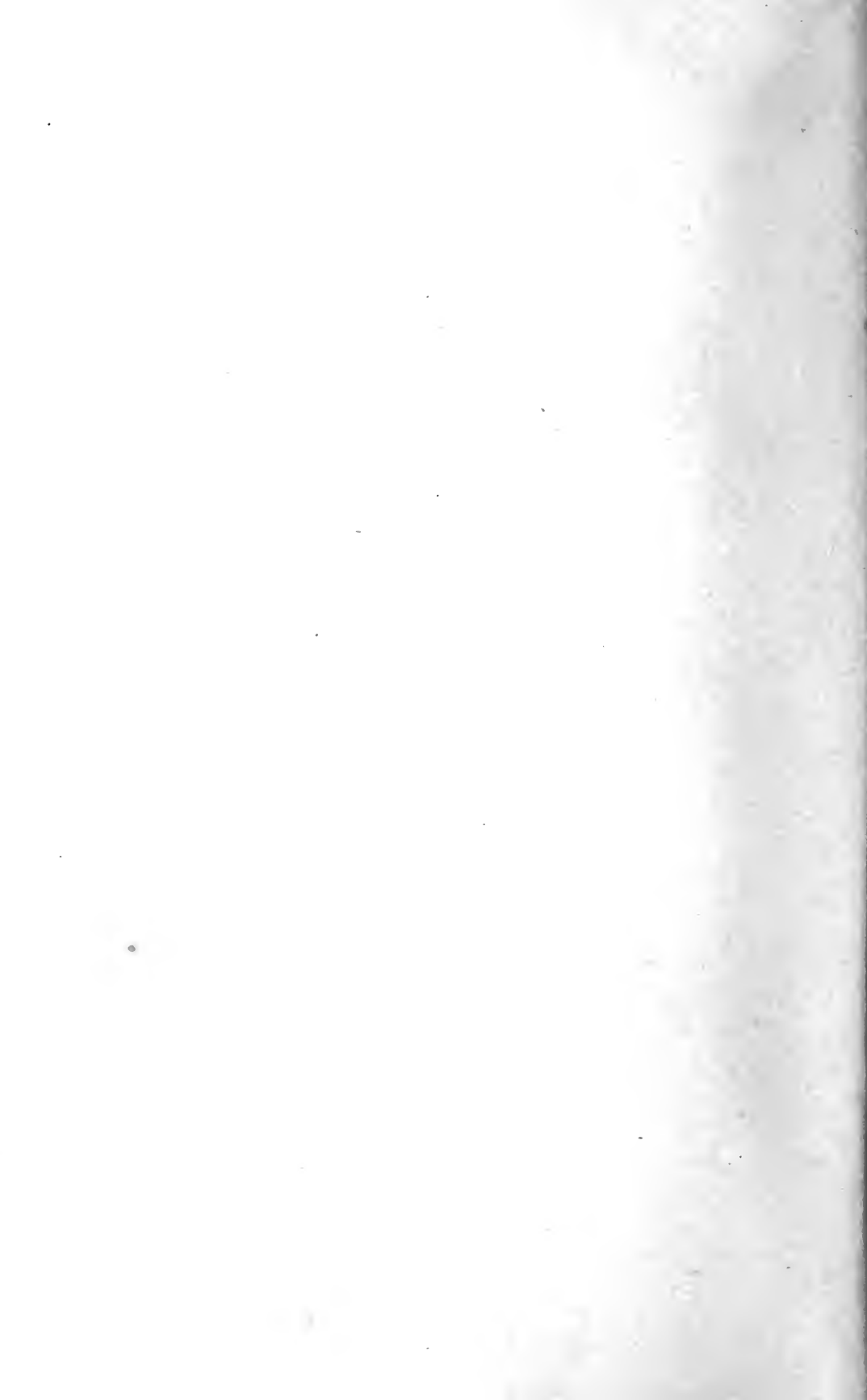
To mark the Society's appreciation of the gift of the Manuscript it was decided to print these Registers before the Registers of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, which will follow.

The Society trusts that others will follow the example of the Executors of the late Mr. Corcoran.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,

*Secretary.*

24 AUGUST, 1916.



# Preface.

---

THE Registers of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, as printed in this volume, are contained in the following Register books, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 1563, May 2, to 1631, Oct. 28.	I. 1563, Nov. 27, to 1633, Oct. 2.	I. 1563, Apr. 26, to 1633, June 30.
II. 1631, Nov. 5, to 1700, Mar. 4. <small>[The entries in the Register are continued to 1706, Feb. 10.]</small>	II. —	II. —
III. —	III. 1633, Apr. 23, to 1700, Mar. 23. <small>[The entries in the Register are continued to 1704, May 29.]</small>	III. 1632, Mar. 10, to 1684, Sep. 28.
IV. —	IV. —	IV. 1684, Oct. 4, to 1700, Mar. 16. <small>[The entries in the Register are continued to 1805, Apr. 18.]</small>

Register I measures  $14\frac{1}{8}$  inches high by  $6\frac{1}{4}$  inches wide, and is of parchment. The entries (Baptisms, Marriages and Burials) are made under separate headings.

Register II measures  $15\frac{1}{2}$  inches high by 6 inches wide, and is of parchment, and contains entries of Baptisms.

Register III measures  $15\frac{7}{8}$  inches high by  $6\frac{1}{4}$  inches wide, and is of parchment, and contains entries of Marriages and Burials under separate openings.

Register IV measures  $13\frac{1}{4}$  inches high and  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, and is of parchment, and contains entries of Burials.

All the above-named Registers are in good condition and bound in rough calf, and are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of the Church.

Space has been saved in the printing of the Register by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter"; and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything between brackets, thus [ ], will be understood as explanatory interpolations of the Editor.

For full particulars of the history of the Parish and the Monumental Inscriptions in the Church, the reader is referred to "The Annals of the Parishes of St. Olave, Hart Street, and All Hallows Staining, in the City of London, Ecclesiastically United A.D. 1870, by the Rev. Alfred Povah, D.D., Rector of the United Parishes and Rural Dean of the East City." (Blades, East & Blades, 23, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 1894.)

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. A. B. Boyd-Carpenter, M.A. Camb., Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, for his kind permission to print the Registers, and to the Churchwardens, Douglas O. Kerr, Esq., 59, Mark Lane, and Basil Sharp, Esq., Crutched Friars, London, and also to T. Pallister Young, B.A., LL.B., of 29, Mark Lane, London, a past Churchwarden, for the facilities of access to the Registers that they have at all times so courteously afforded the Editor.

Thanks are also due to Henry Brierley, Esq., of Wigan, one of our Subscribers, for his compilation of the Index of Trades, Professions and Miscellaneous Matters.

A list of the Rectors of St. Olave, Hart Street, will be found on pages 355-6 of "Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense," by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., published in London in 1898.

CROYDON,

*St Bartholomew's Day, 1916.*



# The Registers

OF

## St. Olave, Hart Street, London.

---

“The Booke of all such as have bene Christened | in the Pische  
Church of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Harte streete from the | 2 of Maye in  
Ann<sup>o</sup> 1563 Vnto etc.”

### BAPTISMS.

#### REGISTER I.

1563

- May 2 Inprimis Anne Bare the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Barre, gentelman  
20 Annes Bawdwen d. Petter Bawdwin, brotherer  
June 9 Elisabeth Paimont d. Francis Paymont, gentelman  
13 Katherin Wolridg d. Maister to [*sic*] Jeames Wolridg  
16 Friswithe Burnell d. Williā Burnell, mearchant of the estaple  
July 25 George Rawlines the sonne to John Rawlines, scaruing man  
Aug. 15 Wyllyam Painter s. W<sup>m</sup> Painter, gentelmā  
Sep. 6 Katheryn Biskett  
19 Jone Wilfforde  
20 Margerette Boyce  
29 Elizabeth Woodford  
Oct. 21 Robert Hudson s. Henry Hudson, carmā  
Nov. 5 Ryehard Hazelforth s. Thomas Hazelforth, marchaunt  
39 [*sic*] Wyllyam Goose s. John Goose, joyn<sup>r</sup>  
Dec. 19 Abraham s. Thomas Speed, glasier  
26 Ryeherd s. Ryeherd Barrytte  
Jan. 16 Debora d. Steven Demet<sup>e</sup>, strang<sup>r</sup>  
31 Janne Thomas d. John Thomas, wolpaeker  
Feb. 6 Argoles s. Alexander Minutelle, Ittailion  
13 Paull s. John Loo dwelling at the signe of the Rose in Marke Lane  
[*In the left margin* “Godman Segares”]  
Mar. 1 John s. Stewen De Johanne, Ittailion  
4 Marie d. Maister Savidge

1564

- Apr. 25 Samwell s. Geord Bosain  
May 2 Robert s. Hary Burnewood, baker  
14 Sara d. Georg Wood, porter  
June 29 Margeret d. M<sup>r</sup> GuyHam Devett, mewsicion  
July 3 Aguis d. Jeames Rogers  
4 Richard s. Henri Tidder  
9 Sara d. Robert Bueberd, minnister

- July 23 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Cop, sheareman or clothworker  
 25 Jeames s. Edward [*sic*]  
 28 William s. Leonard Hutchins, porter  
 30 Sara d. M<sup>r</sup> Francis Wythers, merchant  
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. John Wrighte, smithe  
 Nov. 1 Bennitt d. John Ager, porter  
 24 Jorom s. M<sup>r</sup> Payemont  
 30 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Donstone Anis  
 Dec. 28 Lawrence s. Lawrence Ponder, chandler  
 Jan. 6 Katherin d. Edward Gieven  
 10 Augustine s. Goodman Norell, cowp  
 21 Jeames s. M<sup>r</sup> Willforde, brocker  
 Feb. 2 Raehaell d. John Kemmys  
 4 John s. William Greneloo, wollwinder  
 22 Placedoo s. William Perkins, a laborer  
 24 Marie d. Maister Hazilforthe  
 Mar. 4 Ann d. Edward Jones  
 11 Henry s. Thomas Wrighte, tailer  
 14 Robert s. William Huntlye, laborer

## 1565

- Mar. 25 Katherine d. Thomas Smithe, tayler  
 Apr. 25 Nicolas s. M<sup>r</sup> ["George" *interlined*] Stodarde, mearchant  
 Mildread d. M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Minutell, Itaylion  
 May 3 Mayrie d. Thomas Strowde  
 6 Blanche d. Maister Burnell, mearchant  
 13 David s. Stevin de Mette, Fleming  
 Georg s. Richard Plommer  
 14 Katherine d. John Vennish, joyner  
 29 Robert s. Steven de Johanne  
 June 18 Francis s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wotton  
 24 George s. John Richemond, laborer  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. Winter [*sic*]  
 24 Anne d. Nicolas Lanyeare  
 Aug. 12 William s. Hary Horsefull  
 16 Agnes d. Edmond Hoyle  
 19 Samwell s. Robert Buckberd  
 Sep. 16 Jeames s. Robert Denham, gouldsmith  
 21 Raffe s. John Boyse  
 Nov. 11 Richard s. John Goose, joyner  
 19 Margaret d. John Daniell, marchant  
 27 Katherine d. Maister Painter, gentelmā  
 Dec. 16 John s. Maister Augustine Porter  
 Alee d. Ager [*sic*], porter  
 21 Francis s. Maister Paymonte  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. Richard Browne, joyner  
 20 John s. Henry Burnelwood, laborer  
 27 Vrsilla d. Simond Garde  
 Feb. 14 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Donstone Anis, groecer  
 19 An d. John Rawlins  
 21 Josias s. Maister Francis Withers, mearchant  
 24 John a child taken vp by one Maister Ragoson  
 Mar. 22 Nicolas s. Roger Lacke

## 1566

- Mar. 31 John s. Maister Willford, brocker  
 May 15 Luces Anger d. Georg Anger  
 28 Æscolfus s. M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Minutell, Itaylion

- June 23 Michall s. Leonard Hutchyn  
 July 28 Elizabeth d. John Carter  
 Aug. 3 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Eveyt  
     4 Barbara d. M<sup>r</sup> George Stoderd, marchant  
     22 Alixander s. W<sup>m</sup> Olifer, baisborne  
     25 Alyes d. Edmund Howell  
 Sep. 8 Thomasin d. John Foster  
     9 Eva d. Anne Frier, baisborne  
     22 Robert Tether s. Henry Tether  
     24 Katherine d. Stevin de Mettes, stranger  
 Oct. 10 Elias & Thomasin s. & d. W<sup>m</sup> Hearison. To twenes  
     13 John Wood s. Georg Wood  
 Nov. 4 Jone d. John Goose  
     17 Margerie d. Richard Roo  
     18 Robart s. John Russell  
     Grisell d. Steven John, stranger  
 Dec. 26 Morres s. John Browne  
 Jan. 16 Ketherin d. M<sup>r</sup> Haÿy Phillippes  
     28 Katherine d. M<sup>r</sup> Inosent, stranger  
     29 Elizabeth d. Peter de Monld, stranger  
     Elizabeth Lane d. Henry Lane  
     Joyse d. Edward Jonson  
 Feb. 6 Constans d. Francis Woodford  
     13 Ann d. Roger Salvage [*Savage*]  
     24 Robert s. Francis Paymont  
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. John Boyes  
     24 Georg s. John Dickson

## 1567

- Apr. 4 Jeames s. Simeon Gard  
     12 Georg s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Payntt  
 May 5 Beniamine & John s's Pnckeringe [*sic*]. To twenes  
 June 1 Eles d. John Strowde  
     9 Rachell d. Donstone Annis  
 July 25 Blanche Norell d. John Norell  
     27 Robert s. Thomas Wattles  
     29 Grace d. John Daniell  
 Sep. 17 Ipolitian s. Goodman Penes  
     20 Anthonij s. W<sup>m</sup> Rippyngton  
     21 Ales Wood d. Thomas Wood, sexton  
     26 Eles d. Maister W<sup>m</sup> Baker  
 Nov. 16 Ales d. [*sic*] Burnewood  
     13 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Henry Harison  
     18 Sara d. William Grenebow  
     Steven s. W<sup>m</sup> Write  
 Dec. 7 Judeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Georg Stodlocke  
     10 John Norman s. Henry Norman  
 Jan. 6 Martha d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ropper  
     11 Jone Hovell d. [*sic*] Hovell  
     18 Sara d. William Drewe  
     22 Fowlke Angere s. Georg Anger  
     23 Cornelia d. John Godfries, stranger  
     25 Katherin d. Jeames Wentter  
     29 Roger s. Anthonij Nobull  
 Feb. 21 Humphery s. William Pkinson  
     24 Murius s. [*sic*] Richymont  
 Mar. 2 Lorance s. Steuen John, stranger  
     6 Elizabeth d. John Lendall

Mar. 6 John s. John Chamberers  
15 John s. William Grene

## 1568

Apr. 25 Jane d. Master Francis Paymont  
May 2 Mary d. Austens Porter  
June 16 Jesper s. John Delamotte  
6 [*sic*] Richard s. John Steven  
16 An d. Henry Hutson  
24 John s. John Monsbridg  
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Boebard  
29 John s. Francis Whit  
Sep. 8 John Mole s. Petter de Mole, silke wefer  
12 Roger Reed s. William Reed  
16 Jesper Innocent s. Maist<sup>r</sup> Inosent, stranger  
18 John Russell s. John Russell  
21 Frances d. Thomas Barker  
Oct. 10 Arnall Minutell s. Maister Alexander Minutell  
Nov. 30 Roose d. Robart Puckeryng  
Dec. 19 John s. Francis Withers  
30 Anne d. Thomas Watles  
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. John Yerely  
14 George Anis s. Donstone Anis  
19 Elizabeth d. John Boyes  
30 Honell d. [*sic*] Norell  
Feb. 21 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Coupper  
24 Richard s. John Mearch  
25 John s. Zachary Marshall  
28 Annes Baudwin d. John Baudwin  
Faith d. John Dauniell  
Mar. 17 Barbora d. Raffe Elison  
19 Jeames Stackker s. John Stakker

## 1569

Mar. 31 Daniell de Fargndeay, Frenchman  
May 2 Jerominus s. Steven John, stranger  
19 Christopher s. Roger Savage  
July 26 William s. Robart Evers  
Aug. 7 Lumb [*sic*] s. Martym Lumb  
21 Elizabeth d. John Fenis  
Sep. 4 Mary d. Jarrat Danit, gentellman  
Richard s. William Braby  
Oct. 2 Susan Lendall d. John Lendall  
Sep. 9 [*sic*] Mary Lanne d. [*sic*] Lane  
Oct. 11 Susan d. John Goose  
24 Hary s. M<sup>r</sup> Paymont  
Dec. 6 Thomas s. Harry Normund  
8 Lawrence d. M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Minutell, strainger  
Feb. 20 John s. Thomas Watles

## 1570

Apr. 30 Anne d. John Mote  
June 12 Francis d. William Burnewood  
16 Elynor d. [*sic*] Browne  
21 Jeames s. William Haryson  
July 5 Robert s. Christopher Hewghyck  
15 Rebeckka d. Robert Cockson



- July 23 Jone d. Thomas Goodewife  
 Aug. 16 Trusterum Erly s. John Erly  
 July 25 [*sic*] Samwell s. John Grene, christued at Alhallowcs Stainings  
 30 [*sic*] Robert s. W<sup>m</sup> Colridgh  
 Aug. 24 Bartowlmew s. William Strowde  
 26 Bartolmew s. W<sup>m</sup> Sayer  
 Sep. 1 Anne d. John Daniell  
 9 Sara d. George Anger  
 13 Alies d. Mertane Lombe  
 17 Sara d. John Russell  
 Oct. 8 John s. John Hownell  
 28 Georg s. Edward Geuens  
 Nov. 12 Lucres d. John Baudwin  
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. John Hntson  
 14 Lucres d. John Marshall  
 30 Christopher s. Steven John, stranger  
 Feb. 12 William s. Robert Sayer  
 Mar. 3 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Cowper  
 17 William s. William Ivet

## 1571

- Apr. 8 Doritie Paymont d. Francis Paymont  
 13 Danies d. John Ager  
 22 Fellis d. Barnes Jonson  
 25 An d. Thomas Mildener  
 29 Ciprian s. John Femis  
 July 25 Samwell s. Thomas Goodwin  
 Aug. 5 Jeferye s. [*sic*] Willifet  
 7 Thomas s. [*sic*] Basanew  
 21 Jane d. Robert Puekring  
 Sep. 16 Robart s. Peryvall Hassall  
 28 Susan d. Thomas Parker  
 Oct. 12 Vrcilla d. Axpofur Hewiecke  
 14 Sara d. Olifer Eynor  
 22 John s. John Yerly  
 Nov. 10 Samwell s. Rafe Richardson  
 Dec. 2 William s. Thomas Barker  
 9 Isbell d. Gabrell Feldyng  
 16 Lucres d. Georg Stalker  
 Jan. 10 Elynor d. Maister W<sup>m</sup> Paynter  
 Mar. 11 Alphonso s. John Luniell  
 18 Jane d. John Danniell

## 1572

- Apr. 28 Braby [*sic*] s. yong Brabye  
 May 11 Elyzabeth d. William Sayer  
 Thomas s. John Russell  
 Anthonij Stodord  
 June 8 Olifer s. Christopher Tompson  
 24 Abigall d. [*sic*] Wood  
 30 Jone d. W<sup>m</sup> Griges  
 July 20 Katharine d. Thomas Watles  
 Aug. 14 Nicolas s. M<sup>r</sup> Inocent  
 23 Betteres d. W<sup>m</sup> Reed  
 Sep. 20 Augusyn s. Georg Anger  
 Oct. 26 Robart s. John Richardson  
 Nov. 1 Ales d. Hary Mandy  
 17 Katherin d. Harry Burnewood

- Nov. 3 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Georg Wrates, painter  
 30 Hary s. [*sic*] Dereck  
 29 Mary d. Rowland Coltoret, Frenchman  
 Dec. 2 John s. Robert Puckringe  
 15 Marie d. Henry Burnewood  
 18 Gullam d. [*sic*] Gullam Defence, Frenchman  
 16 [*sic*] Peter s. John Watles, stranger  
 Jan. 13 Anne d. John Fenis  
 7 [*sic*] Xpiain d. Edward Goore  
 25 Anne d. John Ager  
 Mar. 22 Sara d. Zackery Marshal

## 1573

- Mar. 28 Sibell d. Thomas Dixier  
 Apr. 31 [*sic*] Jacob s. John Bruarne  
 May 3 Thomas s. Thomas Humniking  
 4 Katherin d. M<sup>r</sup> Holland  
 24 Nicolas s. Gabriell Petrey  
 June 21 William s. Richard Browne  
 July 19 Katherin d. W<sup>m</sup> Cotingham  
 Aug. 2 Robert s. Robert Walker  
 16 Augustine Bartelute s. Jefery Bartelut  
 Sep. 13 Richard s. Peter Osborne  
 14 Jesron s. William Griges  
 Oct. 11 Roose d. Olifer Euinor  
 Nov. 1 Martha d. Harry Lane  
 14 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Paynt  
 28 Anne d. John Goose  
 29 Edward s. John Danniell  
 Dec. 18 Elyzabeth d. William Braby  
 28 Leonard s. Jacob Vesyntym  
 Edward s. Raffe Richardson  
 Feb. 20 Denis d. Petter Martine  
 Mar. 6 Marie d. John Russell  
 13 Abigall d. William Harrison

## 1574

- May 13 William s. Thomas Goodwyn  
 16 Magerie d. John Sembres  
 Apr. 28 [*sic*] Arnold s. John Derick  
 May 28 Athabell s. Nicolas Petifer, minister  
 June 20 Thomas s. Humpherie Smith  
 Aug. 22 John s. Robart Puckring  
 Marie d. John Heaynes  
 29 Annes d. Axpofer Tompson  
 Sep. 26 Mathew s. Thomas Cleve  
 Oct. 9 Marie d. David Wood  
 Nov. 12 Ortentia d. Maister Sweggo, stranger  
 30 Phillippes s. Georg Auger  
 Jan. 6 Susam Porsquelyn  
 24 Anne d. Axpofer Hewghut  
 30 Xpofer s. [*sic*] Woodrofe  
 31 Augustine Inosent s. M<sup>r</sup> Inocent  
 Feb. 6 Anne d. Roger Holland  
 14 Robart s. [*sic*]  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Gabrell Petrige  
 2 Katherin d. John Daniell

## 1575

- Apr. 4 Harry s. Hary Sherwood  
Elizabeth d. John Erly  
16 Anthonii s. John Ager  
17 Thomas s. William Richardson  
Elizabeth d. Thomas Backer  
24 Jeames s. Edward Brenee  
May 29 Martha d. Phillippes Smith  
June 10 Anne d. William Juet [*Ivet*]  
July 3 Marie d. Thomas Smith  
10 Peter s. Noe Leboueq, marchant, stranger, at the French Church  
Aug. 23 Thomas s. Thomas Clave, diseased  
28 Nicolas s. Nicolas Petifer, curat  
Sep. 5 Sara d. Jonne Goose  
Oct. 9 Rebecca d. Edmund Cradore [*altered from Gradore*]  
30 John s. Roger Clistone  
Nov. 13 Sara d. John Clarke  
Elene d. Edward Winter  
Dec. 19 Axpofer s. Robart Walker  
Jan. 22 Anne d. David Wood  
Andron s. Humphery Smith  
23 Susan d. William Braby  
Feb. 27 Bettres d. John Frost, saylor  
Mar. 9 Jone d. Jeames Amon, baseborne  
18 Richard s. Robert Cotingham  
20 Samwelo s. Maister Swego

## 1576

W<sup>m</sup> Backer, being clarke

- Apr. 4 Evance d. Euance Grifen, base borne  
15 Jemes s. [*sic*] Gallant  
23 Jeames s. Robart Lawson, pauior  
Elyzabeth d. Jeames Sternewhite  
May 4 Edward s. John Ager  
18 Milicent d. John Coxe, base borne  
28 Dorothe d. M<sup>r</sup> Roger Holland  
June 3 Rose d. M<sup>r</sup> Robart Pnekkring  
8 Elynor d. Maister Phillippes Watkins  
29 Georg s. Edmund Jackson  
July 8 Georg s. Cutbeard Fisser  
22 Richard s. Thomas Nicolas  
24 Jone d. Peter Martines, stranger  
25 John s. Harry Mawnde  
Aug. 10 Inocent s. Thomas Bragden  
12 Alice d. Robert Allison  
19 Robert s. John Moat  
Oct. 13 Katherin d. Georg Stawker  
28 Dixi s. Thomas Cletheroe  
Nov. 16 William s. Zacherie Marshall  
18 Lucie d. Inocent Loentello, stranger  
25 Cristian d. John Clarke, brewer  
Dec. 14 Elyzabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Richardson  
Jan. 20 Jeames s. Thomas Watles  
Feb. 7 Judeth d. [*sic*] Rochford  
14 Alice d. M<sup>r</sup> John Daniell  
Mar. 12 Paule s. W<sup>m</sup> Alsopp

## 1577

- May 26 Anne d. John Dickinson  
 June 9 Jerom & Swift, twennes, s's Georg Ainger  
     Petter s. William Grigges  
     25 Hercillia d. M<sup>r</sup> Sweggio, stranger  
     29 Alphonsus s. Thomas Bragden  
 July 30 Jespar s. Petter Martinvs, stranger  
 Aug. 11 Cristopher s. Phillipes Watkines  
     25 Svsanna d. Thomas Goddord  
 Sep. 22 Dorothe d. Thomas Barker  
     29 Margerie d. Robert Puckringe  
 Oct. 12 Lewes s. Harrye Harding  
     20 Rebecca d. John Hill  
 [blank] Paule s. Noe Lebonca, marchant, stranger  
 Nov. 13 Elin d. Addam Rayneshew  
     16 Hester Thrucekeston d. Thomas Thruckstone  
     20 Robert s. John Tuppet, his mother a stranger  
 Dec. 13 Jammary s. [sic] Barnardine, stranger, one of the glasmakers  
     16 Thomas & W<sup>m</sup>, twenes, s's Georg Bell  
     29 Francis d. John Earlye  
 Feb. 2 John s. John Moris, dissesed, a inmate w<sup>thin</sup> John Clarke, brewer's  
     20 Francis s. Francis Awsten

## 1578

- Apr. 20 Richard s. Harry Mawnd  
 May 13 Susanna d. Zachary Marshall  
     29 Markin borne of one Katheryn, w<sup>thin</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sebastian, baisborne  
 June 17 Scipion s. M<sup>r</sup> John Swego, stranger  
     William s. William Dickson  
     29 Edmund s. Nicholas Rochford  
 July 20 Elin d. M<sup>r</sup> John Daniell, drap  
     28 Dorothe d. Francis Woodford  
 Aug. 10 Rose d. Edward Izard  
     31 Henry s. Willm Morgain  
     23 [sic] Jane d. John Ager  
 Sep. 7 Francis s. Will'm Cotingham  
     21 Thomas s. Thomas Cletheroe, marchant  
 Oct. 12 Francis s. Anthony Goanarz, stranger  
 Nov. 16 Helinor d. Edward Jackson, paup  
     21 Phillip s. M<sup>r</sup> Inocent Loentello, stranger  
     26 Helynor d. Richard Ballard, wollwinder  
     30 Robert s. Thomas Nicholes, coop  
 Dec. 16 John s. Robert Price  
 Jan. 1 Jane d. John Tuppet  
     4 Jenevora d. Lewes Joanes  
     25 Harry s. Christopher Hewicke  
 Feb. 6 Edward s. Robert Munnnoxe  
 Mar. 15 Judith d. Phillip Watkins

## 1579

- Apr. 13 Mary d. Richard Church alias Curk  
     19 Blancko d. Farnando de Albris, stranger  
 May 12 Au d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Ptriehe  
     24 John s. Lawrence Maiden  
 July 19 Christopher s. Jespar Blankard, stranger  
     22 Elyzabeth d. Maister John Turecke, gentelman  
 Aug. 2 Sara d. John Hill

- Aug. 16 Francis s. W<sup>m</sup> Alssoppe  
 23 Sara d. M<sup>r</sup> Phillipps Smith  
 Elizabeth d. Thomas Watles  
 26 Fulgentious s. Edward Wapple, base borne  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. Nicholas Graffett, stranger  
 20 Eforas s. Richard Everslay, silke weauer  
 27 Thobias s. Morris Daues, backer  
 Oct. 4 Elyzabeth d. Addam Raineshew, carpenter  
 Nov. 8 Willm s. Willm Richardson, baseket maker  
 22 William s. Cleament Wells, bricklayer  
 Jan. 3 Dorothe d. Thomas Bragden, marchant tailor  
 10 William s. John Olde, vietnaller  
 Elin d. Edward Izard, cordwayner  
 24 Thomas s. Francis Woodford, wollwinder  
 Feb. 15 William s. Edward Limbrieke, silke weauer  
 Mar. 6 Jone d. Robert Puckring, silke weaner  
 13 Margeret d. [*sic*] Arnold, stranger  
 17 Richard s. Robert Pkins  
 22 Jefery s. W<sup>m</sup> Tiler, laborer in the Tower

## 1580

- Apr. 11 Vreilla d. Robert Peterson, gentellman  
 May 8 Hortensia d. Bonifatio Facio, stranger  
 June 24 An d. M<sup>r</sup> John Fisher, marchant  
 July 17 Bridget d. Thomas Cletheroe, marchant of the estaple  
 24 Jane d. Thomas Nicholes, coop  
 Sep. 18 John s. Nicholas Roehford, tailor  
 Rafe s. John Beadelles, hatmaker  
 25 Elysabeth d. Edward Jackson  
 Oct. 2 Mary d. Miles Barrowe, minister  
 Anne d. Richard Euerlaye, silke weauer  
 Nov. 16 Roger Farnandallfros s. [*sic*] Farnandallfros, stranger  
 27 Marie d. Humphery Smith, carman  
 Dec. 3 Elyzabeth d. John Gardyner  
 4 Sara d. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Hightlord, marchant  
 Jan. 15 Nathaniell s. W<sup>m</sup> Hall, minister of Staninges  
 22 Robert s. Thomas Showard, tailor  
 29 Susanna d. Ncholas Pibbull, coop  
 Feb. 5 Willm s. John Juet, clark to M<sup>r</sup> Blackwell, register  
 8 Jone d. Edward Wappull, cooke  
 10 Richard s. Lawrence Mayden, carpenter  
 Mar. 12 Jane d. Robert Pryce, hatmaker

## 1581

- Apr. 25 Bridget d. Josephe Lupo, stranger  
 Jeames s. Richard Ballard, wollwinder  
 30 Katherin d. M<sup>r</sup> John Tureke, gen<sup>l</sup> of the law  
 May 15 Katherin d. W<sup>m</sup> Crowe, tailor  
 20 An d. M<sup>r</sup> Stockmead, marchant  
 June 4 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Morgain, backer  
 Elyzabeth d. Lawrence Wilkenson, saylor  
 11 Richard s. Robert Walker, woadpacker  
 July 9 Richard s. Thomas Brachhouse, saylor  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. Timothie Goose, fruterar  
 Sep. 14 Jaques s. Robert Howell, stranger, borne in this parrish, and baptized  
 at the French [*sic*]  
 17 Margerie d. Jaspas Blankkarde, stranger, a orgaine maker

- Oct. 8 John s. Edward Izard, cobler  
 15 Susanna d. John Laue, saylor  
 29 Cecillie d. John Old, porter  
 Nov. 19 Nicolas s. John Richardes, silke weauer  
 Dec. 3 John s. Thomas Clethereo ma<sup>r</sup>chant of the estaple  
 Jan. 7 Joane d. Jeaffery Nettellton, m<sup>r</sup>chaunt  
 28 Thomas s. Robert Coxe, m<sup>r</sup>chaunt  
 Feb. 4 Anne d. M<sup>r</sup> John Fisher, m<sup>r</sup>chaunt  
 John s. Adam Raynshewe, carpenter  
 11 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Roger Holland, cloth worker  
 Christopher s. W<sup>m</sup> Wattes, skriuener  
 Cilicee d. Thomas Lawes, drap  
 Mar. 4 Georg s. Robert Pkins, Sir W<sup>m</sup> Winter's cooke

## 1582

- Apr. 17 John s. Pawle Banninge, m<sup>r</sup>chaunt  
 Mathias s. Arnold great John, brewer  
 28 Willm s. Morris Dauis, baker  
 May 20 Jeames s. Robert Beard, waiter  
 Margerett d. Roger Darde, purse-maker  
 June 3 Robert s. Inocent Coanes, Quenenc's musitiner  
 Francis s. John Hilles, laboring man  
 July 6 Richarde s. Richard Ballard, wollwinder  
 29 Alice d. Phillip Watkins, m<sup>r</sup>chaunt  
 Aug. 12 John s. William Richardson, basketmaker  
 Sep. 6 Moyses s. W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson, pewterer  
 Oct. 7 John s. John Spane, cooper  
 Nov. 11 John s. Margerett Richardes, basse borne  
 12 Barbora d. John Iuet, M<sup>r</sup> Blaekwelle's clarke  
 Dec. 9 Wilkinson s. Christian Woodward, basse borne  
 23 John s. Tymothie Goose, fruterare  
 26 Ma<sup>r</sup>gerie d. John Richardes, silke weauer  
 30 Elyzabeth d. Marco Guadoe, stranger, glassemaker  
 Joyse d. Thomas Nicholes, coop  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. Edward Heminge at the Pasterne  
 11 Mathew s. Mathew Vincent, stranger  
 20 Margery d. Adam Raynshew, carpenter  
 22 Mary d. Nicholas Ballarine, strang<sup>r</sup>, glassemaker  
 27 Stewen s. Willm Tiler, laborer in the Tower  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Sayward, tailor  
 24 John & Rebecca, twenes of Richarde Euersly, silkweauer  
 Margery d. Nicholas Johnson, gardiner  
 Mar. 3 Lenora d. Jespar Blankkard, strag<sup>r</sup>, instreument maker  
 10 Margerie d. Harry Evanes, silke weauer  
 14 Elyzabeth d. Robert Blith y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Lumlye's man  
 21 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Turcke, atoney in the law

## 1583

- Apr. 18 Mary d. John Lane y<sup>e</sup> L. of Houndsdon's man  
 May 1 Susanna d. Jffray Nettellton, m<sup>r</sup>chant  
 June 9 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Holland, mercer  
 30 Bridget d. Jeames Tasser, silke weauer  
 July 7 Abigall d. David Wood, preacher  
 9 Arnold s. Lawrence Wilkinson, marinor  
 Aug. 18 Au d. W<sup>m</sup> Singleton's widdow  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Francis Woodford, wolwinder  
 Oct. 6 William s. Roger Darde, pursmaker  
 20 Susanna d. M<sup>r</sup> John Fisher, marchant

- Nov. 1 Benjamin s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cletherco, m̄chant stapler  
 5 Horatio s. Joseph Lupo, Queue's musitiner  
 7 Nathanniell s. John Hightlord, m̄chaunt  
 14 Elyzabeth d. Nicholas Pibbull, coop  
 Dec. 22 Orgaine s. Steven Defuish, tawyer  
 Alice d. Peter Ledsam, barber surgion  
 Jan. 19 Grace d. M<sup>r</sup> John Thomas  
 Feb. 2 John s. John Ivett, register's clareke  
 20 Cassandra d. Francis Beardmore, L. Lumlye's man  
 Mar. 1 Abigall d. John Barker, marchant  
 8 Francis s. Thomas Watles, hosier  
 15 Nicholas s. Robert Walker, woadpacker

## 1584

- Mar. 29 Jacob s. Nicholas Balerine, glassemaker  
 Apr. 5 William s. Austen Venables, porter  
 19 Prudence d. Tymothie Goose, fruterar  
 20 William s. William Hackelles, tailor  
 21 Heaster d. John Old, porter  
 26 Jespar s. Willm. Richardson, basketmaker  
 May 17 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Coop, skinner  
 June 21 Elyzabeth d. Jeffary Nettellton, marchant  
 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Heath, peuterer  
 July 5 Sara d. Richard Ballard, wollpaker  
 9 Richard s. Maister John Fisher, marchant  
 Aug. 16 Jeames s. Jeames Tasser, silke weauer  
 Thomas s. Jeames Carter, bricklayer  
 Sep. 13 Susanna d. Robert Ward, sayler  
 Oct. 28 Polion s. John Derivera, Italion m̄chaunt, stranger  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. Nicholas Joanes, taylor  
 8 Dorcas d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hale, o<sup>r</sup> parson  
 Susanna d. M<sup>r</sup> Inocent Locutello, m̄chant, stranger  
 15 John s. Richard Stockmead, m̄chant  
 29 Jacob s. Roger Holland, clothworker  
 Katherine d. Bartolomew Talifer, stranger  
 Dec. 20 Elyzabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Whitnoll, coop  
 Jan. 6 Henry s. M<sup>r</sup> John Tureke, gen<sup>l</sup>, lawyer  
 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> John Richard<sup>e</sup>, silke weauer  
 Feb. 1 Zacharias s. M<sup>r</sup> John Hightlord, m̄chaunt  
 18 Roger s. Anthonij Long  
 28 Katherine d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Riggott, stranger, glassmaker

## 1585

- Mar. 28 Mary d. Thomas Hiccocke, purser & p<sup>t</sup> owner of shipp  
 May 6 Margerie d. John Lane  
 23 Linea d. Angell Gallo, stranger, tailor  
 June 13 William s. Lawrence Wilkinson, sayler  
 Dorothe d. Adam Raineshew, carpenter  
 17 Jone d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathanniell Prich, gent  
 22 Darcas d. John Inett, clark of y<sup>e</sup> thArches  
 July 6 Margerie d. Francis Beardmore, tailor  
 Aug. 1 Jefarie s. Jaffarie Nettelton, m̄chaunt  
 8 Lawrence s. Willm Richardson, basketmaker  
 Sep. 5 Lawrence s. William Stevens, seruingman, mone [none] of the pish  
 12 Robert s. Nicholas Pibbull, coop  
 Oct. 10 Danyan s. Thimothie Goose, fruterar  
 Elyzabeth d. Griffen Eauard, cobler

- Oct. 31 Jacob s. Peter Manninge, gen<sup>t</sup>, none of this parrish, borne in M<sup>r</sup> Jacobes  
house  
Nov. 7 An d. Robert Mayo, wolwinder  
13 John s. Steuen Defnish, tawyer  
15 Elyzabeth d. Sir Phillip Sidney, knight  
21 Mary d. Thomas Gardiner, cobler  
25 Hellin d. Jeames Gallant, m<sup>ch</sup>chant  
28 Beniamine s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hale, pson of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
Dec. 19 John s. William Coop, skinner  
Jan. 9 Thomas s. William Hidden  
16 Horatio s. Barthilmew Talifer, strauger  
23 John s. Christopher Sherington, baker  
Feb. 20 Ambrose s. Josephe Lupo, Quene's mutiner  
24 Christopher s. Robert Blith, L. Lumlye's man  
Mar. 6 Thomas s. Richard Carter, coop  
Jooes s. Lawrence Beidalles baptized a the French Church. A stranger  
borne in this pish

## 1586

- Mar. 27 Joane d. Thomas Bell, porter  
31 Amye d. John Penington, tailor  
Elyzabeth d. Francis Woodford, wollwinder  
Apr. 17 Martin s. Walter Tame, porter  
May 8 Samwell s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sackvile, gentelman  
12 Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> Cuttes, notarye  
15 Sara d. Robert Walker, woadpacker  
June 26 Joane d. Christopher Old, porter  
31 [*sic*] William s. Thomas Nicholes, coop  
Alexander s. Francis Lathbery, broeker  
Aug. 14 Lawrence s. William Richardson, basketmaker  
21 John s. Francis Beardmore, tailor  
Sep. 4 Griffithe s. John Gallaway, viutner  
18 Mary d. John Riggoll, glassmaker  
Jane d. Thomas Hibbins, hosier  
Oct. 2 Daniell s. Richard Euerslay, silkweauer  
Dec. 11 John s. Angell Gallo, stranger, tailor  
14 Pawle s. Jefferie Netelton, m<sup>ch</sup>chant  
Jan. 22 Rafe s. Ninus Lane, seriuenier  
Feb. 5 Gilburd s. Thomas Thomlinson, carpent<sup>r</sup>

## 1587

- Mar. 30 Elyzabeth d. Richard Stockmead, m<sup>ch</sup>chant  
Apr. 9 Elyzabeth d. William Sanders, cordwainer  
12 John s. Nicholas Wilkes, carpenter  
May 2 Vreilla d. M<sup>r</sup> John Fisher, marchant  
June 18 Margerett d. Griffen Eauar, cobler  
July 2 John s. Thomas Worland  
24 John s. Pawle Walters, dresser of old clothes  
Aug. 6 Thomas s. John Hare, sugarmaker  
27 Margerie d. Richard Carter, baker  
Oct. 1 Priscilla d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hale our pson  
Nov. 16 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Barker, gen<sup>t</sup>  
19 Elizabeth d. Richard Ballard, wollwinder  
Dec. 3 Matin s. Walter Tame, porter  
21 Jacobe s. Ninas Lane, broker  
24 Susan d. John Ivett  
Hester d. Adam Raineshew, carpenter



- Dec. 24 Elyzabethe d. Christopher Old, porter  
 Jan. 7 Dorothie d. John Penington, taylor  
 14 Elyzabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Raymond, porter  
 28 Robert s. Robert Mayo, wollwinder  
 Feb. 4 Francis s. Steven Deavenish, tawyer  
 11 Jacob s. John Riccoll, glassmaker  
 Francis s. John Lane, sayler  
 18 Mary d. Giles Bambridg, m̄chant  
 An d. John Phillipes, silkweauer  
 25 Siprion s. Bartholomew Tallifer, broker  
 Mar. 10 Katherin d. Thomas Bell, porter

## 1588

- Mar. 31 Phillip s. Edmund Smitn  
 Apr. 21 Ane d. John Lord, carman  
 28 Pawle s. M<sup>r</sup> Paull Banninge m̄chant  
 May 12 Georg s. Georg Keamies, gen̄  
 June 30 Lucretia d. Robart Walker  
 July 21 Mary d. Edward Roper, tailo<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Harry s. Nicholas Pibbill, coop  
 25 Angell d. Angell Gallo, strang<sup>r</sup>, tailo<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Elysabeth d. Moris Daus, hatmaker  
 22 Bartholmew s. Thimothie Goose, fruterar  
 Oct. 11 Margerie d. Thomas Franck, stationer  
 20 Georg s. Thomas Thomlinson, carpenter  
 27 Sara d. Edmund Smith, weauer  
 Elisabeth d. Thomas Wesbery, shiprichte  
 Dec. 1 An d. Bennit Bowghton, basse borne  
 5 Thomas s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hare, svgr boyler  
 16 Martha d. Jaffary Nettellton, m̄chaunt  
 29 Richard s. Griffin Joanes, bricklayer  
 30 Susan d. M<sup>r</sup> John Turck, gen̄, lawyer  
 Jan. 1 Martha d. Thomas Hitcheocke, pu<sup>s</sup>er & p<sup>t</sup> owner  
 7 Joane d. William Sandars, cordwayner  
 19 Anne d. Richard Carter, coop  
 26 Richard s. W<sup>m</sup> Richardson, basketmaker  
 Elisabeth d. Hewg Price, baker  
 Feb. 9 John s. William Raymond, porter  
 Mar. 4 Nathaniell s. John Penington, tailor  
 18 Abigall d. Maister John Hightlord, marchant

## 1589

- Mar. 30 Robert s. Francis Beardmore  
 Apr. 20 Christoph<sup>r</sup> s. John Lane  
 24 Naomy d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Barker, gen̄  
 June 8 William s. Richard Walton, coop  
 Aron s. John Wiberd, gentellman  
 15 Richard s. Thomas Nicoles, coop  
 July 6 Thomas s. William Harrison, carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 13 William s. John Vllison, saylor  
 20 Cornelia d. John Balgay, taylor  
 27 Sara d. John Westborne, carpenter  
 Aug. 24 Michaell s. Paull Walteres, clothworker  
 Sep. 7 Olifer s. Moris Daus, hatmaker  
 14 Abraham s. Abram Mayer, stranger  
 Anphilus [*sic*] d. Georg Nash, baker  
 21 John s. Robert Mayo, wollwinder

- Oct. 2 Mary d. Romain Caullier bapized at the French Church ; borne in this  
prish  
John s. Romain Caullier bapized at the French Church ; borne in this  
prish  
19 Raph s. Mr Mathew Flyer, m̄chant stapler  
Alice d. William Eveyslay, silkeweaner  
Nov. 9 John s. Mr John Fisher, marchant, desesed  
Thomas s. Richard Browne, tailor  
28 Richard s. Richard Tymous, base borne  
30 Susan d. John Hare, coocke  
Dec. 14 Magarie d. Thomas Keew<sup>th</sup>, carman  
28 Marie d. Edward Bynnyon, chandler  
Jan. 18 Elysabeth d. Thomas Walker, writ<sup>r</sup>  
25 Francis s. Bartholomew Talyfer, stranger  
Feb. 8 Jane s. [*sic*] Christopher Old, porter  
11 Jefary s. Mr Jafary Netelton, m̄chant  
15 Charles s. Jeames Hardwicke, joyner  
19 Elysabeth d. Mr John Dalinder, gentellman  
Dec. 21 [*sic*] John & Paul s's John Bergerivis, minister of the Church [*sic*]  
and there bapized

## 1590

- Mar. 29 Sara d. John Phillipps, silkeweaner  
Apr. 5 John s. Gyles Bynbridg, marchant  
20 Margeret d. Thomas Bond, seruingman  
26 Judeth d. Walter Tame, porter  
May 24 Jane d. Griffen Eanar [*sic*], cobler  
June 28 Georg s. Richard Walton, coop  
July 26 Richard s. John Lane, sayler, p<sup>t</sup> owner  
Sep. 13 Roger s. Robart Crowder, silkeweaner  
21 William s. Mr John Hightlord, m̄chaunt  
27 Jane d. Stewphen Deauenish, tawyer  
Oct. 11 Nathaniell s. Custance Bushier, m̄chant  
Nov. 1 Priscilla d. Richard Twisell, gent  
11 Jane d. Robart Thomas, w<sup>th</sup>in John Carnell, an inmate  
12 Dorotheie d. Robert Mayo, woollwinder  
20 Elysabeth d. John Shiereff, blacksmith  
Dec. 6 Elysabeth d. Thomas Stepney, marchant  
13 Helyas s. Robert Keekwith, carman  
19 Timothie s. Mr Thomas Hale, late parson  
Jan. 10 Elyzabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Sanders, cordwainer  
13 John s. John Colerich, vintner  
22 Robert Lord Deauneraux,\* Vicount Hereford, s. & h. of Robart Earle  
of Essex in my Lady Wallsingham's howse, mother to the Countis.  
Sir Francis Knolls & the Lord Rieh with the Cowntesse of Leicester,  
witnesses. Doctor Andrewes † preached and bapized the child  
Feb. 7 Katherin d. John Penington, taylor  
Elysabeth d. Hewghe Ellis, taylor  
21 Sara d. Thomas Quie, carpent<sup>r</sup>  
Mar. 2 Susan d. Mr Richard Tauer<sup>n</sup>, gentellman  
7 Thomas s. Thomas Hide, m<sup>r</sup> sayler  
9 Jacob s. Inocent Locutello, m̄chant, stranger  
12 Hellin d. Richard Milles, mariner ; 2 suerties bound to the pish  
16 Farnando s. William Demodo, base borne. John Riccoll & another  
bownd in 30<sup>li</sup> to Mr Hont, threasurer of Bridwell

\* Afterwards Earl of Essex, the Parliamentary General.—ED.

† Afterwards Bishop of Winchester.—ED.

## 1591

- Mar. 25 Emanuell s. John Peter, stranger  
 Apr. 11 John s. Peter Gill, gonfownder  
       18 Georg s. Georg Burnam, carpenter  
 May 5 Christopher s. Thymothie Goose, frnter  
       9 Judeth d. Thomas Hiccoke, purser & p<sup>t</sup> owner of a ship  
       16 Nicholas s. William Raymond, porter  
 June 6 Francis s. M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Flyar, m<sup>ch</sup>ant of the staple  
       20 Elysabeth d. Thomas Line, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 July 11 Helias s. Richard Carter, coop  
       18 Heaster d. John Darbshire, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 Aug. 8 Georg s. John Hedland, the Queene's carpenter  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. Maister John Dallinder, my L. Lumlye's man  
       28 Anne d. Thomas Wells, viuetualer  
 Nov. 7 Peter s. Peter Thornton, carpenter  
       Alexander s. Richard Brooke, edgsmith  
       14 Christian d. Gylles Beynbridg, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
       Elysabeth d. Thomas Nichollson, silkeweauer  
       21 Abraham s. William Euerslay, silkeweauer  
 Dec. 12 Susau d. Martine Robines, haberdasher  
       26 Thomas s. Christopher Old, porter  
       Josua s. Francis Gibson, chandler, as I here  
 Jan. 15 John & Phillip, twennes, s's John Peningtonne, tailor  
       16 Thomas s. Georg Nash, baker  
       Constantin s. Alexander Simachio, Italion: one wittnesse Maister  
       Constantin episco populo Greeco gaue his word to our Pson to  
       discharg the parish of the child  
       21 Maister Walter Deaveraux second s. to the Earle of Essex in my Lady  
       Walsingham's howse: Sir Thomas Parratt and Sir William Knolles,  
       knightes, and my Lady the mother weare wittneses: M<sup>r</sup> Doctor  
       preached. And baptized the child  
 Feb. 13 Mary d. John Ricoll, glassmaker  
       20 Jeames s. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Beck, minister  
 Mar. 5 Richard s. John Westborne, carpenter

## 1592

- Apr. 12 Henry s. Edmund Smith in psneag [*parsonage*]  
 May 14 Walter s. Robart Walker, woadpacker  
 June 4 Thomas s. George Ivett  
       John s. Robert Mayo, woll winder  
       Rebecca d. Jeames Hardwicke, joyner  
       18 John s. John Hare, sugar maker  
       25 Joane d. Robart Preist, cutler  
 July 9 Dorcas d. of [*sic*]  
       23 Richard s. Thomas Stepney, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 Aug. 13 Elysabeth d. Mathew Flyer, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 Sep. 4 Rebecca d. Edward Binyon, chandler  
       17 Elysabeth d. Robert Crowder, weauer  
       22 Olyfer a base borne child that was taken vp at M<sup>r</sup> Barker's do<sup>r</sup> was  
       baptized before nine or ten wittneses at prayer tyme  
       24 Francis d. Hewdg Ellis, taylor  
       Rebecca d. John Phillippes, silke weauer  
 Oct. 19 Jeames s. Richard Doweker, plaisterer  
       22 William s. Robart Iuet, surgion  
       Anne d. Richard Walton, coop  
 Nov. 12 Entred p Jeames Hardwick, clarke  
       Elysabeth d. Barnabie Farin, footmā to the French Imbassador

- Nov. 26 Dorothie d. Richard Browne, tailor  
 30 Georg s. Ambrose Hackit, schriuener  
 Dec. 3 Mary d. Georg Dymphorne, bayker  
 30 Elyzabeth d. Thomas Griffen  
 Feb. 4 Margerie d. Stephen Deavennish, tawyer  
 19 John d. [*sic*] Expopher Ambros, bricklayer  
 Mar. 4 Omphrey s. William Sanders, cordwainer  
 10 Katherin d. Richard Stockmead  
 18 Isack & Jacob s's Barthollmew Talyfer, stranger, being two twennes

## 1593

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. Peter Bunckle, so'pboyler, w<sup>thin</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nash, baker, and  
 Maister Nash hath ginen his word to Maister Simson the same day  
 before y<sup>e</sup> child was balyzted to discharg the prish of the child for  
 eauer: in wittnes whereof Jeames [*sic*] being clarke  
 Apr. 8 John s. Oliver Grome, marchaunt  
 Jane d. Alexander Whit, porter  
 May 13 Jane d. Thomas Price, tawyer, y<sup>t</sup> Maister More hath ginen his word to  
 M<sup>r</sup> Simson and to Maister Barratt vp churchwarden to see the prish  
 discharged of this child  
 June 3 Wallter s. Walter Tame, porter  
 10 William s. W<sup>m</sup> Raymont, porter  
 Sara d. Thomas Hiccoke, purser and part owner of a shipp  
 17 Anna d. John Daus, cooper  
 July 8 An d. John Headland, hir Maiestie's carpenter  
 31 Henry s. Richard Broke, shearegrinder  
 William s. William Cave, silke weauer  
 Aug. 5 John Salle borne in this prish and balyzted at the Dutch Church  
 13 William s. Thimothie Goose, fruterar  
 Georg s. Axp'fer Moyses, saylor  
 Sep. 30 William s. John Willm<sup>e</sup>, porter  
 Georg s. Thomas Morgam, porter  
 Oct. 7 William s. Johne Smith, porter  
 14 Marget d. Ninus Lane  
 Dec. 9 William s. William Powesland  
 Jan. 6 Phillip s. Edward Becke, minister  
 Easter d. Henry Whitcaek, chandler  
 27 Robert s. William Eaverslay, silke weaner  
 Thomas s. John Francklin  
 Mar. 2 Olave Sything Lane and Receiued the same day into the Hospitall  
 3 Elisabeth d. P<sup>ter</sup> Thornton, carptpenter  
 Susan d. Georg Nash, baker  
 24 Robert s. Robert Crowdder, silke weaner  
 Elyzabeth d. Henry Sayris, marchaunt

## 1594

- Mar. 31 Martha d. Thomas Griffen, tailor  
 May 25 Elyzabeth d. Giles Bambridg, marchaunt  
 July 7 Cornelius s. Henry Maybancke, beare clarcke  
 14 Jane d. Robert Halyhawke, basketchmaker, w<sup>thin</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Raymont; and  
 W<sup>m</sup> Raymont, porter, gaue his word to M<sup>r</sup> Simson before the child  
 was balyzted to discharg the prish of the child: wittnes by me  
 Jeames Hardwicke, clarke  
 Sep. 15 Samwell s. John Westborne, carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Richard s. John Badly  
 Nov. 22 Elyzabeth Chruched being fownd in the Friers the 8 of the same month  
 24 Elyzabeth d. Henry Hargraues, gouldsmith  
 John s. Richard Ducker, playsterer

- Dec. 1 Phillip s. Robert Watford, joyner  
 22 John d. [*sic*] William Euerslay, silke weauer
- Jan. 26 Elyzabeth d. Barthollmew Talyfer, stranger
- Feb. 9 Henry s. Romano Caneliro, purseuant, borne in this Parish and bap-  
 tized  
 att the French Church  
 Barthollmew s. Robart Foxley, water bearer, dwelling within the sine  
 of the Sume [*Sun*] in Hart Streete; and y<sup>t</sup> Jaffary Foxley linning  
 weauer, dwelling in Saint Mary Ouer's Parish and Barthollmew  
 Foxley, baker, who weare godfathers to the afforsayd child, hath  
 giuen there wordes to M<sup>r</sup> Synnson our Parson and to M<sup>r</sup> Woodcoocke  
 our Church Warden, to discharge y<sup>e</sup> prish of the child what soeauer  
 shall hapen hereof
- 16 Mary d. John Headland, Hir Maiestie's carpenter
- 23 An d. Michaell Walker, taylor
- Mar. 9 Katherin d. Peter Viola, musitioner
- 23 Edward s. Henry Bridgman, glasmaker

## 1595

- Mar. 30 Elyzabeth d. Richard Browne, tailor  
 John s. Hewdg Ellis, taylor  
 Dorothie d. Thomas Griffen, taylor  
 Jone d. Thomas Iue, smith
- Apr. 14 Maister Henry Deaveraux third sonne to the Earle of Essex, in the  
 Lady Walsingham's howse; the Earle of Norththumberland and the  
 Lord Burrowes and the Lady Rich weare the sewerities; Maister  
 Sharpe he preached and bap-  
 tized the child
- May 4 Henry s. Henry Whitecake, chandler  
 Elizabeth d. Mathew Flyar, marchaunt
- 11 Andrew s. Richard Clarke, marchaunt  
 Rachell d. John Phillipes, silke weauer
- June 5 Margerie d. John Dauis, cooper
- July 13 John s. Thomas Price, tailor
- 18 Elyzabeth d. Phillip Fish, scholemaster
- 20 Jeames s. John Samwell, surgion  
 Thomas s. William Pugesley, pertinet aduencæ
- 27 Georg s. Georg Robinson, clarke  
 Susan d. Gilbert Deare  
 Elyzabeth d. John Sanders, baseketmaker
- Aug. 10 Samwell s. Leauel Butyne stranger in Robert Blithe's howse; y<sup>t</sup>  
 Edward Prime And Ealsabeth Dawson, Widdow, hath giuen theare  
 wordes to o<sup>r</sup> pson M<sup>r</sup> John Simson and to M<sup>r</sup> John Woodcocke our  
 churchwarden; wittnes by me Jeames Hardwicke, clarke, the afore-  
 said Edward Prime he is a capton stranger and at that tyme did lodg  
 in Widdow Dawson's howse
- 24 Easter d. John Fouxlys, marchaunt
- 31 Thomas s. John Tinkerson  
 John s. Robert Crowder, silkeweauer
- Sep. 14 Mary d. Robert Sparrow, marchant
- 28 Thomas s. Robert Ivett, surgion  
 Edmond s. William Walter, taylor
- Oct. 26 Henry s. Richard Walton, coop
- Nov. 2 Richard s. Richard Skinner, lynman  
 John s. John Mathew, cordwainer  
 Susan d. Walter Payne, silkeweauer  
 Henry s. William Raynen, porter
- 16 Robert s. Robert Galles  
 William s. Leonard Maison, vitualer
- 30 Susan d. John Beston, tailor

- Jan. 18 William s. Giles Bembridg m̄chaunt  
 Mar. 7 Elysabeth d. Richard Nelson  
 Margrett d. John Hande

## 1596

- Apr. 4 Robert s. John Robinson in M<sup>r</sup> Blithe's howse  
 25 Georg s. George Nash, browne baiker  
 May 2 Thomas s. Richard Dueker, plaisterer  
 19 Mary d. Humphery Hodes, jentelman  
 23 Alexander s. Henry Whitecacke, chandler  
 30 John s. Thomas Grifen, taylor  
 June 28 William & John, two twenes, s's Robert Offley, marchaunt  
 July 11 Izarell s. William Westloeke, porter  
 Mary d. Peter Gill, gouffownder  
 Sep. 12 Robert s. Robert Sparow, marchaunt  
 Oct. 3 Steven Dcavenish s. Stephen Dauenish, tayer  
 10 Elyzabeth d. Richard Bodwel, carpenter  
 31 Abigall d. Robert Lawe  
 Nov. 28 Robert s. Robert Owldon, taylor  
 Dec. 9 Bartholmew s. Bartholmew Talifer, strang<sup>r</sup>  
 Rachell d. Richard Fleaticber out of the howse of Maister Moyses  
 12 Rebeeca d. Robert Smith, minister, within Maister Goodwin hir father  
 in maring hir mother  
 19 John s. Jeames Skant, hosier  
 Judeth d. William Eauerslay, silke weauer  
 Mary d. Edward Huntington, vitler  
 26 Henry s. Albones Clareke, within Maister Raymon's howse  
 Feb. 13 Anne d. Goodman Nicholson, searher  
 20 Georg s. Hewg Ellis, taylor  
 27 Francis s. Edward Collins, marchaunt  
 Mar. 6 Elysabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Billingsley, jentelman

## 1597

- Mar. 25 John s. Marmadeuck Cleaveland, tailor, out of the Son [*Suz*], an inmate  
 with Leonard Maison  
 28 Thomas s. Thomas Iue, smith  
 Apr. 24 Elysabeth d. Robert Skelton, minister  
 June 5 Iasabell d. Giles Bambridg, marchaunt  
 13 Sara d. John Yerrington, waiter  
 July 3 Oliuer s. Lewes Enor, coop, within Widdow Pullin, and further that  
 these pa'ties here vnder witnes hane giuen there words before the  
 child was bap'tised for the discharge of the prish the child's god-  
 fathers are Oliuer Enor, Richard Joans and John Webb: these  
 promised to discharg the prish of the child, in the preasence of vs  
 John Simson and Jeames Hardwicke  
 10 Richard s. Richard Cooke in Goody Browne's tenement  
 17 St'phen s. Edmond Bayley, sayler, in the garden howse by Caire  
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. Thomas Pricie, tawyer  
 Sara d. John Tinkerson, haberdasher  
 14 Bridget d. William Graret, almhouses  
 21 Georg s. Robert Crowder, silke weauer  
 Sep. 18 Rebeeca d. Jeames Bishop, silke weauer  
 Oct. 2 John s. Leonard Maison, vitler  
 Nov. 27 Martha d. Thomas Hiccoke, purser  
 Simon s. one Moyses, within Go'dman Whitecake  
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. Jhon Harris w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>r</sup> Mouse  
 Jan. 8 John s. John Pokes  
 John Bap'tisto s. Bartholomew Rycie, strang<sup>r</sup>

- Jan. 29 John s. Robert Foxley, inmate in the Syn  
 Feb. 20 Jeronemy s. Bartholmcw Talyfer, strang<sup>r</sup>  
 Abram s. John Richardson, water bearrer

## 1598

- Apr. 18 Edward s. Edward Flud, blacksmith  
 23 Marie d. John Hunnt, baiker  
 June 11 William s. William Billingsley, gen<sup>t</sup>  
 18 John s. Richard Howghten, cobler  
 July 2 Fillis d. Robert Holehacke, coop  
 16 Mary d. Georg Nicholson, searcher  
 25 Elysabeth d. Thomas Heayes, in M<sup>r</sup> Simon Webb's howse  
 30 Robert s. John Mathew, cordwainer  
 Edmond s. Michaell Walker, taylor  
 Aug. 13 Jeames s. Marmaducke Cleaveland, tailor  
 20 William s. William Annes, marchaunt  
 Susan d. John Brickill, cooke  
 27 Charity d. Georg Nash, baiker  
 Sep. 10 Simon s. John Warton, feltmaker  
 17 Dorotheie d. John Yerington  
 29 Henry s. Giles Bambridg, marchaunt  
 John s. William Walter, tailor  
 Oct. 8 John s. Robert Skelton, minister  
 22 Joane d. Richard Walton, coop  
 Nov. 12 Balden s. Hewg Hammersley, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 Thomas s. William Alison, grome to the Countis of Essex  
 Dec. 10 John s. Richard Cooke, taylor  
 17 Mary d. Mallines Joler  
 31 Edward s. Edward Collins, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 Jan. 14 Marie d. W<sup>m</sup> Awbre, w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>r</sup> Turck  
 Feb. 18 Oratio s. Bartholmew Arycie, w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>rs</sup> Levin  
 Mar. ... [*sic*] Susan d. Romano Cavaliro

## 1599

- Apr. 1 Xpofer Elixander s. Xpofer Elixander, baker  
 24 Alice d. Humfrey Tyrrey  
 May 6 Elizabethhe d. Roberte Sparrow  
 20 Margaret d. John Elkins  
 25 Xpofer s. Richarde Webb  
 June 10 Elizabeth d. Robert Ivett, surgant  
 July 1 Anne d. Barnard Southwarth; and M<sup>r</sup> John Haries gave his woord to  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Turke and to M<sup>r</sup> John Ivett, churchwar<sup>dnes</sup> before the  
 chyld was baptized to see our parishe discharged for ever of y<sup>e</sup> said  
 chyld: witnes by me James Hardweeke [*In the margin*—out of  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Mooshe's howse]  
 22 Apalyne d. John Barnabie, garbler  
 Aug. 5 William s. Richard Ducker, plasterer  
 12 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> William Billingslie  
 Miles s. Thomas Ivcie, smyth  
 19 Frances s. Marmaduke Cleveland  
 26 Isaack s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Everslie, silkweaver  
 Sep. 9 Amie d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Raymen, porter  
 Sallamon s. Davy Flud, smithe  
 Oct. 21 James s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Garrett, tailer  
 Joyce d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Tayler  
 Nov. 4 Bennet s. Michaell Wilkinson  
 Elsabeth d. Henrie Hecclson  
 9 Levine s. John Catchman

- Nov. 18 Georg s. Georg Chapman, coop  
 Thomas s. Richard Wallton, coop  
 Anne d. M<sup>r</sup> Hew Hamerslie  
 25 Grace d. Nicolas Radsdaile : ther is a bond for the discharg of this  
 child
- Dec. 16 Henrie s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Gennings  
 Richard s. Richard Ashlie, hosier  
 Elsabeth d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Bowrne
- Jan. 4 Emannell s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Anis  
 13 Phillip s. John Pookes  
 18 Olave Hart found in the pishe  
 20 Jacob John s. Edw. Binyon  
 William s. John Pennyngton  
 24 Susan d. Abra. Holeway
- Feb. 17 John s. George Bostocke  
 Robert s. Lewis Enor  
 20 Elsabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Skinner  
 24 John s. John Weyte  
 Elsabeth d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Turner
- Mar. 2 Jane d. Richard Woodgaite

## 1600

- Mar. 30 Easter d. Thomas Hiechocke, sayler
- Apr. 20 Robert s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Westlocke, wine portr
- May 25 Joane d. George Nashe, baker
- June 22 Marie d. John Foxlie, wat<sup>h</sup>berer  
 26 William s. John Beston, tailer  
 29 Robert s. John Tackell, porter
- July 20 James s. Robert Skelton, minester  
 Anne d. Nicholas Goderd
- Aug. 3 William s. Richard Webb, porter  
 15 Annes d. Robte Holchake  
 17 Rebecca d. Anthonie Dassell  
 31 Anne d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Westborne
- Oct. 5 Willyam s. John Mathew, cordwencer  
 Elsabeth d. Thomas Frances, sailer  
 19 Doritie d. John Harborow, pavier
- Nov. 2 Thomas s. Robert Sparow, m<sup>r</sup>chant  
 9 Henrie s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Walter, tailer  
 Marie d. M<sup>r</sup> John Simson, parson of this pishe  
 23 Simon s. Marmaduke Cleveland  
 27 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Hewe Hamerslie
- Jan. 30 Elsabeth d. Anne Bostocke, base bo<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 6 William s. Samvell Andrewes, sailer  
 11 Joseph s. William Dayle  
 Richard s. Sibbell Tooth  
 25 Elsabeth d. Thomas Bynne
- Feb. 15 Sara d. Randall Smythe  
 22 Sara d. Richard Grenawaie
- Mar. 8 Jonathan s. John Yerington

## 1601

- Mar. 29 Symon s. James Farowe, coop
- Apr. 26 Elsabeth d. Edward Collens
- May 17 Samvell s. David Fludd, blacksmith  
 James s. James Skant
- July 5 Anne d. Tho. Iyeie, blacksmith
- Aug. 23 Daniell s. William Genius



- Aug. 30 John s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Tailer, vitler  
Rebecca d. Robert Ivett, surgyon
- Sep. 14 William s. John Hawes, tawyer  
20 Isaack s. William Everslie, weaver  
Daniell s. John Pookes  
27 Bennett d. George Nashe, baker
- Oct. 4 Afra d. Edward Whitehand, coop: there is a bond for the discharg of  
the pishe  
10 John Frier s. [*sic*] Frier, marchant  
18 Anne d. John Barnabie, garbler
- Nov. 5 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> John Simson, p<sup>son</sup> of this pishe  
8 William s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Owld, horsekeeper  
15 Thomas s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Godson, throster  
16 John s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Annes, marchant
- Dec. 6 William s. John Elkins, basketmaker  
20 Anne d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Raymen, porter
- Jan. 3 Elsabeth d. Robert Holchake, coop  
Anne d. Nicolas Vrbin, stranger  
10 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> Hewe Ham'erslie
- Feb. 7 Rebecca d. [*sic*] Hill, inmate within Christopher Bence who gave his  
word to discharg the pishe of this child  
21<sup>r</sup> Henrie s. John Mathew, cordwen<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 20 Marie d. Anthonie Dasset

## 1602

- Apr. 11 Arthur s. Tho. Tucker, tailer  
Elsabeth d. Robert Angell
- May 21 Henrie s. Henrie Roging, within M<sup>r</sup> Anthonie Dasset who gave his  
word to discharg the pishe of this child
- June 27 Martha d. John Yerington
- July 4 John s. Edward Binion, chandler
- Aug. 1 James s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Whitbie, vitler
- Sep. 5 Berseba d. James Boorne: ther is a bond for the discharg of this  
child  
8 Henrie s. James Sanderson, tailer  
19 Richard s. John Speed
- Oct. 3 John s. William Tapps, porter  
Ruthe d. Thomas Bathoes: there is a bond for the discharg of this  
child  
10 William s. Richard Wallton, coop  
Elsabeth d. Gowen Willyamson: ther is a bond for the discharg of  
this child  
28 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas March, gentlemā
- Nov. 21 Judeth d. Garrett Luke, tayler  
28 Anthonie s. Richard Tanner, hosier
- Dec. 12 John s. Leonard Favor
- Jan. 5 Thomas s. Thomas Bewlie, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
16 Frances s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Dayle, porter  
30 Richard s. Richard Grenewaie, beare clark  
Annes d. Marmaduke Cleveland
- Feb. 6 Margaret d. Davie Flud, blacksmith  
19 Rose d. John Tappam, cooper
- Mar. 17 Barbara d. John Woodcocke } twins  
Elsabeth d. John Woodcocke }  
20 Heaster d. Richard Freeman, scholem<sup>r</sup>  
Anne d. Thomas Hunt, tailer: ther is a bond for the discharg of this  
child  
Nicholas s. Richard Owld, horsekeeper

## 1603

- Apr. 3 James s. Mathias Vanderbeck, borne here & baptized at the Dutch  
Churche  
Susanna d. Hewe Hamerslie
- May 8 Phillip s. George Chapman, cooper  
15 Elisabeth d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Westlocke, porter  
22 Sislie d. John Pookes  
25 Thomas s. Thomas Bynne, sailer
- June 19 Joane d. Henrie Pennington  
29 Anne d. John Busfeild, m<sup>ch</sup>ant
- July 17 William s. Richard Ditehe, taylor: ther is a bond for the discharg of  
this child
- Aug. 14 Sara d. Edward Binion, chann<sup>d</sup>ler
- Sep. 4 Joseph s. Thomas Frances
- Nov. 3 Marie d. M<sup>r</sup> John Simson, parson of this pishe
- Dec. 18 Elisabeth d. Robert Ivett, surgion
- Jan. 1 Samvell s. John Collens, silkwever  
15 Jacob s. Richard Foxlie, waterberer
- Feb. 12 Jeremie s. Widow Marshall: M<sup>r</sup> Thornton gave his word to discharg  
the pish of this child: witnes "John Simson, pson"  
19 Richard s. Thomas Wallie: Wi<sup>th</sup> Webb the porter & the other god-  
father gave ther wordes to discharg the pshe of this child
- Mar. 4 Robert s. Robert Angell, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
11 Richard s. Marmaduke Cleveland

## 1604

- Mar. 25 Marie d. Frances Tames
- Apr. 1 Alse d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Tailer, vitler  
Martha d. James Sanderson, tailer  
8 James s. George Nashe, baker  
18 Anthonye s. Roger Powell  
29 Annis d. John Robbins dwelling at the Bullwark & baptized here  
Anne d. Hewe Ellis  
William s. Christopher Northe; Joane d. Christopher North, twins:  
ther is a bond to discharg the pishe of them
- June 10 Sibbell d. Thomas Gower
- July 15 Anne d. William Owld  
25 James s. Thomas Overall  
29 Anne d. John Tappam  
Ann d. David Flud, blacksmith
- Aug. 5 Sara d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Westlock  
Vincentio s. Vincentio Serino, glasmak<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 2 Susanna d. [*sic*] Chappell  
Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup>e Holehake  
9 William s. Tho. Lacke, silkweu<sup>r</sup>  
Eleazar s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Whitbie  
12 Elisabeth d. Tho. Gennie  
16 William s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Hodges, Wi<sup>th</sup> Birde gave his word to save the pishe  
harmles of this child. "Jo. Simson"  
23 Marie d. Edward Bineon, chandler  
30 Tobies s. John Yerington  
Edward s. Richard Greneawaie
- Oct. 28 Anne d. Tho. Owldam, plasterer
- Nov. 5 Anne d. Rob<sup>t</sup>e Deeping, sailer  
25 Richard s. Anthonie Browne, coop  
Marie d. Tho. Iveie, blacksmith
- Dec. 16 Elsaeth d. Nicho. Cavson, joiner

- Dec. 21 Thomas s. WiH Tapps, porter  
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth d. John Collens  
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. John Walldo  
 Anne d. Alexander Lawson  
 Mar. 6 Anne d. Edward Gostwicke: there is a bond for the discharg of the child  
 10 Henrie s. Leonard Favor  
 Sara d. John Pookes

## 1605

- May 12 John s. Hewe Ellis, sexton  
 17 Tobias & Marie children of Tobias Tucker, being twinnes, borne in the howse of M<sup>r</sup> William Ramseie: ther is a bond for the discharg of the pishe of these children  
 June 2 William s. Robte Holewaie: the wydow Lea in Mark Lane & widow Goodwin in whose howse the child was borne gave ther wordes to discharg the pishe of this child  
 12 Vrslic d. Richard Skillingworth of Edmondsburie, borne in the howse of Thomas Hunt of this pishe: ther is a bond for thys child  
 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> John Allington  
 16 John s. George Nashe, baker  
 29 Margaret d. John Tinsdon  
 July 7 Susanna d. John Dale, chandler  
 21 Nathaniell s. Tho. Gifford: ther is a bond for the discharg of this child  
 31 Anne d. Richard Wilkinson borne in one of the almes howses: ther is a bond for this child  
 Aug. 4 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Simson, pson of this pishe  
 26 Elisabeth d. Tho. Bewlie  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Genninges  
 8 Thomas s. Frances Goodwin: Tho. Smithe & John Hawes both of this pish gave ther words to discharg the pishe of this child. Witnes, John Simson  
 10 Marie d. Henrie Flud  
 Oct. 3 Andrew s. M<sup>r</sup> Gefferie Kerbie  
 27 Alexander s. Tho. Overing  
 Nov. 3 Bartlemew s. Robert Coling, joiner & clarke of this parishe  
 15 Jane d. John Yeerington  
 24 Anne d. WiH Tailer, lawier  
 Robert s. Thomas Hunt, tailer  
 Dec. 8 Edithe d. Tho. Iveie  
 22 John s. Thomas Whalie  
 Jan. 5 Clement s. M<sup>r</sup> WiH Billingslie  
 Feb. 2 Henrie s. [*sic*] Roswell  
 3 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Angell  
 9 Anne d. Acteon Coo  
 16 Samvell s. Tho. Greathed  
 Mar. 9 John s. John Gillderson, borne in the howse of M<sup>r</sup> Gillderson of this parishe, whose wife gave her word before the pson & churchwardens to save the pishe harmles of this child  
 20 Bethiah d. M<sup>r</sup> John Geering

## 1606

- Mar. 30 James s. John Collens  
 Apr. 4 Thomas s. John Hittyer, base borne  
 13 John & Marg<sup>r</sup>ett children of Michell Walker  
 20 William s. Richard Grenawaie  
 May 11 Sara d. John Bradborn  
 16 John s. John Norwood  
 18 Mathew s. George Chapman

- June 15 John s. Mr Sears  
 July 11 Richard s. Thomas Saywell  
       25 Susan d. John Tappam  
       30 Margett d. Tho. Frances  
       John s. John Dale, chandler  
 Aug. 10 William s. Mr William Pettela  
 Sep. 7 Susan d. Tho. Clarke  
       14 Jefferie s. Jefferie Hamlett  
       28 Robert s. Edward Lassell  
 Oct. 5 Anne d. Tho. Lacke  
       12 John s. Hewe Ellis, sexton  
 Nov. 23 Elsabeth d. Tho. Oldam  
       Avies d. Jeames Sanderson  
 Dec. 10 Marie d. [*sic*] Daie  
       18 Anne d. Mr. Rich. Carmarden  
 Feb. 8 William s. With Whitbie  
       15 John s. John Golsberrie  
       22 Margerie d. Tho. Hunt  
       24 Cornelius s. Peter Marshall: there is a bond for the discharge of the  
       pishe of this child  
 Mar. 1 Marie d. Gabriell Fernando  
 1607  
 Mar. 27 Chrispianvs s. Acteon Cooc  
 Apr. 12 Hester d. Tho. Walldoo  
       19 John s. William Birde  
       24 Robert s. Marie Jeames, base boñ  
 May 10 Samvell s. Frances Goodwin  
       14 Marie d. With Bonner  
       24 Katherin d. John Norwood  
       31 Richard s. Anthonie Browne  
 June 7 Charitie d. Rich. Wilkinson  
       14 Marie d. Rich. Grenwaie  
 July 8 Robert s. Robert Cotten  
       16 Susan d. George Chapmā  
       24 Elsabeth d. Hewe Fowkes  
       29 John Frederick s. Alexander Lawson  
 Aug. 12 Elsabeth d. John Dale  
 Sep. 13 Josias s. Michell Walker  
       27 William s. William Leverett  
 Oct. 4 James s. Richard Prescott  
       26 Phillip s. William Browne  
 Nov. 8 Elsabeth d. With Vicarstaffe  
       22 William s. Thomas Bewlie  
       29 Marg<sup>r</sup>ett d. John Gregorie  
 Dec. 8 Katherin d. Mr With Billingslie  
       23 Sara d. Alce Chippingdale  
       27 Frederick s. Leonard Favor  
       29 Cornelius s. Mr Rich. Mountney  
 Jan. 3 Andrew s. William Tayler  
       17 Anne d. Robert Coling, clarke of the pishe  
       28 Olave d. Mr Jefferie Kerbie  
 Feb. 14 William s. Nicholas Willmer: ther is a bond for the discharge of this  
       child  
       14 Elsabeth d. Thomas Iveie  
       25 Mathias s. William Tappe  
       28 Martha d. William Burd  
 Mar. 4 Robert s. Robert Newton

## 1608

- Mar. 31 John s. M<sup>rs</sup> Grymes baptized in M<sup>r</sup> Hollidaic's howse  
 Apr. 3 Robert s. John Royle  
 10 Morley s. Edmund Monax  
 May 1 Margett d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Sampole  
 8 Elisabeth d. John Colleus  
 15 John s. Thomas Gifford  
 June 29 Elisabeth d. Tho. Golliding  
 July 17 John s. Christopher Turtell  
 24 William s. Tho. Gambell  
 27 Ellynor d. M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Abbott, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. Barnabie Bennett  
 28 Beniamyn s. Valentine Potter  
 31 James s. Thomas Sawood  
 Sep. 4 Ellin d. Thomas Whalie  
 12 Anne d. John Dale  
 18 Bryan s. Jefferie Hamlett  
 Anne d. Thomas Ouerind  
 25 William s. Richard Greaneawaie  
 29 Lucie d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Carmardē  
 Oct. 30 Elisabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Glanfeild  
 Anna d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Vicarstaffe  
 Nov. 6 John s. Thomas Bewlie, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 13 Nicholas s. Hewe Ellis, sexton  
 Dec. 4 George s. Arthur Benles, sopeboyler  
 27 James s. James Lyster, m<sup>ch</sup>ant  
 Jan. 3 Thomas & John s's of Acteon Cooe  
 4 Christian d. John Gollsberrie  
 6 Elisabeth d. William Tayler  
 15 Katherin d. John Jackson  
 22 John s. Peter Purnell, carpinter  
 Memo<sup>r</sup> the 18 of this monnth was a base child borne the  
 daughter of one Katherin [*sic*] being delyvered at M<sup>r</sup>  
 Worsnam's gate in Seething Lane: the child was baptized  
 here by the name of Amye  
 29 Hester d. Richard Mounntny  
 Mar. 5 Elisabeth d. James Saunderson  
 Margerie d. Robt Moortou

## 1609

- Apr. 3 Marie d. M<sup>r</sup> Billingslie  
 7 John s. George Mvllins  
 20 William s. William Leverett, butcher  
 June 5 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Ivett  
 July 2 Katherin d. Richard Prescott  
 9 Ellin d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Westlocke  
 Aug. 16 Robert s. Robert Draber  
 20 Robert s. Norman Washborne  
 24 Robert s. William Browne  
 Clare d. Michell Walker  
 27 Nathanyell s. John Devinyshe  
 Sep. 13 Tobias s. [*sic*] Roderiques, portingall  
 17 Anna d. [*sic*] Haggatt  
 Anne d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Robbinson  
 Oct. 1 Alee d. Thomas Gollidinge  
 8 Richard s. Richard Brooke, coop  
 Elisabeth d. Anthonie Brown

- Oct. 15 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Wighte  
 Nov. 10 Robert s. Thomas Gamton  
 12 Frances d. Robert Newton  
 26 Anne d. Thomas Robbinson  
 Dec. 3 Joyce d. Widdow Frances  
 24 Marie d. [*sic*] Cassellton  
 26 Anne d. James Lister, merchant  
 31 Ruthe d. Frances Goodwin  
 Jan. 1 Roger s. [*sic*] Morecraft  
 Feb. 11 Catherin d. Mr John Simson, parson of this pise  
 18 John s. Robert Coling, joyner and clarke of this pise  
 Mar. 7 John s. Edward Kinge  
 14 Henrie s. Gawin Waller, inmate lieng in Mr<sup>s</sup> Turke's tenement<sup>e</sup> howse:  
 Mr Puttman, doctor of phisicke, gave his worde for the dischargd of  
 the pise of this childe

## 1610

- Mar. 25 Rebecca d. Richard Mountnye  
 Ellin d. Humffrie Powell  
 Elisabeth d. Edmonde Hurst: ther is a bond for the dischargd of the  
 pise of this childe  
 Apr. 1 William s. Roger Powell  
 22 John s. John Collens, silkweuer  
 May 6 Marie d. Henrye Sisson  
 26 David s. John Williams w<sup>th</sup>in Mr Woodcocke—ther is a bonde for  
 the discharge of the pise of this childe  
 27 John s. William Leverett  
 June 3 Ellin d. John Gilldinge: his mother gave her worde that this childe  
 sholdd nott charge the pise. Wittnes Robert Colinge, Hewe Ellis  
 29 William s. Mr Billingslie  
 July 12 William s. Arthur Benlesse  
 20 Thomas s. Thomas Leininge baptized in the howse  
 26 Jane d. John Place  
 29 Richard s. Richard Baker  
 Aug. 12 Samwell s. [*sic*] Skinker  
 Elisabethe d. Richard Carter  
 26 Sara d. Thomas Iveie  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. John Dale, chandler  
 21 Jane d. John Gregoric  
 29 John & Thomas s's Tho. Gambell  
 30 Marie d. Mr [*sic*] Samson  
 Oct. 14 Edwarde s. With Tapp, porter  
 28 Marie d. George Clarke  
 Nov. 1 Marie d. Alexander Lawson  
 [*Here follows a blank space of two lines.—Ed.*]  
 Dec. 9 James s. John Royle, scholemaster  
 Jan. 1 Cornelius s. John Jinkes: Cornelius Weller & Henrie Converse, both  
 marchantaylers, gave ther wordes to dischargd the pise of this child.  
 Wittnes John Simson, Robert Colinge  
 13 John s. John Woodcocke, tayler  
 Feb. 3 William s. Jefferie Hamlett  
 6 John s. John Rogers of Newport: Richard White of this pise, wine  
 porter in whose house the childe was borne gave his worde to dis-  
 chargd the pise of this childe. Wittnes Jo. Simson, Robert Colinge  
 19 Samson Seethinge: this childe was found in Seething Lane & is put  
 forth by the churchwardens then being to one Goodman Samson, of  
 whom we have a bond to dischargd the pise of this childe for ever

## 1611

- Apr. 4 Robert s. Robert Morton  
21 Amye d. Robert Coling, clarke of this pishe
- May 14 Vfam d. John Williams  
26 Thomas s. Thomas Clarke  
Samvell s. Thom. Coletberst  
29 Peter s. John Gollsberrie
- June 16 Thomas s. Thomas Leyuinge  
30 Barthellmew s. M<sup>r</sup> John Iuett  
Peter s. John Pollarde
- July 3 Thomas s. Edward Lee  
17 Sibbell d. Daniell Looiin
- Aug. 2 Jane d. Gawin Waller  
16 Marie d. John Simsō
- Sep. 2 John s. Arthur Beulesse  
15 Angell d. Michell Walker  
22 Annes d. Edward Rew, inmate w<sup>th</sup>in Roger Powell: James Heard,  
marchantayler & James Sarratt gave their wordes to dischardg the  
pishe of this childe. Wittnes Robert Coling, Hew Ellis  
26 Margett d. M<sup>r</sup> Witt Tailer  
29 Sara d. Thomas Gifford
- Nov. 10 Marie d. Richard Brooke  
14 Abraham s. John Chamberlain  
17 Nicholas s. Georg Mullins  
24 Elizabeth d. Witt Robinson
- Dec. 8 William s. Richard Baker  
Antonie s. Witt Westloek  
13 William s. Rob. Neuton, baptized in house  
22 Georg s. Emanuel Franklin  
John s. Antonie Broune, coop  
29 Thomas s. Tho. Robiusion
- Jan. 12 Thomas s. Tho. Ivie  
Marie d. Francis Edwarde
- Feb. 6 John s. Georg Hill  
9 Judith d. M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Gardner  
12 Hart Olive a fondling at M<sup>r</sup> Billingslie's  
25 Sara d. Timothie Savage of Kent
- Mar. 1 John s. John Dale, y<sup>e</sup> chandel<sup>r</sup>  
16 Elizabeth d. Rich. Binglie. A bond  
19 Cornelia d. Jasper Fowler in Mark Lane

## 1612

- Apr. 1 John s. Hue Bul.  
15 Elizabeth d. Tho. Gambel  
19 Catharin d. Thomas Selwood  
30 Jeames s. Thomas Overing
- June 29 William s. Sir Henrie Bowyer
- July 2 Joauna d. Thomas Lining
- Aug. 22 Richard s. Sir Henrie Baker
- Sep. 5 Henrie s. Edward Dods, inmat
- July 12 Forgat that Henrie y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Rich. Psons was baptized the 12 of Julie
- Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. John Cauf'ld  
18 Gawen s. Gawen Waller  
25 Edward s. Edward King
- Oct. 11 Ruth d. Thomas Hailes  
14 Bridget d. Thomas Their  
18 Elizabeth d. Henrie Reuc

- Nov. 1 Thomas s. Richard Baker  
 8 Marie d. Thom. Coolthurst  
 15 William s. Wiſt Tayler  
 Margaret d. Robert Mourton  
 22 Gabriel s. Edward Lee  
 Dec. 6 Elyzabeth d. Rich. Thornburie  
 12 Susan d. Jefferie Kirbie  
 20 Henrie s. John Goulsberie  
 27 Hanna d. Mathew Hobbs  
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. Thomas Sawood  
 17 Elizabeth d. Francis Goodwin  
 22 Tomasin d. Simon Smith  
 Feb. 21 Philip d. Francis Edwards  
 28 Sara d. Vantine Potter  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. [*sic*] Catharin Cooper, wido: ther is a bond to discharge  
 the pish of this  
 21 William s. Rich. Carter

## 1613

- Mar. 25 John s. Daniel Looin  
 28 Richard s. John Dale  
 29 Sara d. Edward Earberie. M<sup>rs</sup> Saul y<sup>e</sup> grandmother to this child gaue  
 her word to discharge the pische of it, in y<sup>e</sup> hearing of vs: John  
 Simson, George Nashe  
 Apr. 8 Seicilia d. M<sup>r</sup> Paul Bayning  
 23 George Hartstreat, a fondling  
 25 Thomas s. Michael Walker  
 May 5 Harrie y<sup>e</sup> bass child of Sislie Owld, out of y<sup>e</sup> Drapers' Almes howses  
 by Tower Hil. Joice Dorrel & Christian Hitchan gave ther word  
 to saue y<sup>e</sup> pish harmless. John Simson, Georg Nashe  
 30 William s. Jefferie Hamlet  
 Elizabeth d. Thomas Selwood  
 June 12 John s. Thomas Lining  
 13 Christopher s. Tho. Overing  
 An d. Jeames Ward  
 July 18 Thomas s. Mathuselah Kent  
 Joice d. Tho. Gambel  
 25 Sara d. Williã Clement  
 Aug. 1 Georg s. Wiſt Davis  
 4 Marie d. John le Baker  
 29 Marie d. Rich. Holland  
 Oct. 17 William s. John Gregorie  
 31 John s. Antonie Vphil  
 Nov. 12 Abigal d. George Mullius  
 14 Christopher s. Henrie Writte  
 Ellenor d. Rich. Brooke  
 Margaret d. Jo. Pollard  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. John Goodwin  
 22 Georg s. Georg Goddard  
 29 Darcas d. Vincent Drap  
 19 [*sic*—*In the margin* "Forgot"] An d. Wiſt Taps  
 Jan. 16 Richard s. Christopher Wiglie  
 23 Roger s. Oliver Jones  
 Elizabeth d. Beniamin Scarboro  
 30 Jeames s. Thomas Gowlding  
 Feb. 18 Vrsula d. Daniel Lowen  
 22 Robert s. Thomas Ivie  
 24 Francis d. Wiſt Robinson



## 1614

- Apr. 17 Jone d. Tho. Lining  
Henrie s. John Broun  
24 Samuel s. Thomas Robinson  
May 6 John s. John Waldoo  
8 Sislie d. Thomas Owen  
10 Simon s. Simon Bradstreet  
June 19 Hester d. Wiſſ Bird  
July 15 Joseph s. Joseph Earll  
17 Cornelius s. Edward Woorth  
Millecent d. Wiſſ Tayler  
Isable d. Edward King  
Marie d. John Glover  
21 Thomas s. Sr Heurie Baker  
Aug. 7 John s. Thomas Thomas  
14 Susanna d. Jefferie Kirbie  
21 Robert s. Charls Broune  
31 Elias s. Elias Devis  
Sep. 4 John s. William Robinson  
25 Sara d. John Tandie  
29 William s. John Dale  
Nov. 1 Richard s. Rich. Parsons  
20 Francis d. Jeames Goodal  
Dec. 4 Jone d. George Papwoorth  
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. Thomas Arnold  
29 Elizabeth d. William Robinson  
Bennit d. John Reinoldē  
Feb. 2 Sara d. Edward Lee  
19 Elizabeth d. Floorie Pellison  
26 Richard s. William Davis  
Mar. 5 Mathias s. Thomas Selwood  
14 Thomas s. Simon Smith

## 1615

- Apr. 2 Robert s. John Turner  
16 Henrie s. Ralf Staniforth & Elizabeth d. being tweenes baptized at  
one time  
May 14 William s. Williā Smith  
17 An d. John Gowldwel  
19 John s. John Parenchif  
21 Elizabeth d. Christopher Wiglie  
William s. Robert Smith  
June 15 Sara d. Edward Thornee  
18 Alexander s. Alexand<sup>r</sup> Lawson  
Catharin d. Henry Wrighton  
29 Elizabeth d. Humfrie Mun  
July 25 Marie d. John Chamberlain  
Aug. 3 John s. John Coutchman  
6 Sara d. Richard Shrawlie  
24 John s. John Thomas  
27 Edward s. Henrie Butler  
Thomas s. Wiſſ Thornton  
Elizabeth d. Francis Edwardē  
Sep. 17 John s. Robert Win  
Oct. 1 Edward s. Edward King  
Thomas s. Robert Allen  
Jone d. Anthonic Broune

- Oct. 8 William s. Henrie Hadwel  
 11 Elizabeth d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Goodlak  
 22 John s. Michael Walker  
 Nov. 12 Catharin d. Williã Lee  
 Elizabeth d. Wiñ Parsons  
 Dec. 3 Gilbert s. Dennis Adwel  
 30 Steuen s. Peter Baron  
 31 Elizabeth d. John Ivot  
 Jan. 3 Marie d. Wiñ Hone  
 10 Alce d. Charll<sup>e</sup> Broun  
 28 Antonie s. Wiñ Bonnor  
 Jacob s. Francis Butler  
 Feb. 4 Robert s. John Broun  
 An d. John Pollard  
 14 Sara d. Mathew Hobs  
 25 John s. Ambross Wood  
 Mar. 4 Paul s. Sr Paul Bayning  
 24 John s. Thomas Gowlding

## 1616

- Apr. 3 Wiñ s. John Dale  
 7 Elizabeth & Marie d's John Goodwin in Coke Allie  
 21 An d. John Le Baker  
 May 5 Richard s. Rich. Carter  
 9 Martha d. Simon Smith  
 12 Susanna d. Jeames Mace  
 Elizabeth d. Wiñ Smith  
 26 Marg<sup>t</sup>et d. Anto. Charingtō  
 June 11 Thomas s. George Mullins  
 July 21 Roger y<sup>e</sup> bass soonn of Marget Daliheed  
 28 Annis d. Mathew Sawell  
 31 Elizabeth d. George Goddard  
 Aug. 4 Susanna d. Williã Tayler  
 Catherin d. Wiñ Robinson  
 11 William s. Wiñ Fello borne in All St<sup>s</sup> Stayning's pish was baptized in  
 our church by reason ther church was building  
 21 Sara d. John Weild  
 25 Sara d. Nicolas Smith  
 Oct. 6 Marie d. Tho. Hethersal  
 11 William s. Wiñ Clement  
 Thomas s. Sir Henrie Baker  
 Nov. 12 Robert s. Dennis Adwel  
 20 Elizabeth d. John Couchman  
 Dec. 1 Martin s. Thomas Pearson  
 15 John s. John Weeden  
 Marie d. Edward Lee  
 Elizabeth d. John Parkins  
 30 William s. Francis Samborne  
 Jan. 1 Marie d. Jeams Goodall  
 John s. Francis Edward<sup>e</sup>  
 5 Elizabeth d. Tho. Ivie  
 24 Daniel s. Daniel Lewen  
 26 Mark Antonie, a negro  
 Walter s. Rich. Parsons  
 Feb. 16 John s. Peter Borroos in Wetwood  
 Judith d. Henrie Reve  
 23 John s. Thomas Stileman  
 Dorcas d. Edward Thornie

- Mar. 9 Edward s. Wiſſ Caporn  
12 Henrie s. Sir Paul Bayning

## 1617

- Apr. 17 Alce d. Samuel Vmmont  
May 4 John s. John Wright  
Susanna d. Thomas Overing  
6 Ann d. John Reinoldꝰ  
18 William s. Antenie Charington  
Marie d. John Gregorie  
June 29 Catharin d. Tho. Selwood  
July 6 Daniel s. Abraham Budwoorth  
Aug. 26 Ann d. Christopher Goodlac  
27 Emm d. Widoo Haies  
28 Thomas s. Wiſſ Robinson  
31 Edward s. Edward Atkinson  
Oct. 15 Harrie s. Geills Patriek of Eggam in Surrie baptized. Rich. Batlie,  
clothwoorke<sup>r</sup> in Teames Stret, Thomas Bedle of this pish and Sislie  
Hellen widow weare witnesses vnto y<sup>e</sup> said Harrie  
Dec. 4 Rachel d. Williã Tayler  
14 Elizabeth d. Williã Thornton  
21 William s. Wiſſ Holland, bass borne  
28 Isak s. Floorie Pellison  
Jan. 4 William s. Wiſſ Lee  
9 Marget d. Thom. Pengelle  
11 Grizel d. Michael Walker  
14 William s. Wiſſ Zimpanie  
Feb. 1 Alce d. John Parkins  
5 Marget d. Francis Edwardꝰ  
12 John s. John Harison  
20 John s. John Pollard  
22 Marget d. Godfrie Stevenson  
Mar. 13 William s. Daniel Lowen

## 1618

- Mar. 25 John s. Philip Baker  
Apr. 6 Marie d. Simon [*sic*]  
12 William s. Ambross Woodꝰ  
25 Marget d. William Westorne  
May 10 Jane d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Worrall  
17 Ellen d. John Heard  
24 Josias s. Lawrence Averie  
June 7 Marie d. William Moxsige  
11 John & Abigail tweens of John Duncoe  
14 William s. Allen King  
15 Edward s. Sir John Smith  
July 8 North s. John Dale  
12 Peter s. William Smith  
16 Jeames s. Richard Brook  
Aug. 14 Thomas s. John Weeden  
16 Richard s. Francis Sanbourn  
28 Joseph s. Joseph Woodgat  
29 John s. Austin Vincent  
Sep. 1 William s. Wiſſ Robinson  
20 Christopher s. Wiſſ Velle & Eliza.  
27 John & Elizabeth tweens of John Dow  
Rebecka d. Mathew Hobs & Rebecka  
Oct. 8 Ellen d. Roger Dreaton & Jone

- Oct. 28 Thomas s. With Launclet & An  
 Nov. 1 Margerie d. Francis Butler & Ann  
 3 Sara d. Samuel Soethern & Elizab.  
 25 Elie d. John Reinold<sup>e</sup> & Elie  
 30 Andrew s. Nicho. Baker & Pricilla  
 Jan. 6 Christopher s. Christo. Goodlaek & Mad.  
 17 Thomas s. Keble Smith & Susan  
 Ann d. Elias Stileman & Judith  
 Feb. 17 William s. Jo. Deakon & Elizab.  
 Rachel d. Rich. Lapwoorth & Marget  
 21 Ellin d. Francis Oken & Sara  
 Mar. 5 Lettice d. Sir Rob. Knolls & Lad. Jone  
 7 Francis s. Jo. Parkins and Elizabeth  
 Jonas s. Rich. Ireland & An  
 9 Peter s. Francis Edward<sup>e</sup> & Ann  
 21 William s. With Caporn & Marie  
 Isake s. With Bragden & Elizabeth

## 1619

- Apr. 25 Thomas s. Rich. Parsons & Marget  
 May 2 John s. Joh. Goodwin & Marie  
 17 John s. Simon Smith & Martha  
 An d. Rob. Win & Ellen  
 23 Nicholas s. Philip Jones & Alee  
 27 John s. Edward Lee & Elizabeth  
 30 Marie d. Tho. Ivie & Eliza.  
 June 6 Thomas s. Tho. Selwood & Catharin  
 8 Andrew s. Robert Howel & Marget  
 13 William s. Sir Tho. Savadge & La. Elizab.  
 20 John s. Allen King & Francis  
 27 John s. Jo. Smith & Francis  
 Elizabeth d. Mathusalah Kent & Francis  
 July 8 Joseph s. With Lee & An  
 16 John s. Zacharie Highlord & Francis  
 18 George s. Mathew Sawel & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 8 Sara d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Woorral & An  
 Sep. 5 An d. Peter Barows & Grace  
 9 Joice d. With Westorne & Francis  
 12 Marget d. John Couchman & Elizabeth  
 19 Catharin d. With Robinson & Catharin  
 23 An d. S<sup>r</sup> Paul Bayning & Ann his wiff  
 24 With s. John Harison & Marget  
 26 Edward s. Rich. Vahan & Francis  
 Oct. 3 Sara d. Rich. Tomson & Alee  
 6 William s. Elizabeth Griffen born in streat  
 31 Jeames s. Robert Gillet & Susan  
 Alee d. With Freak & Philip  
 Nov. 1 Richard s. John Web & Catharin  
 2 William s. Tho. Holding & Jone  
 30 John s. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Wiglie & Amie  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. John Pollard & Elizabeth  
 27 John s. John Rivet & Alee  
 Jan. 1 Marga d. Jeferie Kirbie & Marget  
 2 Thomas s. Francis Clark & Susan  
 9 John s. Geiles Simson & Jean  
 30 Robert s. Simon Atkins & Priscilla  
 Feb. 6 Francis d. Gabriel Foxlie & Marg.  
 20 Sara d. With Thornton & Sara

- Feb. 20 Francis d. Tho. Clark & Elizab.  
24 Ann d. John Woolstenholm & An
- Mar. 10 Jone d. Sir Rob. Knolls & Jone his wiff  
12 Elizabeth d. John Carwithum & Elizab.
- 1620
- Apr. 2 Marie d. John Wright & Martha  
5 John s. Thomas Ridglie & Elizab.  
9 Isaie s. Nicholas Baker & Priscilla  
30 Mark s. John Gregorie & Jane
- May 3 Thomas s. Philip Baker & Marie  
11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mathewes & Catharin  
12 William s. Edward Dalison & Elizab.  
28 Samuel s. Samuel Vmmant & Marie
- June 4 Henrie s. John Parkins & Elizabeth  
5 George s. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Grimes & Ann  
6 Catharin d. Raph Coniers & Judith  
9 Mark Olave a fondling at Sir Paul Bayning's gate  
11 Charitie d. Rich. Hall & Francis  
18 Michael s. William Caporn & Marie
- July 23 Edward s. Edward Lee & Elizab.  
Abigall d. Henrie Chetwin & Abigal
- Aug. 4 William s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Kniveton & Alee  
6 George s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Bateman & Jane  
13 Simon s. Rich. Parsons & Marget  
20 Marie d. Godfrie Stenenson & Mar.  
28 Thomas s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Robinson & Catharin
- Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. Rich. Vahan & Francis  
8 Catharin d. S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Savage & Elizab.  
William s. Geilles & Ann Coyee  
24 Jeames s. Howel & Elizab. Lewellen  
Thomas s. Ambross & Jone Wood
- Oct. 1 William s. Wi<sup>th</sup> & Marget Smith  
8 Ann d. Roger & Jone Dreaton  
15 Robert s. Rob. Win & Ellin  
22 Ellin d. Jone Bexlie, vagrant  
29 Isake s. Tho. & Judith Lane
- Nov. 5 Marie d. Abra. Feelder & Ellin  
7 Francis d. Samuel & Francis Vassall  
14 Jeames s. Jeames Feris  
19 Rachel d. Mathew & Sara Hobbs  
26 Marget d. Hew & Rebecca Jones  
Ann d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> & An Wooral
- Dec. 13 Marie d. Herie & An Morgan  
14 John s. Christoph<sup>r</sup> & Marie Goodlo<sup>k</sup>  
17 Richard s. John & Elizab. Dale  
20 Samuel s. Benaiath Wilcoke  
21 John s. Keable & Susan Smith  
28 William s. Daniel & Susan Lowen
- Jan. 14 John s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Lee & An  
21 John s. Robert & Pleasans Pool
- Feb. 4 Thomas s. Geiles & Jane Simson  
18 Edward s. Wi<sup>th</sup> & Eliza. Bragden  
25 Richard & Jasper soonns and tweens of George & Marget Tikel  
26 Marie d. Florie & Marie Pollison  
27 William s. Sir Rob. Knolls  
John s. John Woolstenholm  
28 Marie d. Rob. & Marget Howel

- Mar. 2 Henrie s. Tho. & Elizabeth Colthurst  
 4 John s. Mathuselath & Fran. Kent  
 9 Jeames s. Nicho. & Jone Bangam

## 1621

- Mar. 28 Thomas s. Allen & Francis King  
 Apr. 17 John s. John & Elizab. Contelman  
 22 Barberie d. Samuel Williamson  
 30 Simon s. Simon & Martha Smith  
 May 13 Elizabeth d. Elias Stileman  
 June 8 Thomas s. Francis & An Butler  
 10 Marie d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> & An Grimes  
 17 Thomas s. John & Jane Gregorie  
 July 16 Thomas s. Edward & An King  
 26 Constance d. WiH Waller  
 Aug. 5 Marget d. John & Jane Wicker  
 31 William s. Robert & Marie Whitnel  
 Sep. 2 Peter s. Edward & Elizabeth Lee  
 Richard s. John & Marie Rotting  
 30 Marie d. Joseph & An Simons  
 Oct. 7 Marget d. WiH & Jane Bateman  
 12 John s. John Yeates & Eliz.  
 14 Thomas s. Robert & Susan Gillet  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. Rich. & Jone Goodman  
 11 William s. Simon & Priscilla Atkins  
 22 Alee d. WiH & Catharin Fanshew  
 25 Edward s. Samuel & Doritie Bradstret  
 Dec. 9 Jonas s. Jonas & Elizabeth Yeates  
 Robert s. Cornelins & Marie Stele  
 16 John s. John & Abigal Cox  
 Marie d. WiH & Philip Freak  
 21 Adam s. Tho. & Catharin Selwood  
 Jan. 2 Jeames s. Arthur & Sara Finch  
 6 John s. Thomas & Elizab. Ivie  
 8 John s. William & Sara Thornton  
 24 Constance d. Geiles & An Coys  
 31 An d. WiH & An Lancelet  
 Feb. 17 Judith d. John & Marie de la Bar  
 20 John s. Christoph<sup>r</sup> & Marie Wells  
 24 William s. John & Alee Rivet  
 Allen s. Philip & Jane Jones  
 "Rich. soon of Sir Tho. Savadge & Elizab., da."  
 Mar. 17 Vincent s. Marie Floorie base born

## 1622

- May 26 Elenor d. Henrie & Ellin Chetwin  
 27 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Contelman  
 June 7 Edward s. Christoph<sup>r</sup> & An Grimes  
 10 Roger s. John & Elizab. Pollard  
 19 William s. WiH & Constance Waller  
 23 John & Sara tweens of John & Marie Merrie  
 John s. Hugh & An Whit  
 Richard s. Rich. & Martha Fairbrother  
 July 8 Marie d. Rich. & Joice Carter  
 25 Thomas s. Francis & Marget Sanbourn  
 28 Robert s. WiH & Marget Smith  
 Edward s. Edward & Jone Cok

- Aug. 14 Margerie d. Rob. & Ellen Win  
 23 Marget d. Rog<sup>r</sup> & Jone Dreaton  
 24 Elizabeth d. Tardd<sup>r</sup> & Welthiam Robertes
- Sep. 8 John s. Vmphrie & An Harriso.  
 11 Thomas s. Hugh & Rebecca Jones  
 22 Augustina s. Wiñ & Marie Caporn  
 29 Marget d. Rob. & Marie Witnol
- Oct. 13 John s. Richard & Francis Vahan  
 28 Tobia s. William & An Tayler
- Nov. 10 Thomas s. John & Marie Smith  
 17 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Wiñ & Catharin Fanshew  
 Richard s. Richa. & Rabecca Mills
- Dec. 8 Marie d. John & Dennis Wilmott  
 22 Jane d. Georg & Alce Slater
- Jan. 12 Samuel s. Rob. & Eliza. Oxweek  
 Jeames s. Jeames & Marie Goodall  
 19 An d. Rob. & Marget Howel
- Feb. 2 An d. John & Marget Burr ridge  
 9 Ellenor d. Edwa. & Eliza. Yeates  
 An d. Rob. & An Grub  
 17 Robert s. Sir Rob. & Lad. Jone Knolls  
 23 Marie d. John & An Ælles  
 Elizabeth d. Rich. [§] Marie Parson
- Mar. 9 Joseph s. Jos. & Eliza. Simmons  
 16 Judith d. Ralf & Judith Coniers  
 23 Edward s. Ambros & Jone Wood

## 1623

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. Henr. & Alce Simson
- Apr. 6 Robert s. Rob. & Plesene Pole  
 15 Sara d. Wiñ & Elizabeth Bragden  
 20 Charls s. Methusala & Francis Kent
- May 11 An d. Henrie & Jone Esterling  
 22 Henrie s. M<sup>r</sup> John & An Woolstenholm  
 31 John s. Wiñ Waller & Constance
- June 15 Thomas s. Nicho. & Martha Grene
- July 13 Thomas s. John & Marie Ratting  
 20 Sara d. Godfrie & Marie Stencenson  
 23 Robert s. John Fortum & Marie  
 27 Elizabeth d. Edward & Eliza. Lee  
 Jane d. Brian & Jane Sharp  
 30 Georg s. Wiñ & Sara Thoruton
- Aug. 3 Ellen d. Henr. & Elnor Chetwin  
 14 Antonie s. Ambrose & Jone White  
 17 Lidia d. Mathew & Rebec. Hobs  
 21 Elizabeth d. John & Jane Wicker
- Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Eliza. Coolthurst  
 28 John s. Lawrenc & An Jaeson
- Oct. 5 Marie d. Tho. & Eliza. Fuller  
 8 John s. John & Sara Chambers  
 12 Thomas s. Tedder & Welthiam Roberte  
 John s. Thom. & Barbara Hill
- Nov. 16 Jeames s. Florie & Marie Pellisō  
 An d. Christop. & Marie Wells  
 20 Job s. Rob. & Ellenor Crafte  
 30 Marie d. Rob. & Francis Westlock
- Dec. 7 John s. John & Joan Hubberd

- Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. George & Constanc Rosewell  
 11 Elizab. d. Rob. & Susā Gillet  
 18 Susanna d. Rob. & Ellen Win  
 Feb. 1 Nicholas s. John & Marg. Harvie  
 15 Marie d. John & Eliza. Cootehman  
 24 Elizabeth d. Thom. & Judeth Tallbot  
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. Steuen & Margerie Tines  
 21 Marie d. John & Marget Hassall

## 1624

- Mar. 29 Edward s. Huge & Rebecca Jones  
 Francis d. John & An Careless  
 31 John s. John & Eliz. Brede  
 Apr. 24 Marie d. Sir Paul Bayning & Ann his wiff  
 25 Richard s. Hugh & An White  
 An d. Roger & Elizab. Gibs  
 Marget d. John & Marie Merrie  
 May 6 Robert s. John & Jane Gregorie  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. Michael & Judeth Waring  
 29 George s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Jone Cock  
 July 4 Ann d. Tho. & Marg. Salter  
 8 Catharin d. M<sup>r</sup> John Woolstenholme & Ann  
 11 Edward s. John & Alce Rivet  
 25 Ann d. Rich. & An Thornberie  
 Aug. 16 Josua s. Charles & Ann Williams  
 24 Marie d. Joseph & Elizabeth Simons  
 25 Francis d. Thomas & Ann Nore  
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. Roger & Jone Draiton  
 12 Marie d. Allen King & Francis  
 17 John s. John & Marie Darlie  
 26 Precilla d. Isack Gould & Precilla  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. William Westurn & Francis  
 17 An d. John & Elizabeth Dowsing  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. William & Dorcas Healie  
 15 Jone d. S<sup>r</sup> Robeart Knowles & Jone his ladie  
 Dec. 25 Temperance d. John & Margerie Spigurnell  
 26 William s. John & Ann Rogers  
 30 Marie d. Robeart & Marie Whitnole  
 Jan. 1 Sara d. William & Ann Lanelott  
 23 An d. Richard & An Ireland  
 30 Robeart s. Robt & Elizabeth Oxwick  
 Feb. 6 Marie d. John & Jane Whieker  
 9 Hester d. Robt & Charitie Smith  
 13 Dorathie d. Robt Pole & Plesance  
 Marie d. Thomas & Margett Blake  
 Mar. 6 Sara d. James & Marie Goodale  
 13 Precilla & Rose tweens of John & Precilla Lever  
 23 John s. Nicholas & Martha Greenc

## 1625

- Mar. 27 Marie d. Raph & Efría Tems  
 Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Richard & Katharine Gould  
 7 Ann d. John & Margett Harrison  
 Henrie s. Michaell Booth & Brigget  
 10 Martha d. John & Elizabeth Coochman  
 Robt s. Henrie & Jone Esterling  
 17 Charles s. Ambrose & Jone Wood



- Apr. 17 An d. William & Elizabeth Bragdon  
 18 Robeart s. William Waller & Constance
- May 1 Robeart s. Heugh & Rebecka Jones  
 22 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Roberte
- June 16 Robeart s. John & Marie Rotting  
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Fuller
- July 8 Michael s. Michael & Judith Waring  
 17 Eaustace s. Robeart & An Grubb
- Aug. 3 William s. Robeart & Beatrice Carole  
 17 William s. John & Ann Deacon
- Sep. 14 Lucrece d. Larrance & Ann Jackson  
 18 Marie d. William & Ann Cason
- Oct. 2 Thomas s. Witt & Judith Burnlie  
 16 Sara d. John Carter & Sara  
 30 Grace d. John & Sibbell Shelmardine
- Nov. 4 Elinor d. Alen & Susan Cotton  
 6 Moses & Witt tweenes of Charles & An Williams
- Dec. 26 George s. John & Marie Merrie
- Jan. 8 Abigale d. Mathew & Rebecka Hobbes  
 22 Marie d. John & Phillip Larrance  
 Mari d. Francis & Marie Hill  
 25 Elizabeth d. Richard & Ann Thornburie  
 29 John s. Robeart & Susan Gillett
- Feb. 8 An d. Jane Huggins, wido  
 12 Robeart s. Brian & Cicilie Harris  
 15 John s. Heugh & An White  
 19 Francis s. Roger & Marie Wilmar

## 1626

- Mar. 31 Francis d. John & Francis Pomarie
- Apr. 20 Elizabeth d. Robeart & Elinor Crafte
- June 4 Prudence d. Thomas Hall & Prudence  
 11 William s. Thomas & Barbara Hill
- July 2 Marie d. John & Precilla Lever  
 16 Richard s. John & Rachell Pollington  
 23 Thomas s. Thomas & An Rop
- Aug. 1 Francis & Elizabeth tweens d's of Zacharie Highlord & Francis  
 12 George s. George Woodcoke & Sara  
 22 Dorathie d. William Inglar & Celina
- Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. John Done & Susan  
 24 Ann d. Thomas Kendall & Mari  
 25 Thomas s. Barnard Paice & Elizabeth
- Oct. 5 William s. Michael Waringe & Judith  
 11 Marek Olave, a foundling  
 22 Elizabeth d. Raph Tems & Efra  
 29 An d. Francis Sanders & Margett
- Nov. 5 John s. Robeart Parck & Marie  
 12 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Philips & Clemenc  
 26 John s. Walter Jesper & Elizabeth
- Dec. 3 John s. John Ingram & Susan
- Jan. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Lane & Martha  
 7 Thomas s. William Coop & June  
 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas Fuller & Elizabeth  
 28 John s. Jeromie Brasier & An
- Feb. 11 Judith d. Thomas Talbott & Judith  
 14 Lionell s. Abraham Purratt & Theodotia
- Mar. 21 Mari d. John Merrie & Mari  
 22 Elizabeth d. Morris Griffin & Alec

## 1627

- Mar. 31 Jane d. Richard Stantrop & Judith  
 Apr. 10 Mari d. Timothie Wade & Mari  
       24 John s. Henrie Burie & Mabell  
 May 10 Mari d. Richard Baker & Elizabeth  
       20 John s. William Devore & Jone  
        Elizabeth d. Edward Wilson & Elizabeth  
       27 William s. Edward Cok & Jone  
 June 6 John s. William Barwick & Phillis  
       7 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wolstonholme & An  
      15 Mari d. Thomas Nore & An  
      19 Susanna d. Thomas Colthurst & Elizabeth  
      27 Elinor d. John Whicker & Jane  
 July 1 Anna d. John Lever & Precilla  
       Mari d. Bartholomew Goodman & Alee  
      22 Henri s. Larrance Jackson & Ann  
      29 Precilla d. Isack Gould & Precilla  
        James s. Henrie Chatwin & Ellinar  
 Aug. 6 Margaret d. John Harrison & Margaret  
      17 John s. William Robearnes & Elizabeth  
      19 Thomas s. John Whitlock & Jone  
      22 Rowland & Judith tweens of James & Au Fox : a bond  
      29 Grace d. Daniell Brangwell & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 9 Richard s. Rachell Pollington, widdo  
      21 Elizabeth d. James Goodale & Marie  
      29 An d. William Waller & Constance  
      30 Thomas s. William Woolfe & Susan  
 Oct. 24 Grace d. Antonie Blincko & Margett  
 Nov. 8 Giles s. Michael Waringe & Judith  
      11 William s. Thomas Palmar & Margett  
      28 Richard s. Zacharie Highlord & Francis  
 Dec. 2 Jone d. Thomas Moore & An  
      13 Margett d. William Heelie & Dorcas  
      16 John Shelmardine s. Jo. & Sibell  
      17 Elizabeth d. Simone Smith & Martha  
      23 Alee d. Charles Williams & Ann  
      28 Thomas s. John Lacke & Margett  
 Jan. 27 Wi<sup>th</sup> s. Rich. Harwood & Mari  
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. William Pratt & Jane  
       Willilliam s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Bluck & An  
      19 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bennett & Jane  
      20 John s. George Woodcocke & Mari  
      28 Abraham s. Jeramie Brasier & Sara  
 Mar. 2 Gillian d. Francis Blume & Katharine. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smith gave his  
       word to save the pish harmlesse for this child to M<sup>r</sup> John Simson  
      6 An d. Brian Rogers & An  
      12 Abraham s. Thomas Thornton & Hana  
      15 An d. William Ingler & Celina  
      23 Thomas s. Godphrie Steevenson & Mari  
        Charles s. John Merri & Marie

## 1628

- Mar. 27 John s. Rich. Androwes & Bridget  
      30 Margett d. Thomas Blud & Mari  
 Apr. 1 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Henri Durham & Olave  
      27 Mari d. Edward Baseley & An  
 May 4 Mari d. William Sale & Dorathie

- May 11 Richard s. Ambrose Wood & Jone  
 13 John s. Morris Griffin & Alee  
 28 Mari d. John Lever & Precilla  
 June 6 Jefferie s. Dorathie Done, a bastard  
 19 Susanna d. S<sup>r</sup> Paule Baining Lord Viscounte Sudberrie & his Ladie  
     Ann  
 27 Alee d. Randole Miller & Elizabeth  
 July 13 Mari d. John Grigorie & Katharine  
 27 Francis s. Henrie Chatwine & Ellinar  
 Aug. 21 John s. Richard Younge & Millicent  
 Sep. 1 John s. Phillip Hoare & An  
 12 Paule s. Edward Bishope & Katharine  
 17 Witt s. Daniell Braungwell & Elizabeth  
 29 Mari d. Isack Gould & Precilla  
 Oct. 1 Edward s. Thomas Hall & Prudence  
 4 Jone d. John Lane & An  
 12 John s. John Pickin & Jane  
 14 George s. George Sanderson & Elizabeth  
 19 Francis s. Francis Starke & Jane  
     John s. John Palmer & Jone  
 26 Edmund s. Witt Woodward & Precilla  
 Nov. 5 George s. William Crutchfeeld & Marie  
 9 William s. William Coop & Jane  
     Jone d. Thomas Hill & Barbara  
 28 Elizabeth d. Mathew Hobbes & Rebecka  
 Dec. 7 Hanna d. Thomas Colthurst & Elizabeth  
     Christophew s. Tho. Gee & Margaret  
 21 Henri s. Henri Ockland & Winifride  
     An d. Larance Jackson & An  
 22 Henri s. Michael Waringe & Judeth  
 28 Thomas s. Charles Williams & An  
 Jan. 1 Mari d. Robt Parek & Mari  
 13 Nathaniell s. S<sup>r</sup> Brian Jianson & Mari  
 21 Christophew s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wolstenholm & An  
 25 Richard s. Richard Bishopp & Mari  
 Feb. 19 Jefferie s. M<sup>r</sup> Henri Durham & Olave  
 Mar. 1 Mathias s. Thomas Carter & Mari  
     Raph s. Raph Tems & Esria  
 3 Samuel s. Thomas Slater & Nice  
 7 Susanna d. Rich. Harrison & Susanna  
 12 Margett d. Francis Sanders & Margett  
     Hanna d. Antonie Paice & An  
 13 Jeromie s. Jeromie Brasier & Sara

## 1629

- Mar. 27 An d. John Catling & Mari  
 Apr. 12 John s. Thomas Laue & Alee  
 14 James s. Thomas Littleton & Elizabeth  
 22 John s. John Whitlock & Jone  
 May 10 Paule s. William Inglar & Celina  
 14 Ellin d. Alexander Bannister & Florence  
 17 Marie d. Robeart Reinold<sup>e</sup> & An  
 24 Richard s. Morris Griffin & Alee  
 31 John s. John Cartar & Jone  
     Elizabeth d. Edward Bennitt & Mari  
 June 6 Thomas s. George Everett & Margerie  
 19 Elizabeth d. Abraham Purratt & Theodotia  
 July 31 Jone d. Edward Tucker & Ann

- Aug. 2 Bartholamew s. Bartholamew Goodman & Alee  
 Elin d. With Stevens & Alee  
 14 John s. Thomas Pearson & Jane  
 16 Elizabeth d. Randole Miller & Elizabeth  
 Abigale d. Robt Hewitt & Abigale  
 30 John s. John Patison & Rebecka  
 Sep. 13 Nicholas s. John Shelmardine & Sibbell  
 23 Joseph s. Joseph Francis & An  
 25 Mathew s. Daniell Brangwell & Elizabeth  
 27 John s. Thomas Moore & An  
 Oct. 1 Sannell s. George Woodcock & Marie  
 4 Jane d. John Pickin & Jane  
 8 Isack s. Isack Gould & Precilla  
 Marie d. Daniel Eps & Martha  
 11 Abigaile d. Samson Tie & Martha  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. John Jacobb & Judith  
 27 Katharine d. John Lever & Precilla  
 30 Elinar d. Richard Bancroft & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. Timothie Wade & Marie  
 17 Paule s. Phillip Russell & An  
 20 Simon s. Simon Baker & Jone  
 26 Steven s. John Lane & An  
 Jan. 3 Sara d. Thomas Wall & Alee  
 6 John s. James Goodale & Mari  
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. Dancer Hancock & An  
 14 William s. Thomas Nore & An  
 19 Katharine d. Michaell Waring & Judith  
 Mar. 21 John s. Richard Harwood & Marie

## 1630

- Mar. 31 Michaell s. William Waller & Constance  
 Apr. 14 William s. Robeart Eaustace & Elizabeth  
 16 Richard s. William Barker & Mari  
 18 Edward s. Thomas Bate & An  
 May 15 Susan d. Margett Buttole  
 16 William s. William Sayle & Dorathie  
 23 Thomas s. Morris Griffin & Alee  
 June 2 John s. Roger Riggbie & Marie  
 3 Richard s. Jefferie Childerlie & Jone  
 6 Steeven s. Thomas Carter & Marie  
 18 Nathaniell s. William Heelie & Dorcas  
 24 Samuell s. John Bacon & Elizabeth  
 27 Margett d. Edward Wellinge & Jone  
 29 Peter s. Steeven Tomlinson & An  
 July 11 Michaell s. Michaell Marshatt & Avis  
 An d. George Everett & Margerie  
 18 John s. Edward Kippax & Isabell  
 Robeart s. Francis Wrenham & Marie  
 Briggett d. Thomas Rolfe & Margett  
 21 Marie d. Thomas Blud & Marie  
 29 Henrie s. Henrie Durham & Olave  
 Aug. 15 Hart Godwin a bastard son of Ane Godwin  
 Sep. 4 Samuell s. Henrie Speed & Ann  
 8 Thomas s. Francis Eps & Marie  
 19 Francis s. Henrie Gotobed & Jone  
 24 John s. John Brooke & Marie  
 29 Elizabeth d. Thomas Thornton & Hanna  
 Oct. 25 Silvester d. Edward Bennitt & Marie

- Oct. 27 Robeart s. Daniell Brangwell & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 4 Marck Lane, a child found in the Streate, a son bap  
 7 Nathaniell s. Thomas Slater & Nice  
 James s. Henrie Burie & Mabel  
 14 John s. Thomas Haile & Winifride  
 An d. Robt Reinolde & An  
 16 Edward & John twees of Edward Tucker & An  
 21 William s. Robeart Parck & Marie  
 22 Rodolph s. Walter Byland & Mildred  
 28 James s. James Anlye & Marie  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. Thomas Clarek & Briggett  
 10 Elizabeth d. Lionell Barwick & Amie  
 19 Francis d. Thomas Lane & Alee  
 29 Rachell d. Larance Jackson & An  
 31 An d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bishop & Katharine  
 Jan. 2 William s. Witt Cruchfeld & Marie  
 4 Robt s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wolstenholm & An  
 9 John s. John Lever & Precilla  
 30 Steven s. James Faierwaye & Isabell  
 Feb. 13 Mathew s. John Brooks & Elizabeth  
 15 William s. Richard Bishopp & Marie  
 24 An d. Michaell Waringe & Judith

## 1631

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. John Shelmadine & Sibell  
 Apr. 3 Marie d. Thomas Kendale & Marie  
 6 John s. Robt Corner & Jone  
 12 Robeart s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bennitt & Jane  
 17 Marie d. John Merie & Marie  
 May 8 John s. William Bason & Jane  
 13 Richard s. Robeart Blanie & Elizabeth  
 June 3 Samuel s. Thomas Moore & An  
 12 Richard s. John Patteson & Rebecka  
 Aug. 7 Francis s. George Gardener & Briggett  
 10 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Dearham & Olave  
 14 An d. William Gallion & Jone  
 28 Elizabeth d. Francis Wrenham & Marie  
 Richard s. Rich. Prior & Anthery  
 30 Penelope d. Richard Tayler & Marie  
 Briggett d. Robeart Burghill & Alee  
 Sep. 2 Sara d. John Whitlock & Jone  
 4 Barthelamew Goodman s. Barthelamew & Alee  
 Oct. 2 Arthur s. William Coop & Jane  
 9 Thomas s. William Devore & Jone  
 16 Edward s. Jeromie Brasier & Marie  
 28 Joseph s. Simon Smith & Martha

## BAPTISMS.

## REGISTER II.

“The Booke of all such as | haue been Baptized in the Pische |  
Churehe of S<sup>t</sup> Olaves Hartestreete | in London from the 5<sup>th</sup>  
of No- | [*sic*] Nonember 1631 and so forwarde.”

1631

- Nov. 5 William s. John & Vrsille Taylor  
6 Susan d. Thomas & Susan Leaver or Leare  
13 Sarah d. John & Judith Jacob  
27 William s. William & Lowis Thorneburye  
Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Hall  
Dec. 5 Martha d. Nathan & Ann Wright  
21 Thomas s. Henrye & Ellinor Chatwine  
Jan. 4 Brian s. Bryan & Ann Rogers  
15 Mathewe s. William & Ann Blucke  
16 Christopher s. Christopher & Marie Nethersoll  
19 William s. William & Katherine Willsonn  
21 Noah s. John & Elizabeth Birtebye  
22 Lidia d. Morrice & Alce Griffine  
Ann d. Richarde & Joyce Kinge  
27 John s. John & Marie Catline  
29 Mathias s. Mathias & Elizabeth Coxo  
Feb. 5 Eynice d. Thomas & Eunice Slater  
12 Richarde s. Thomas & Marie Scott  
17 John s. Edwarde & Marie Bennitt  
26 Martha d. Thomas & Christian Kenton  
Marie d. Thomas & Martha Hunte  
Mar. 4 Precilla d. John & Precilla Leuer  
8 James s. James & Marie Gooddale  
11 William s. Roberte & Marie Renolds  
12 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Carrowe  
18 Daniell s. George & Marie Woodcocke

1632

- Mar. 28 John s. Aldricke & Elizabeth Nellsom  
Katherine d. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton  
Apr. 4 Marie d. John & Marie Watts  
17 William s. Roger & Ann Corbatt  
20 George s. Stephen & Ann Tomlinsom  
29 William s. Thomas & Marie Carter  
May 3 Ann d. Lestrangle & Elizabeth Jollye  
10 Judith d. Michael & Judith Wareinge  
July 28 Edwarde s. Edwarde & Ezabell Kippax  
Aug. 1 William s. Mr John Wolstenholme & Ann  
10 Marie d. Thomas & Bridgitt Clarke  
24 Isaac s. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell  
Oct. 24 Sara d. John & Elizabeth Bacon  
Nov. 4 Ambrose s. William & Jane Gallion  
10 Ann d. John & Jane Wicker

- Nov. 14 Edwarde s. Walter & Ann Byland  
 Jeffrey s. Henrye & Ollive Durrum
- Jan. 24 James s. William & Francis Woomell
- Feb. 22 Joseph s. Thomas & Hanna Jackson  
 27 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Blud  
 William s. Mathias & Elisabeth Coxo bap. att y<sup>e</sup> Dutch Churche
- Mar. 10 Arthur [*sic*] -  
 13 Edwarde Bazeleye s. Edwarde & Ann  
 17 Ann d. Richard & Marie Bishopp  
 19 Katherine d. John & Elizabeth Burtebye  
 24 Wyatt s. John & Elisabeth Brooks

## 1633

- Mar. 31 Josias s. George & Marie Woodcocke  
 Abraham s. John & Elizabeth Hastnett  
 Marie d. William & Marie Cruchfeild
- Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeleye  
 14 Paule s. William & Katharine Willson  
 27 Marke Olaves  
 28 Elizabeth d. Hugh & Grace Buzbye  
 Daniell s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell
- May 5 Elisabeth d. Johuson & Priscilla Mathews  
 12 Richarde s. Thomas & Marie Scott  
 19 Thomas s. Roberte & Marie Parke  
 Sara d. Isaac & Priscilla Gould  
 24 Alexander s. Henrye & Jane Kitchinge
- June 19 Archiball s. Archiball & Alee Mackellar  
 20 Francis s. Frances & Margaret Saunders
- July 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Marye Bennett  
 14 John s. Humphreye & Margaret Clarke  
 Tomasine d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear  
 17 Dorithye d. Michaell & Judith Wareinge  
 Joane d. John & Francis Hill  
 24 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Singleton  
 26 Marie d. Stephen & Marie Barker  
 31 Marie d. John & Rebecca Pattison
- Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. Christopher & Marie Nethersoll  
 18 Esther d. Gilberte & Ann Wells  
 21 Sara d. Roberte & Marie Renoldes  
 24 John s. Thomas & Hanna Thornton  
 28 Helleue d. Andrewe & Marie Mervine
- Sep. 5 Lois d. William & A[*sic*] Lois Thorneburye  
 10 Ann d. Felix & Hellene Tyler  
 13 William s. Giles & Martha Mason  
 30 Samuel s. John & Priscilla Leuer
- Oct. 2 Ann d. William & Suzan Edwards  
 4 Roger & Helleue, twins, s. & d. Thomas & Ann Bates  
 20 John s. Thomas & Ann Cole  
 27 Thomas s. William & Jane Bason
- Nov. 10 Margaret d. John & Margaret Goldsburye
- Dec. 4 Thomas Wood, a blackmoore  
 20 Dina d. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse
- Jan. 17 John s. Edwarde & Marie Ryder  
 19 Priscilla d. Thomas & Florraine Burton  
 26 Katherine d. Lestrangle & Elizabeth Joile
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. William & Joane Gallion  
 8 Jams [*James*] s. William & Ann Blucke  
 9 Joane d. William & Ann Haywarde

- Feb. 16 Christian d. Joane Walter, widdowe  
 Mar. 6 Thamasine d. Hugh & Elizabeth Morrell  
       Dorcas d. James & Marie Gooddall  
       9 Edwarde & John twins of Peyto & Dorithye Jackson  
       12 Sarah d. Thomas & Eunice Slater  
       13 Ann d. Edwarde & Marie Bennett

## 1634

- Apr. 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Snarte  
       20 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Hall  
       James s. William & Anphillice Blowefeild  
       Dorithye d. Lawrance & Ann Jacksonn  
 May 23 John s. John & Marie Watts  
       28 John s. William & Jane Coop  
 June 4 Bridgitt d. Thomas & Bridgitt Clarke  
       5 John s. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeleye  
       13 Alee d. Theophilus & Elizabeth Beale  
       Alexander s. David & Margaret Pimfoll  
       14 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Birtebye  
       22 Jane d. Thomas & Anne Moore  
       24 William s. Anthonie & Ann Pace  
 July 2 Marie d. Henrye & Joane Gottobed  
       6 Josias s. Josias & Elsabeth Smith  
       Henrie s. Thomas & Elizabeth Watts  
       21 Elizabeth d. Beniamine & Elizabeth Austen  
       26 John s. John Debaloye & Martha  
       27 George s. William & Sarah Daye  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. John & Tymothe Trauell  
       26 Bartholomewe s. Thomas & Marie Scott  
       27 Ann d. Roberte & Marie Parks  
       29 Suzanna d. Roberte & Alee Cambell baptized : Barkinge Pische  
       31 Thomas s. Thomas & Winnefred Hails  
 Sep. 4 Katherine d. Henrye & Ollyue Durhunn  
       7 John s. William & Temporance Willsonn  
       9 Suzanna d. Roberte & Blandina Wallgraue  
       14 John s. John & Ann Smith  
       23 Marie d. Michael & Judith Wareinge  
       Edwarde s. William & Katherine Willsonn  
       28 Marie d. William & Alee Mullett  
 Oct. 16 Marie d. Morrice & Marie Morsleye  
       18 Arthur s. John & Rebecca Pattisonn  
       25 John s. Josias & Margaret Checkett  
       28 William s. William & Francis Woommell  
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. Edwarde & Isabell Kippax  
       14 Margerie d. Roberte & Joane Corner  
       19 Rachell d. Roger & Ann Edwards  
       23 William s. Hugh & R[sic] Rachell Lucerofte  
       25 William s. John & Ann Wolstenholme  
       30 Thomas s. Thomas & Elsabeth Whittwell  
       Samuell s. John & Elsabeth Brooks  
 Dec. 7 Margaret d. Humphrey & Margaret Clarke  
       12 Anthonie s. Roger & Ann Rogisonn  
       14 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Wall  
       16 Edmund s. Roger & Ann Corbett  
       26 Richarde s. Thomas & Martha Hnnte  
 Jan. 7 Martha d. Richard & Luce Brooks  
       17 Marie d. Roberte & Maudlene Burrooes, base borne  
       25 Francis s. William & Ann Bowne



- Feb. 4 Richard s. Richard & Margaret Freshwater  
 8 William s. Thomas & Alce Lane  
 19 Roberte s. Roberte & Ann Tappin  
 22 Rebecca d. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell
- Mar. 1 Roberte s. Roberte & Elisabeth Fellowes  
 10 John s. John & Francis Hill  
 15 Judith d. Abraham Hanes, pson, & Martha
- 1635
- Mar. 25 William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Walker  
 28 Judith d. Vincente & Barbare Dillabarr  
 30 Joseph s. William & Joane Gallion  
 31 Rebecca d. Daniell & Elizabeth Waltam
- Apr. 5 Miles s. Richard & Jane Brittain  
 25 Thomas s. Richard & Marie Saunders
- May 13 John s. John & Sibill Shelmardine  
 19 Ann d. Reynolde & Anne Goodman
- June 5 Roberte s. Thomas & Ann Nore  
 Ann d. Gilberte & Ann Wells  
 17 Samuell s. Roberte & Elizabeth Grosse  
 18 William s. Procter & Marie Tuble  
 Elizabeth d. Francis & Elizabeth Rinett
- July 3 Elizabeth d. John & Marie Heatley  
 Jasper s. Edwarde & Marie Bennett  
 17 Thomasine d. Thomas & Martha Wyatt  
 29 Abraham s. Phillipp & Sarah Josse
- Aug. 9 Beniamin s. Beniamin & Hanna Allen bař att Barkeinge  
 16 Edwarde s. Edwarde & Marie Caple  
 26 Wolstenholme s. Thomas & Marie Norwood
- Sep. 13 Arnoll s. Morrice & Alce Griffine
- Oct. 2 Edwarde s. William & Marie Seale  
 8 Thomas s. John & Vrsille Taylor  
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Winnefred Hails  
 Henrie d. Roberte & Marie Parks  
 Martha d. Johnsonn & Priscilla Mathews  
 18 John s. William & Alce Bond  
 Ann d. Lawrance & Ann Jackson  
 25 Richard s. Morrice & Marie Morsleye  
 William s. William & Jane Blande  
 Pennellope d. John & Ann Smith  
 28 John s. Ellenor Pease  
 John s. John & Ann Singleton  
 31 Virgin d. William & Lois Thorneburye
- Nov. 6 Wolsten s. Richard & Katherine Warde  
 20 John s. John & Elizabeth Ellis
- Dec. 2 Marie & Bridgitt twins of Lawrance & Jauc Riggbye  
 6 John s. John & Joane Nayler  
 11 Dawes s. William & Jane Wemmersoll  
 15 Elizabeth d. S<sup>r</sup> John Wolstenholme, junior & Ann his wife  
 18 George s. William & Phillice Cartwright  
 20 Robert s. William & Ann Clemence  
 Sarah d. William & Marie Cruchfeild  
 21 Thomas s. John & Ann Coop  
 22 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Harris
- Jan. 1 Richard s. Michael & Judeth Wareinge  
 3 Jeremiah s. John & Ann Gifford  
 John s. John & Margaret Goldsbrye  
 5 Lettice d. William & Katherine Willson

- Jan. 10 John s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell  
 17 Marie d. Richard & Joane Holder  
 Francis d. Thomas & Marie Blud  
 24 Margaret d. Anthonye & Ann Pace  
 31 Ann Oliue being lefte in this pishe and her name not knowne was  
 baptized Ann Oliue
- Feb. 7 Thomas s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear  
 14 Marie d. John & Ene Warner
- Mar. 3 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Cocke  
 13 Peter s. Thomas & Barbarre Thrasher  
 17 Ann d. William & Ann Ryleye

## 1636

- Apr. 10 James s. Richard & Dorcas Cottingham  
 15 John s. Thomas & Eunice Slater  
 17 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Starkey  
 21 Thomas & Edward twins of William & Francis Woommell  
 Francis d. Nathan & Ann Wright  
 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Suzan Leare  
 29 Alexander s. John & Timothy Trauell
- May 9 Ann d. Robert & Ann Cornish  
 11 Grace d. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton  
 22 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Carpinter
- June 10 John s. John & Margaret Holland  
 19 Arthur s. Richard & Joyce King  
 20 Phinees s. Phinees & Mildred Andrews
- July 11 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Strelley  
 22 Joseph s. Phillipp & Bathshua Grigg
- Aug. 5 William s. Emmanuell & Elizabeth Wills  
 6 Henrie s. Thomas & Rebecca Ward  
 12 Marie d. Thomas & Bridgitt Clarke  
 19 William s. Josias & Abigall Checkett
- Sep. 23 Peter s. Roger & Florence Delormeaux  
 29 Hellenc d. Thomas & Marie Scott
- Oct. 1 Thomas s. John & Ann Smith
- Nov. 6 Oliue Hart, a base borne  
 8 Ann d. John & Joane Whitlocke  
 18 Bathshua d. William & Suzan Dutton  
 24 Martha d. Richard & Luce Brooks  
 27 Edward s. John & Rebecca Kingzleye
- Dec. 4 Sarah d. John & Sarah Younge  
 27 Priscilla d. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell
- Jan. 11 George s. John & Ann Portman  
 15 Francis Harte, a base borne  
 25 Marie d. Mathewe & Marie Beamond  
 26 Sarah d. William & Anphillis Blowefeild  
 27 Marie d. Richard & Marie Samnders
- Feb. 2 Marie d. James & Marie Monnse  
 3 William s. John & Rebecca Pattison  
 4 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Crispe  
 25 Rebecca d. Nicholas & Hanna Walter  
 26 James s. Thomas & Elisabeth Whittwell  
 28 Margerie d. Henrye & Margerie Waltam
- Mar. 2 Jane d. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeley  
 3 Francis d. Barnard & Priscilla Smith  
 12 Anna d. Mathewe & Anna Kinston  
 19 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Ellis  
 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Watts

## 1637

- Mar. 26 Marie d. David & Margaret Pinfol  
 Apr. 9 Samuell s. Thomas & Winnefred Haile  
 11 Ann d. Robert & Ann Tappin  
     John s. Humphrey & Dorithye Wightman  
     William s. Edmund & Margaret Spooner  
 28 Henric s. William & Katherine Willson  
 May 10 George s. George & Elizabeth Starkey  
 24 Marie d. Michael & Judeth Wareinge  
 29 Martha d. John & Martha Debaloye  
 June 11 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse  
 15 William s. William & Rachell Cruchfeild  
 25 Thomas s. Reynold & Ann Goodman  
 July 14 Nathaniell s. William & Ann Blucke  
 23 Marie d. John & Anna Saunders  
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. Thomas & Eunice Slater  
     Francis d. Stephen & Francis Dison  
 18 Katherine d. John & Elizabeth Brooks  
 25 William s. William & Anna Humbleton  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. Isaack & Ann Gould  
 17 Ann d. John & Joane Naylor  
     William s. Gilbert & Elizabeth Edmunds Amon [*sic*]  
 20 Lettice d. Morrice & Alee Griffine  
 21 John s. John & Eue Warner  
 Oct. 5 Rebecca d. Christopher & Suzan Ball  
 8 Richard s. Thomas & Rebecca Ward  
 10 David s. Thomas & Suzan Leare  
 17 Francis s. Christopher & Marie Nethersoll  
 24 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Nore  
 Nov. 1 Elsabeth d. Phillipp & Bathshua Grigg  
 5 Egbert s. Edward & Isabell Kippax  
 24 Sarah d. Richard & Katherine Ward  
 30 Robert s. Robert & Rebeckah Pearsinall  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Symons  
 10 Thomas s. Richard & Jane Brittaine  
 15 Thomas s. Richard & Sarah Williams  
 17 Marie d. Robert & Marie Carpinter  
 Jan. 3 Ralph s. Ralph & Francis Bonnacke  
 6 Thomas s. Edward & Marie Caple  
     Martha d. Thomas & Martha Hunte  
 11 Charles s. Sr John Wolstenholme, junior & Ann his wife  
 12 Francis s. Thomas & Margaret Beaneu  
 14 Elizabeth d. Robert & Alee Rainebowe  
     Richard s. Richard & Margaret Hunte  
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell  
 4 Bridgitt d. Richard & Marie Bishopp  
 11 Ann d. Richard & Dorcas Cottingham  
     Thomas s. Josias & Marie Smith  
 18 John s. Richard & Joane Holder  
     Arthur s. John & Ann Singleton  
 Mar. 7 John s. George & Elizabeth Strellye  
 11 Marie d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathews  
 18 Ann d. William & Alee Bond

## 1638

- Apr. 1 Thomas s. Arthur & Hester Bearden  
     Marie d. Robert & Jane Burchmore

- Apr. 17 Judeth d. William & Jane Wemmersoll  
 21 William s. Henrye & Judeth Withams  
 22 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Pattison  
 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Simkins  
 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Judeth Smith  
 Jonathau s. John & Vrsille Taylor
- May 5 Thomas Williams, a blackamoore  
 13 Richard s. Thomas & Ann Moore  
 14 Ann Harte, a base borne
- June 3 Marie d. Daniell & Jane Corlett  
 6 Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Hobbs  
 13 William s. John & Ann Cooper  
 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Prince  
 20 Marie d. George & Elizabeth Starkeye  
 24 John s. John & Marie Deacon
- July 1 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Oxswicke  
 8 William s. George & Ann Clarke  
 15 James s. James & Judeth Allford  
 22 Rachell d. William & Rachell Cruelheild  
 25 Francis d. William & Francis Woommell
- Aug. 8 Elsabeth d. John & Alee Baker  
 12 Thomas s. Isack & Ann Gould  
 15 Marie d. Adam & Jane Steucus  
 19 Marie d. John & Marie Heatleye  
 Edwarde s. Christopher & Ann Emmersoll  
 24 John s. Emmanuell & Elizabeth Wills
- Sep. 2 John s. John & Rebecca Kinzeleye  
 5 Ann d. John & Martha Balleye  
 9 William s. Humphreye & Dorithye Wightman  
 16 William s. Nicholas & Hanna Waltar  
 30 John s. Thomas & Marie Edgerton  
 Marie d. William & Alee Manninge
- Oct. 4 John s. Isaac & Ann Storer  
 14 Ellenor d. Stephen & Francis Disonn  
 18 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Hanes, parson, & Martha  
 24 John s. John & Elizabeth Birtbye
- Nov. 1 Joseph s. Christopher & Suzan Ball  
 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Ellis  
 7 William s. George & Ann Portman  
 14 Pennellope d. y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lady Pennellope Baneinge  
 15 Sarah d. Roger & Ann Corbett  
 28 Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecca Ward  
 30 William s. Phinees & Mildred Andrews
- Dec. 2 Sarah d. Lawrance & Jane Shippey
- Jan. 6 John s. William & Elizabeth Rawlinson  
 13 William s. John & Eue Warner  
 Abraham Thorneburye, an Indian
- Feb. 28 Beniamine s. Nathau & Ann Wright  
 John s. Robert & Rebecca Pearsiuall
- Mar. 3 Suzan d. Robert & Ann Tappine  
 19 Christian d. Andrewe & Katherine Riccard  
 24 George s. Gilbert & Elizabeth Ammon

1639

- Apr. 7 Edward s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear  
 May 5 Elizabeth d. Katherine Willson  
 Ann Harte, a base borne lefte in this parish  
 22 Ann d. John & Ann Pitts

- June 2 Barnard s. Barnard & Priscilla Smith  
 23 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Fellowes
- July 4 William s. William & Elizabeth Symons  
 12 Elizabeth d. Richard & Katherine Ward  
 28 John s. John & Joane Whittlocke
- Aug. 5 Marie d. Edward & Marie Ryder  
 16 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Sledge  
 18 Thomas s. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell  
 19 Zacharie s. Thomas & Joane Bunyone  
 25 Abraham s. John & Ann Gifford
- Sep. 11 James s. George & Elizabeth Starkey  
 Joseph s. William & Rachell Cruchfeild  
 Marie d. William & Anna Hart  
 29 John s. Ralph & Francis Bonnacke
- Oct. 3 John s. Christopher & Ann Emmersoll  
 13 Elizabeth d. Jethro & Judith Marie Chellsam  
 20 Barbarre d. Nicholas & Judeth Copleye  
 23 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. Richard & Marie Saunders
- Nov. 1 Jane d. Reynould & Ann Goodman  
 3 Edmund s. Edmund & Margaret Spooner  
 Katherine d. Thomas & Elsabeth Whittwell  
 7 George s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Portman  
 16 Thomas s. Robert & Marie Parke  
 17 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Singleton  
 20 John s. William & Lois Thorneburye  
 22 Jane d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Alce Baker  
 27 Richard s. Thomas & Eunice Slater  
 30 John s. George & Martha Durrant
- Dec. 1 Ann d. Isaack & Ann Gould  
 8 John s. Robert & Alce Rainebowe  
 15 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Deacon  
 27 William s. Anthonie & Ann Pace
- Jan. 1 Marie d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Grace Willis  
 Ann d. Robert & Marie Carpinter  
 2 Ann d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Donnington  
 10 John s. Daniell & Elizabeth Dun  
 12 George s. Richard & Margaret Hunte  
 22 Elizabeth d. Witt & Elizabeth Rawlinson  
 27 Barbarre d. Richard & Sarah Simkins  
 30 Henrie s. Henrie & Elizabeth Karzleye  
 Martha d. Thomas & Judith Smith
- Feb. 5 Ann d. Bartholomewe & Ann Thornteton  
 6 John s. Arthur & Hester Bearden  
 23 Hanna d. Richard & Sarah Williams  
 Hellene d. Richard & Ann Male
- Mar. 11 Edward Leggatt  
 13 Elizabeth d. Andrewe & Katherine Riccard  
 15 Peter s. William & Alce Bond  
 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Strelle  
 17 Thomas s. Edmund & Elizabeth Hoskins

## 1640

- Apr. 22 Witt s. Abraham & Martha Hane  
 25 George s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell  
 29 John s. Adam & Jane Stevens
- May 1 Ann d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes  
 13 Thomas s. Stephen & Francis Dison  
 Marie d. John & Marie Cattlene

- May 17 John s. Edward & Margaret Kane  
 24 Robert Olave  
 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Westroe  
 31 Richard s. John & Elizabeth Brooks  
 June 12 Suzan d. George & Suzan Ayres  
 14 Luce d. Maurice & Alee Griffine  
 24 John s. John & Hanna Crossley bapt. from Tower Libertye  
 Thomas s. Humphrey & Dorithye Wightman  
 28 Thomas s. Adam & Jane Hare  
 July 17 Judeth d. James & Judeth Allford  
 24 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Jane Owneleye  
 Aug. 21 Judeth d. Joseph & Ann Hobbs  
 23 William s. John & Elizabeth Bridgeman  
 Sarah d. Thomas & Martha Hunt  
 28 Ann d. Thomas & Joane Bunyone  
 Sep. 4 John s. William & Francis Woommell  
 11 Elias s. Emmanuell & Elizabeth Wills  
 Isaack s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marye Heatleye  
 27 Insippio s. Daniell & Jane Corlett  
 Oct. 4 Marye d. John & Ann Pitts  
 7 Marye d. Beniamine & Ann Ward  
 18 Marye d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear  
 22 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. Richard & Katherine Ward  
 27 Rebecca d. Robert Pearsinall  
 Nov. 22 Jethro s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Ellis  
 27 Edward s. Edward & Katherine South  
 29 Suzanna d. John & Suzan Francis  
 Dec. 6 William s. Ralph & Francis Bonnacke  
 19 Dorithye d. Richard & Elizabeth Hall  
 20 John s. Richard & Margaret Hunt  
 Robert s. John & Rebecca Kinzleye  
 Robert s. Edward & Marie Caple  
 Bartholomewe s. George & Elizabeth Numan  
 22 Joseph s. Joseph & Anna Kittsonn  
 Jan. 10 Marie d. John & Alee Euans  
 20 Elizabeth d. Josias & Marie Smyth  
 22 Anna d. Christopher & Suzan Ball  
 27 Elizabeth d. John & Francis Foye  
 31 William s. William & Elizabeth Rawlinson  
 Feb. 16 Job s. Thomas & Elizabeth Paulmer  
 Mar. 21 Francis d. John & Argentyne Tomson

## 1641

- Mar. 25 John s. John & Alee Baker  
 Apr. 4 Richard s. Richard & Doreas Cottingham  
 9 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Elizabeth Hoskins  
 14 Robert s. Lawrance & Ann Cotton  
 19 Samuel s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse  
 24 Timothee s. William & Lois Thornburye  
 May 4 Barham s. Phinees & Mildred Andrews  
 13 John s. Barnard & Priscilla Smyth  
 July 1 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Blinkhorne  
 8 Marie d. William & Ann Blueke  
 Suzan d. Gabriell & Marie Dillaport  
 18 Marie d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Rachell Edmmds  
 30 James s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Eve Warner  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell  
 5 James s. James & Ann Whitehall

- Aug. 5 Grace d. Jethroe & Judeth Marie Chellsam  
 8 Elizabeth d. Henrye & Emling Herringe  
 12 Elizabeth d. Richard & Joane Houlder  
 22 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Marlowe  
 William s. William & Alee Bond  
 27 Mathewe s. Francis Bunyone, widdowe  
 29 Joseph s. Robert & Marie Carpenter  
 31 John s. Thomas & Eunice Slater
- Sep. 1 John s. Alee Gargadnall, widdowe  
 12 Jane d. Richard & Margaret Cooper  
 17 Elizabeth d. Stephen & Francis Dison
- Oct. 3 Phillipp s. Richard & Ann Hearnden  
 17 Phillipp s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Portman  
 28 Thomas s. Reynold & Ann Goodman
- Nov. 5 Suzanna d. John & Alee Raneye, Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertye  
 6 Marie d. Lawrance & Alee Johnson  
 7 Robert s. John & Ann Singleton  
 21 Hanna d. John & Hanna Crossleye  
 28 John s. Arthur & Hester Bearden
- Dec. 2 Abraham s. Richard & Furzan Jordan  
 Andrewe s. John & Rebecca Pattison  
 12 George s. William & Elizabeth Giddleye  
 14 Marie d. Richard & Vera Aurora Pepper  
 16 Alee d. Robert & Alee Rainebowe  
 29 Ann d. William & Rachell Cruchfeild
- Jan. 1 Judeth d. Richard & Francis Simkins  
 9 Sarah d. Anthonye & Ann Pace  
 29 Edward s. Edward & Marie Rider
- Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Harwood  
 Judeth d. John & Ellen Swinbourne, from Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertye  
 6 John s. Richard & Suzan Lawe  
 9 John s. Michaell & Joane Robinson  
 17 Alitia d. Robert & Hanna Nixon  
 24 Thomas s. Robert & Elizabeth Sannford, from y<sup>e</sup> Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertye

## 1642

- Apr. 3 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Margaret Spooner  
 12 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear  
 17 Daniell s. Daniell & Jane Corlett  
 Marie d. John & Margaret Mudd  
 20 Adam s. Adam & Jane Stevens  
 25 John s. Robert & Hester Pearsuall
- May 6 Margerye d. Richard & Ann Male  
 17 Daniell s. Hillarye & Collichea Cresseye  
 Jane d. Nathian & Ann Wright
- June 9 Daniell s. Barnard & Priscilla Smyth  
 14 George s. George & Elizabeth Strelleye  
 19 John s. Fleetewood & Rebecca Duell  
 Sarah d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Drewett
- July 3 Jane d. William & Ann Dawson, from Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertye  
 6 James s. Thomas & Ann Barritt  
 7 Lewes s. Thomas & Elizabeth Whittwell  
 Suzanna d. Thomas & Jane Wright  
 15 Thomas s. Samnell & Rachell Pumfrett  
 20 Elizabeth d. Humphreye & Dorithye Wightman  
 Suzanna d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Beasante
- Aug. 5 William s. William & Lois Thorneburye  
 10 Marie d. John & Marcan Browne

- Aug. 12 Suzan d. George & Suzan Ayres  
 Sep. 15 Hanna d. Emmanuell & Elizabeth Wills  
 21 Mathewe s. Robert & Marie Donnington  
 Francis d. John & Elizabeth Dillavele  
 22 Thomas s. Henrie & Elizabeth Karzleye  
 29 Ann d. John & Argentyne Tomsonn  
 30 John s. Robert & Ann Tappine  
 Oct. 4 Hannah d. Joseph Rittson  
 9 Martha d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes  
 11 John s. Jethroe & Marie Chellsam  
 25 Elizabeth d. Richard & Katherine Ward  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Adams  
 11 Katherine d. George & Katherine Gyford  
 Dec. 2 Edward s. Edward & Winnefred Caple  
 Ann d. Thomas & Jane Francis  
 6 John s. Peter & Marie Ladore  
 16 William s. William & Ann Kemman  
 21 Christopher s. William & Alce Bond  
 Jan. 5 Margarett d. Lewes & Margarett Tyte  
 6 Sarah d. Richard & Vera Aurora Pepper  
 29 Barnard s. John & Rebecca Kinzleye  
 Feb. 2 Ann d. John & Marie Deacon  
 12 George s. Richard & Judeth Wyatt  
 15 Richard s. Richard & Ann Hearnden  
 19 John s. John & Grace Willis  
 Mar. 5 Mathias s. Richard & Joane Williams  
 9 William s. William & Liddia Dugard  
 10 Katherine d. Robert & Marie Parke

## 1643

- Apr. 2 Peter s. Thomas & Marie Marishall  
 13 Sarah d. Richard & Mildred Bedoe  
 14 Marie d. Thomas & Elizabeth Blinkhorne  
 16 Ann d. John & Rachell Edmunds  
 17 Richard s. Richard & Marie Saunders  
 21 Anna d. William & Nicholas Mercer  
 25 Margerye d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne  
 May 1 Sarah d. William & Margarett Sheriffe  
 12 Jacob s. Thomas & Sarah Williams  
 14 Faith d. Richard & Dorcas Cottingam  
 17 Elizabeth d. William & Priscilla Rider  
 19 Ann d. Maurice & Alce Griffine  
 21 Sarah d. Ellenor Stockwell  
 June 1 Samwell s. Christopher & Suzan Ball  
 4 Suzanna d. Richard & Suzanna Hartleye  
 14 James s. James & Elizabeth Gillitt  
 16 William s. Edward & Margarett Kane  
 Joyce d. John & Eve Warner  
 22 Moyses s. Josias & Marie Smyth  
 24 Bartholo. s. Witt & Susanna Duttō, frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Liberty  
 July 4 Gerard s. Gerard & Katherine Boate  
 15 Robert s. Phinees & Mildred Andrewes  
 23 Marie d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazeare  
 Aug. 5 John s. Anthonye & Ann Pace  
 9 Joane d. Reynould & Ann Goodman  
 14 Suzanna d. John & Elizabeth Crane  
 Sep. 3 Charles s. Charles & Suzan Williams  
 6 Sarah d. William & Lois Thornburye



- Sep. 7 Daniel s. Daniel & Hanna Candye  
 13 Phillipp s. Charles & Elizabeth Trauis  
 24 Temporance d. Richard & Margaret Hutt  
 25 Phillip s. Mathewe & Ann Kinston
- Oct. 1 Ann d. Alexander & Ann Harrwood, frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Liberty  
 15 Elizabeth Harte, a parish child  
 Charitye d. Henrye & Emlinge Herringe  
 16 Bartholomewe s. Bartholomewe & Hellin Hunte  
 18 Henrie s. Richard & Francis Simkins  
 19 William s. William & Margaret Balfoure  
 20 Marie d. Daniell & Ann Carter  
 29 Marie d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Adams
- Nov. 12 Edmund s. Edmund & Joane Tannett
- Sep. 9 [*sic*] Thomas s. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn
- Oct. 31 [*sic*] Marie d. Richard & Elizabeth Swanleye  
 “These two were baptized in the house. Therefore out of order.”
- Nov. 24 Richard s. Edmund & Marie Rider  
 26 Richard s. Richard & Furzan Jordane
- Dec. 3 Sarah d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Portman  
 10 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Rooks  
 14 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Cooper  
 21 Dorithye d. Michael & Dorithye Curle  
 29 Jethroe s. Jethroe & Marie Chellsam
- Jan. 1 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Turner  
 3 Hester d. Robert & Hester Pearsinall  
 10 Jane d. Samuel & Marie Hassoll  
 14 John s. John & Ann Foseott  
 16 Francis s. Peter & Marie Ladore
- Feb. 2 Margaret d. Lawrance & Alice Johnson  
 15 John s. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertie  
 28 Thomas s. Jane Francis, widdowe  
 7 [*sic*] Marie d. William & Marie Rider, bapt in y<sup>e</sup> house  
 29 Elizabeth d. Elias & Dinnis Roberts
- Mar. 6 John s. John & Hanna Crossley  
 15 Joseph s. Barnard & Priscilla Smith  
 22 Ann d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Hellene Swinbourne, brought frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertie

## 1644

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. John & Margaret Hooker
- Apr. 3 William s. John & Ann Singleton  
 4 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> John Hacker  
 9 Elizabeth d. Anthonye Guye  
 14 Benjamin s. Joseph Hobbs
- May 1 John s. William & Lidia Dugard  
 5 William s. Richard & Ann Male  
 6 Ann d. William & Sarah Price  
 10 Ann d. Robert & Alice Rainebowe  
 12 Richard s. Edward & Euerrill Landish  
 15 John s. James & Judith Alfoard  
 17 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Bacon  
 26 Clement s. Clement & Sarah Bride
- June 17 Margaret d. Roger & Susanna Drake, bap. att Barkcinge  
 28 Ann d. John & Ann Marlowe
- July 1 Agnis d. George & Katherine Gyfford  
 2 Edward s. Edward & Katherine South  
 3 Elizabeth d. Adam & Jane Steuens  
 14 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Fellowes
- Aug. 12 William s. William & Margarett Cooper

- Aug. 4 Samuel s. John & Ann Ecrett. [*In the margin* "mistake"]  
 26 Margaret & Sarah twins of Thomas & Ann Barritt  
 Sep. 5 Marie d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth Ellis  
 18 Joane d. William & Rachell Cruchfeild  
 27 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Whittwell  
 Oct. 6 Sara d. Nicholas & Marie Crouch  
 14 William s. Robert & Ann Tappine  
 Robert s. James & Elizabeth Gillitt  
 29 Henrie s. William & Elizabeth Webster  
 Nov. 8 Nathaniel s. William & Lois Thornburye  
 13 Richard s. Richard & Francis Simkins  
 23 Robert s. Edward & Winniffred Caple  
 Dec. 1 Dorothy d. John & Sissille Gifford  
 6 Peeter s. Nicholas & Ann Glenn  
 19 Abraham s. Richard & Furzan Jordane  
 Pennellopee d. William & Pennellope Allen  
 21 Elizabeth d. William & Joane Birkdale  
 26 Alice d. William & Alice Vnderwood, brought frō Tower Libert  
 31 Hester d. Lewes & Margaret Tyte  
 Jan. 21 Edward s. Nicholas & Margaret Rand  
 23 John & Rebecca twins of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Argentyne Tomson  
 Marie d. Allen & Isabell Connington  
 Feb. 12 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Corbett  
 14 Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Marie Eden  
 15 Godfreye s. Gerard & Katherine Boate  
 Richard s. Richard & Suzan Spicer  
 19 Thomas s. Robert & Sage Burges, from Tower Liberty  
 21 Emmanuel s. Emmanuel & Elizabeth Wills  
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Rookes

## 1645

- Apr. 22 William s. William & Nicholas Mearcer  
 Eliž d. Emmanuel & Marie Proby  
 May 9 Elizabeth d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne  
 14 John s. John & Elizabeth Crane  
 26 Katherine d. John & Hanna Crossley  
 27 Sarah d. Henrie & Elizabeth Kearzley  
 30 William s. William & Ellenor Garfeild  
 June 5 Nicholas s. Joseph & Alice Meddley  
 20 Nathaniell s. John & Ene Warner  
 22 William s. John & Rebecca Kinzley  
 Priscilla d. Barnard & Priscilla Smyth  
 July 13 Stephen s. Stephen & Francis Dison  
 William s. William & [*sic*] Dawson, from Tower Liberty  
 James s. Thomas & Jane Wright  
 15 George s. George & Katherine Jefford  
 20 Marie d. Richard & Marie Badams  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. Edward & Katherine South  
 2 Mercye d. Joseph & Mercye Potter  
 5 Sarah d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes  
 9 George s. George & Marie Hardie  
 16 John s. John & Ann Adams  
 22 Edward s. John & Ann Marlowe  
 Sep. 16 Daniel s. Samuel & Sarah Vernon  
 Francis s. John & Grace Willis  
 19 Stephen Hart, a base borne  
 21 Thomas s. Ralph Bonnick  
 Oct. 8 John s. Bartholomewe & Hellene Hunt

- Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. Robert & Dorithy Alderson  
 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Dorcas Ballard  
 13 James s. James & Susan Numan  
 15 Arthur s. Arthur & Hester Bearden  
 Jan. 8 Margarett d. John & Elizabeth Bacon  
 15 Anna d. Giles & Anna Wallwyn  
 22 Daniell s. Daniel & Marie Searle  
 23 Marie d. Anthouye & Marie Guye  
 Feb. 18 Eliz. d. Phelix & Marie Kenninge  
 21 Ellenor d. Robert & Ann Tappine  
 Mar. 12 James s. John & Ann Eerett  
 Abigaile d. Nathaniell & Ruth Hoane  
 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Rookes

## 1646

- Mar. 27 Marie d. Henric & Ann Polsted  
 29 Elizabeth d. Edward & Euerrill Landish  
 Apr. 10 Nicholas s. Richard & Francis Simkins  
 13 Thomas s. Thomas Elkine was borue  
 16 Nathaniell s. John & Ellen Swinbourne, from Tower Libertie  
 24 Marie d. Marie Saunders, widowe  
 26 John s. John & Margerye Franckline, frō Tower Libertye  
 30 Barbarrye d. John & Elizabeth Cooper  
 May 5 Richard s. Thomas & Emnice Slater  
 Peeter s. John & Sissille Gifford  
 29 Mathewe s. William & Elizabeth Webster  
 June 7 Marie d. Martha twins of M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Smyth, widowe, a sojourner att  
 Mr Pacc's  
 17 Richard s. Edmund & Joane Tannett  
 July 3 George s. William & Priscilla Ryder  
 5 Marie d. Robert & Marie Allen  
 20 Suzan d. William & Ellenor Garfeild  
 21 Brumfeild s. Thomas & Sarah Corbett  
 26 Ann d. John & Ann Singleton  
 Aug. 14 Marie d. Robert & Hester Pearsinall  
 16 Roger s. Richard & Margaret Hunt  
 21 George s. George & Elizabeth Greene  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Vickris  
 Oct. 11 Ladgant s. Henrye & Emlinge Herringe  
 20 Sarah d. William & Joane Birkdale  
 Nov. 1 Samuel s. Richard & Margaret Cooper  
 4 Edward s. Arthur & Francis Kenn  
 14 Marie d. Edward & Winniffred Caple  
 24 Sarah d. James & Elizabeth Pinkney  
 Dec. 11 Marie d. Richard & Furzau Jordane  
 22 Enah d. John & Enah Warner  
 31 Margaret d. Nicholas & Margaret Rand  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. Emmanuel & Elizabeth Wills  
 13 Rachell d. James & Esther Cutler  
 24 Anna d. Joseph & Anna Hobbs  
 Feb. 2 Priscilla d. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell  
 21 Elizabeth d. Roger & Margaret Wattson  
 24 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Bonnick  
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. Adam & Jane Steuens  
 4 William s. Luke & Marie Pease  
 16 Bridgitt d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne  
 17 Andrewe s. John & Elizabeth Laugleye

## 1647

- Apr. 7 Rebecca d. Barnard & Priscilla Smith  
 19 Jane d. Waltar & Alice Younge  
 22 Josias s. Thomas & Joanna Elkin  
 29 Ann d. William & Alee Vnderwood, brought frō Tower Libertie
- May 6 John s. John & Argentine Tomson  
 7 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse  
 11 Marie d. James & Suzan Numan  
 Simeon s. Thomas & Alee Thorneton  
 16 Lucey d. George & Katherine Jefford  
 20 Marie d. William & Nicholas Mearcer  
 24 Sarah d. John & Sarah Smith  
 20 [*sic*] William s. William & Francis Arnoll  
 30 Rebecca d. Samuel & Rebecca Janes
- June 1 Roger s. Roger & Katherine Drayton  
 13 Ann d. Stephen & Francis Disonn  
 22 Marie d. Daniel & Marie Searle
- July 3 Christian d. Gerrard & Katherine Boate  
 22 Henrie s. Henrie & Ann Polsted  
 20 [*sic*] William s. Robert & Alee Ranebowe
- Aug. 22 Robert s. Thomas & Joane Taite  
 28 Lawrance s. Lawrance & Alee Johnson
- Sep. 8 John s. Robert & Siscille Watts  
 23 Lewes s. Lewes & Margaret Tyte
- Oct. 15 Hester d. Roger & Suzanna Drake  
 26 Giles s. John & Sarah Bland  
 Joseph s. Richard & Margaret Hunt
- Nov. 4 Richard s. Robert & Ann Tappine
- Oct. 28 [*sic*] Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Corbett
- Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. Giles & Hanna Walwyn  
 23 Christopher s. Thomas & Marie Lane
- Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. Samson & Jaue Gooddine  
 12 David s. David & Hanna Prier  
 14 Suzanna d. William & Ellenor Garfeild  
 15 William s. William & Joane Birkdale  
 25 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wolstenholme  
 27 Francis s. Arthur & Hester Bearden  
 31 Samuel s. Suzan Spicer, widowe
- Jan. 12 Ann d. Symon & Ellenor Giles  
 16 Richard s. Richard & Marie Badams
- [*An entry is here erased—Ed.*]
- Feb. 8 Eliz. d. John & Elizabeth Adams  
 [*Jan.*] 31 Richard s. Robert & Elizabeth Vickris
- Feb. 26 Thomas s. Richard & Isabell Langley
- Mar. 17 David s. David & Alee Mell  
 5 [*sic*] Will<sup>m</sup> s. John & Jane Pearse  
 19 Katherine d. Edward & Euerrill Landish  
 23 Ester d. James & Esther Cutler

## 1648

- Apr. 5 Martha d. Thomas & Ellenor Phillipps
- May 7 Robert s. Nathan & Ann Wright  
 8 Susanna d. Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoote  
 9 Ann d. Barnard & Priscilla Smith  
 11 Samuel s. John & Anna Crossley  
 15 William s. Robert & Joane Hill
- June 15 Francis d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne

- July 2 William s. William & Elizabeth Crampone  
 4 Nathan s. Robert & Marie Burdett  
 25 John s. John & Marie Bewley  
 Aug. 8 John s. William & Francis Arnoll  
 Francis d. Robert & Francis Mason  
 15 Marie d. Peter & Marie Hamnington  
 20 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Staines  
 Sep. 7 Ann d. Charles & Suzan Potts  
 10 Charles s. George & Elizabeth Greene  
 13 Phillipp d. Roger & Marie Thorpe  
 Oct. 13 William s. William & Pennelope Allen  
 19 Charles s. William & Elizabeth Stobart  
 24 Elizabeth d. Nicolas & Margaret Rand  
 Nov. 3 Gershom s. Gerrard & Katharine Boate  
 Samuel s. Samuel & Hester Judd  
 Aron s. Moyses & Hester Goodyeare  
 17 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Langley  
 21 Ann d. John & Sarah Floyd  
 23 Nathaniell s. John & Ellinor Swinburne, brought from Tow<sup>r</sup> Lib<sup>r</sup>  
 28 Marie d. Benjamin & Marie Edwards  
 Dec. 26 James s. Robert & Ann Tappin  
 Thomas s. John & Ann Singleton  
 Jan. 7 Samuel s. John & Rebecca Kinzley  
 8 Joseph s. Samuel & Rachell Barnett, brō frō Tower Libertie  
 25 John s. John & Ann Twill  
 Feb. 1 Robert s. Robert & Jane Ayres  
 2 Euah d. John & Euah Warner  
 Mar. 1 Richard s. Emmanuel & Elizabeth Wills  
 14 Lidia d. James & Hester Cutler  
 15 Rebecca d. Robert & Hester Pearsuall  
 1649  
 Apr. 4 Jane d. Walter & Alee Young  
 12 James s. William & Nicholas Mearcer  
 6 [*sic*] Marie d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne  
 20 Samuel s. Robert & Siseille Watts  
 25 Martha d. Edward & Winneffred Caple  
 28 Fruzan d. Richard & Fruzan Jordane  
 May 16 John & Marie, twins, s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Bacon  
 22 Phillipp s. Henrie & Margaret Smith  
 June 5 Daniell s. James & Susan Numan  
 13 Jane d. Williā & Ann Dawson, frō Tower Libertie  
 14 Ann d. Edmund & Joane Tannett  
 28 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Bankes  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Arnot  
 Aug. 19 Abigall d. Thomas & Susan Mullins  
 21 Sarah d. Withm & Joane Birkdale  
 Thomas s. Lawrance & Alee Johnson  
 23 Elizabeth d. Roger & Margaret Bathorne  
 Sep. 2 Jeremiah s. Richard & Margaret Coop  
 3 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Joane Liechfeild  
 11 Thomas s. John & Sarah Bland  
 13 Elizabeth d. Henry & Ann Polsteed  
 18 Marie d. William & Ellenor Garfeild  
 22 George s. Thomas & Joane Fryer  
 23 William s. Richard & Marie Badams  
 24 A child left in this parish named by y<sup>e</sup> name Hester six weeks of age  
 or therabout

- Oct. 25 Eliz. d. Richard & Elizabeth Mawdett  
 27 Francis d. William Arnoll  
 Nov. 5 Charles s. Symon & Ann Joanes  
 William s. William & Marie Fenn  
 6 Averrye s. John & Argentyne Tomson  
 7 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Lewis  
 8 Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Corbett  
 16 John s. John & Sarah Smith  
 20 Katherine d. Roger & Katherine Drayton  
 22 Hanna d. William & Lois Thornebury  
 Dec. 14 Henrie s. Alexander & Alee Springfeild  
 28 Hanna d. Anthony & Marie Guye  
 Jan. 2 Susanna d. Robert & Alee Ranebowe  
 22 Sarah d. Roger & Susan Drake  
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Lane

## 1650

- Mar. 28 John s. Edward & Elizabeth Poole  
 Apr. 3 Methuselah & John twins of Joseph & Ann Hobbs  
 4 Waltar s. Francis & Judith Dinard  
 7 James s. John & Ellen Swinburne, from Tower Libertie  
 14 Sarah d. William & Nicholas Mearcer  
 17 Richard s. Richard & Ann Gibbon  
 25 Francis d. John & Sarah Lloyd  
 Charles s. Phillipp & Marie Crompton, a lodger att Mr Pace's  
 May 6 Sarah d. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn  
 12 William s. Witt & Marie Prosser  
 22 Marie d. William & Pennellope Allen  
 Olliner s. Roger & Margaret Wattson  
 27 Marie d. John & Hanna Crossley  
 June 13 Olaue Harte, a foundling in the parish  
 27 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Stobart  
 30 Peter s. Hezekias & Anna Loophline borne in the pish & bap.  
 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Staines  
 July 26 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smith  
 Aug. 19 Suzanna d. Hugh & Suzanna Ryley  
 28 James s. Caldwell & Marie Farrington  
 8 Elizabeth d. Jefferey & Margaret Hysym [*In the margin* "mis-  
 placed."—Ed.]  
 14 [*sic*] Rachell d. Thomas & Rachell Dighton  
 17 [*sic*] William s. John & Elizabeth Bankes  
 Oct. 1 Jane d. Henrye & Elizabeth Cæsar  
 17 Nathaniell s. Thomas & Susan Mullins  
 Nov. 13 Joseph s. Robert & Hester Pearsuall  
 17 Arthur s. John & Anne Pinkstone  
 19 Marie d. Reonold & Susan Goodman  
 Samuell s. Samuell & Pleasant Ireland  
 27 Elizabeth d. Beniamine & Marie Edwards  
 Dec. 17 Sarah d. Symond & Ann Joanes  
 31 Elizabeth d. James & Marie Anderton  
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. James & Ann Hempstead  
 6 Eliza d. Henrye & Marie Burnell  
 15 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoote  
 26 Marie d. William & Marie Roberts  
 Feb. 11 Marke Lane & Frier Cheney, two foundlings baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 27 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Winnefred Caple  
 14 [*sic*] William s. Stephen & Jane Bumsted  
 22 Sarah d. Henry & Ann Polsted

- Mar. 3 John s. William & Susan Arnoll  
 Josiah s. Thomas Elkin was borne  
 7 Thomas s. Thomas & Hellene Phillipps  
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Corbett  
 17 John s. John & Hellene Pearson  
 23 John s. Thomas & Marie Johnson

## 1651

- Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. John & Enah Warner  
 8 Elizabeth d. Nicholas & Marie Coote  
 13 Samuel s. Edmund & Joane Tannett  
 16 Edward s. Richard & Jane Vernon  
 19 Christopher s. Elizabeth Allinson, widowe  
 May 9 Rebecca d. Richard & Elizabeth Mawditt  
 12 Marie d. Christopher & Marie Gibson  
 Abraham s. Gyles & Hanna Wallwyn  
 14 Ann d. Robert & Ann Sucklyn  
 18 Robert s. Robert & Marie Waters, frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Li<sup>b</sup><sup>r</sup>  
 22 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Tiull  
 26 Francis d. John & Jane Whittwood  
 June 5 Marie Harte, a child left in this parish baptized by y<sup>t</sup> name  
 10 Dorothy d. John & Grace Willis  
 13 Marie d. Richard & Margaret Waller  
 16 Phillip s. John & Ann Hayward  
 July 9 Sarah d. Peter & Marie Hannington  
 10 Phillip s. John & Elizabeth Langley  
 Aug. 8 Andrew s. Samuel & Hester Judd  
 13 Lidia d. James & Hester Cutler  
 24 Ann d. William Dawson, from Tower Libertie  
 28 William s. William & Nicholas Mearcer  
 Sep. 14 Marye d. Henrie & Elizabeth Arnott  
 15 William s. Thomas & Joane Tayte  
 25 Luke s. William & Lois Thorneberrye  
 Oct. 5 Richard s. Thomas & Marie Lane  
 12 Elizabeth d. Josias & Elizabeth Dewye  
 20 Marie d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye  
 29 Elizabeth d. William & Ellenor Garfeild  
 Nov. 9 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Kinzley  
 13 Susanna d. Richard & Joane Horne  
 16 Julius s. Henrye & Elizabeth Cæzar  
 23 Dorothy d. Francis Hollidaye  
 Dec. 4 Hugh s. Hugh & Susanna Ryley  
 5 Marie d. Caldwell & Marie Farrington  
 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wolstenholme  
 14 John s. John & Joane Titchberryo  
 16 John s. John & Priscilla Hill  
 20 Marie d. Thomas & Ann Lewis  
 25 Marie d. George & Margaret Baldero  
 Jan. 6 Henrie s. Richard & Furzan Jordane  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. William & Ellen Bodington, frō Tower Libertie  
 13 Benjamin s. Arthur & Hester Bearden  
 Marie d. Henrie & Marie Burnell  
 15 Ann d. Roger & Marie Thorpe  
 Mar. 16 Rebecca d. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tower Libertie

## 1652

- Mar. 28 Richard s. William & Marie Prosser  
 Apr. 2 Katherine d. Lawrance & Alce Johnson

Apr.	25	Abraham s. Christopher & Mandline Vesey
May	6	William s. John & Elizabeth Crane
	9	Alice d. Thomas & Sarah Staines
	10	Henrie s. Edmund & Eliz. Poole
June	11	William s. Christopher & Marie Gibson
		Marie d. Xpofer & Ann English
	13	Adam s. Richard & Margaret Cooper
		James s. James & Ellenor Groobye
	14	John s. Xpofer & Lucretia Hutchins
	15	Marie d. John & Elizabeth Banks
	17	Hester d. Moyses & Hester Goodyer
		Richard s. Jo <sup>n</sup> & Marie Bickerton
	22	Charles s. Charles & Marie Compton
	24	Priscilla d. Thomas & Dorothy Brand
July	19	Elizabeth d. George & Sarah Barlowe
	25	Marie d. Humphrey & Marie Mumford
	29	Jane d. Francis & Ann Longe
Aug.	3	Robert s. Robert & Ann Sucklyne
		Marie d. Nicholas & Margaret Rand
	22	Francis d. William & Elizabeth Poole
Sep.	12	Susan d. Reonold & Susan Goodman
	24	Joseph s. Sam <sup>l</sup> & Pleasant Ireland
Oct.	21	Tho. s. Thomas & Alice Bennett
Nov.	7	Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Katherine Ludlowe
	11	Priseilla d. John & Priscilla Hill
		William s. William & Susan Arnoll
Dec.	1	Robert s. John & Ann Pinekstone
	6	Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smyth
Jan.	6	Adam s. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye
	9	Marie d. Robert & Elizabeth Glouer
Feb.	8	Elizabeth d. William & Marie Roberts
	14	Jacob s. David & Alice Mell
	22	Charles s. Henrye & Elizabeth Cesar
	26	Ann d. John & Eliz. Bacon
Mar.	3	Judeth d. Richard & Ellenor Hinchman
	6	Marie d. Thomas & Marie Johnson
	13	Esther d. John & Hanna Crossleye

## 1653

Mar.	30	Thomas s. Nicholas & Winneffred Beard
Apr.	17	Eliz. d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted
	21	Christian d. William & Christian Payne
May	1	John s. Thomas & Sarah Staines
	13	Elizabeth d. George & Margaret Balderoc
	26	Beniamin s. William & Ellenor Garfeild
June	24	Willim s. Willim & Rebecca Crispine
	25	Hanna d. Richard & Grace Foard
Aug.	10	Joanna d. Nathaniell & Ann Beckett
	11	Marie d. Richard & Francis Fuller
	30	Alce d. With & Phebe Sheares
Sep.	1	Jessey s. Robert & Ann Sucklyn
	18	Thomas s. Thomas & Margery Boddecoat
Oct.	10	Elizabeth d. Beniamin & Vrsille Spencer
	12	Eliz. d. Henrie & Eliz. Mannington
	13	Hester d. Moyses & Hester Goodyere
Nov.	8	Humphrey s. Thomas & Joane Tayte
	27	Nathaniell s. Edward & Winneffred Caple
Dec.	3	Margarett d. Stephen & Francis Dison



- Dec. 18 William s. John & Argentyne Tomson  
 Jan. 1 Marie d. George & Marie Hoeknell  
 Marie d. Giles & Hanna Wallwyu  
 Zacharie s. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole  
 3 Charles s. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tower Libertie  
 8 Christopher s. Christopher & Hester Cissner  
 Abigall d. Thomas & Dorothy Brand  
 31 Sarah d. Henrye & Elizabeth Arnott  
 Feb. 2 Joseph s. William & Susan Arnoll  
 12 Roger s. Roger & Margaret Wattson  
 14 William s. Thomas & Alee Bennett  
 27 Thomas s. Tho. & Ann Watts sonne in law to M<sup>r</sup> Goodman  
 Mar. 6 Bartholomewe s. William & Elizabeth True  
 8 John Harte & Will<sup>m</sup> Olaue two foundlings baptiz<sup>d</sup>: M<sup>r</sup> South &  
 M<sup>r</sup> Caple, church<sup>w</sup> then present  
 9 Anna d. John & Alee Wolfris s. & d. M<sup>r</sup> Wright  
 16 Elizabeth d. John & Priscilla Hill  
 22 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Winnefred Beard

## 1654

- Apr. 24 Robert s. Robert & Ann Wallgraue  
 28 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Hudson  
 May 12 Elizabeth d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye  
 18 Marie d. Samuel & Jane Slaney  
 June 25 Margaret d. Richard & Margaret Coop  
 July 11 Roger s. Roger & Lucey Hatton  
 19 Priscilla d. Phillipp & Priscilla Beckett  
 20 Marie d. William & Ann Braddocke  
 27 John s. John & Katherine Guy  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. John & Ene Warner  
 16 Edward s. Danid & Alee Mells  
 18 John s. John & Marie Gould borne  
 Sep. 6 Mary d. Josias & Elizabeth Dewye  
 10 Elizabeth d. John & Joane Titchberrie  
 11 Ann d. William & Angell Harrington  
 24 Beniamin s. Nicholas & Margaret Rand  
 30 Joyce d. Knightley & Marie Harrison  
 Oct. 2 Christopher s. Christopher & Marie Gibson  
 15 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Hellene Phillipp  
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. Edmund & Grizzill Goodman  
 William s. William & Ellenor Garsfeild  
 7 Richard s. Robert & Ann Sucklyn  
 15 Judith d. Robert & Judith Willon, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Hudson's  
 Jan. 1 Marie d. Beniamin & Yrsille Speneer  
 5 Richard s. Richard & Francis Fuller  
 13 John s. John & Elizabeth Carter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Danid Holland esq<sup>r</sup>  
 (his wife) borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> of Januar' bapt. 13<sup>th</sup> in M<sup>r</sup> Carter y<sup>e</sup> minister's  
 house  
 16 Martha d. James & Eliz. Hadley  
 Feb. 4 Rebecca d. Henrie & Lettice Shergall borne  
 6 John s. George & Margaret Balderoe  
 18 Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz. Mayne  
 Mar. 8 John s. John & Ann Pinkestone  
 19 Elizabeth d. Robert & Hester Pearsiuall

## 1655

- Mar. 27 Marie d. Nicholas & Ellen Wharfe  
 Apr. 3 John s. John & Liddia Hawes

- Apr. 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Johnson  
 10 Barbarre d. Henrie & Marie Burnell  
 12 Joseph s. John & Ann Tiuill  
 16 Isaace s. Giles & Anna Wallwyn  
 17 Richard s. John & Priscilla Hill  
 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Gale borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill & bap. y<sup>e</sup>  
 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 21 Marie Marke, a foundling in the parish  
 26 Winneffred d. Nicholas & Winneffred Beard  
 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Greene  
 Edmund s. Joseph & Dinah Rogers (lodgers att Wid Meares)
- May 1 Thomas s. William & Marie Roberts  
 11 Elizabeth d. Francis & Ann Kirkman, borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, bap.  
 24 Katherine d. John & Alee Wolfris  
 Rebecca d. Christian & Rebecca Lebrune, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Hosts
- June 21 Thomas & Henrie twins of Roger & Lucey Hatton
- July 5 Marie d. Robert & Marie Bridges  
 6 Suzanna d. Henry & Elizabeth Arnott  
 8 Adam s. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye  
 10 John s. John & Ann Bentall borne 8<sup>th</sup> of July & bap.  
 14 John s. Christopher & Ann English
- Aug. 12 Benjamin s. John & Ann Brooks  
 13 Katherine d. Thomas & Katherine Glendō  
 26 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Linger  
 Marie d. James & Elizabeth Huddson  
 28 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cheshere  
 Furzan d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Furzan Jordane
- Sep. 19 Beniamin s. William & Susan Arnoll  
 27 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Katherine Ludlowe  
 30 Nicholas & Robert twins of Nicholas & Margaret Rand
- Oct. 1 John s. Elizabeth Linsford was borne in New England the last of  
 March 1651 & baptized October the 1<sup>o</sup>  
 3 Eliz. d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Greeneop  
 7 Sarah d. Edward & Winneffred Caple  
 15 Marie d. Thomas & Alee Bennitt  
 20 Bridgitt d. Henrie & Ann Overberryc
- Nov. 4 Samuel s. Samuel & Margaret Daniell  
 5 Nathaniell s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ruth Swinbourne, frō Tower Libertie  
 12 John s. Tho. & Susan Haslewood  
 13 James s. William & Angell Harrington
- Dec. 6 John s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler  
 17 William s. William & Christian Payne  
 19 Richard s. William & Sarah Lydall, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Glouer's  
 28 Marie d. John & Elizabeth Dickins  
 Margaret d. Richard & Margaret Coop
- Jan. 1 Elliuor d. Richard & Jane Vernon, sonne in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Carter  
 5 Thomas s. Tho. & Judith Sharpe  
 16 Samuel s. William & Roase Barrington, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Whitwell's,  
 borne on Wednesday Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 17 Elizabeth d. Roger & Elizabeth Andrewes
- Feb. 1 Phillipp s. Phillipp & Priscilla Beekytt borne Jan. 26 & bap.  
 5 Jacob s. David & Alee Mells borne 28 of Jan. & bap.  
 14 Marie d. Richard & Marie Tilghman borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> Feb., bap.  
 17 Ann d. Zacharia & Ann Gardener  
 21 Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Fletcher  
 A female child of John & Marie Gould's borne  
 24 Robert s. John & Sarah Pargitter, in the Tower Libertie  
 26 Dinah d. James & Elizabeth Haddley

- Mar. 1 John s. John Baptista & Bridgitt Gnyatt borne  
 21 Elizabeth d. Daniell & Francis Skinner  
 23 Beniamin s. Beniamin & Eliz. Gough

## 1656

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. William & Ann Braddocke  
 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Glouer  
 30 John s. Thomas & Hanna Phillipps  
 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smith, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Nusam's  
 Apr. 3 Sarah d. Henrie & Ann Merriday  
 18 William s. Henrye & Lettice Shergoll borne  
 19 Acquilla d. Thomas & Dorothy Brand  
 25 Sarah d. Henrie & Alee Hayward, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libertie  
 29 Marie d. Christopher & Marie Gibson  
 May 1 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Margaretts Watts, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Coop's  
 22 John s. Lumley & Marie Joanes  
 June 5 Robert s. John & Ann Tiuill  
 7 John s. Thomas & Ann Watts  
 8 Francis d. John & Alee Wolfris  
 18 William s. John & Eue Warner  
 26 James s. William & Avis Poole  
 July 8 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Vrsille Spencer  
 10 Thomas s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Katherine Guy borne 3<sup>d</sup> July & bap.  
 17 Alee d. George & Margaret Westraye  
 18 Mathew s. Mathewe & Elizabeth Taylor  
 29 Humphrey s. Humphrey & Elizabeth Higginson  
 31 John s. John & Susau Baley  
 Aug. 11 Jane d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted  
 15 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Suzanna d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye  
 24 Sarah d. John & Marie Bickerton  
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. Robert & Ann Wallgraue  
 5 Sarah d. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn  
 8 Nathaniel s. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson  
 Lucey d. Roger & Lucey Hatton  
 14 John s. Moyses & Hester Goodyer  
 Francis d. Robert & Elizabeth Gale borne 10 Sep. & bap.  
 15 Elizabeth d. John & Marie Taylor  
 19 Sarah d. William & Sarah Cane  
 23 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams borne 21 & bap.  
 28 William s. William & Elizabeth Linger  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Coop  
 Nov. 4 Henrie s. John & Martha Turner borne 18 Oct. & bap.  
 Dec. 4 John s. Thomas & Margerye Boddicoate  
 Richard s. Thomas & Alee Bennitt  
 8 Elizabeth d. Hugh & Elizabeth Bureh  
 22 Henrie s. Henrie & Elizabeth Arnott  
 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Judith Sharpe  
 Jan. 19 Henrie s. George & Margaret Balderoe  
 Feb. 12 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Angell Harringtō  
 Hester d. Edward & Winnifred Caple  
 19 Elizab. d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Ellenor Garfeild  
 27 Joseph s. Robert & Francis Tomson, Commis<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> Navy  
 Mar. 11 Benjamin s. John & Hauna Crossley  
 17 Ann d. Roger & Margaretts Wattson  
 24 Elizabeth d. Robert & Marie Bridges

## 1657

- Apr. 2 Grace d. Peter & Grace Probye  
 5 Ann d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler  
 20 Nathaniel s. Thomas Elkin borne  
 8 [*sic*] Marie d. John & Marie Gould borne  
 29 Thomas s. Henrie & Lettice Shergall borne
- May 6 Francis d. Daniel & Francis Skinner  
 12 Edmund s. Daniel & Eliz. Manning  
 18 Clemans d. Cuthbart & Marie Riddley  
 19 John s. William & Suzan Arnoll borne 17, bap.  
 27 John s. John & Elizabeth Diekins
- June 7 Hellen d. John & Elizabeth Marshall  
 8 John s. John & Marie Buckley  
 11 Zacharie s. Zacharie & Ann Gardener  
 15 Sarah d. Lumley & Marie Joanes  
 16 Michael s. Michael & Judith Spicer  
 22 William s. William & Elizabeth Greenop  
 25 John s. Henrie & Suzan Knight
- July 8 Jane d. John & Alee Wolfris  
 23 Richard s. Thomas & Ellen Lancaster
- Aug. 2 John s. John & Ann Musson
- Sep. 5 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Yeomans  
 13 Elizabeth d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye  
 16 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Cheshire, of Katherine Collman's pish
- Oct. 1 Edward s. Phillipp & Priscilla Beckitt  
 2 Marie d. Robert & Marie Knightley, borne Sep. 26 & bap.  
 11 Hanna d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted  
 19 Thomas & Marie twins of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams borne & bap.  
 21 Henrie s. Henrie & Elizabeth Mannington, lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Washington's  
 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Mayne borne & bap.  
 28 Symon s. Richard & Francis Fuller
- Nov. 2 Marie d. Tho. & Marie Euans borne  
 5 Marie d. Anthony & Marie Sturte  
 19 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke  
 28 Richard s. Henrie & Elizabeth Arnott  
 29 William s. Bartholomewe & Ann Clarke w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>rs</sup> Hamington's
- Dec. 6 Abigale d. John & Abigale Collmon, sō in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Ardin  
 25 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bleaimer borne & bap.
- Jan. 1 Marie d. John & Priscilla Hill  
 8 Rowland s. John & Margaret Watts, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Coop's  
 12 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Guillam  
 25 Elizabeth d. John & Joane Euatts, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Joanes, porter
- Feb. 5 Thomas s. Richard & Marie Phillipps, a lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Slaney's  
 7 John s. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson  
 John s. Thomas & Ann Hay, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Beasant's  
 18 Marie d. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Mills, her husband pastor of this parish, baptized. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell, M<sup>rs</sup> Riccard & M<sup>rs</sup> Goodyer witnesses. M<sup>r</sup> Hinchman, lecturer, preached
- 26 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Brooks, march<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth
- Mar. 4 Richard s. John & Ann Tiuill  
 14 James s. James & Jane Manhood, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Lancaster's  
 18 Marie d. William & Angell Harrington  
 21 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Milne, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Frood's

## 1658

- Mar. 26 Joseph s. Joseph & Marie Brandō, in Barkingē pish  
 Apr. 2 Eliz. d. John Baptista & Bridgitt Guyatt borne

- May 7 John s. M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Geare, widdowe, borne 7 May & baptized the same tyme. Baptized by Doctor Brambricke, Bishopp of Exeter, M<sup>r</sup> Mills parson of y<sup>e</sup> parish being then present. Ald<sup>r</sup> Riccard & M<sup>r</sup> Robert Geare & M<sup>rs</sup> Abde witnesses. [*In the margin* "late wife of John Geare esq<sup>r</sup> deceas<sup>d</sup>."—Ed.]  
 Marie d. Henrie & Lettice Shergoll borne  
 15 Thomas s. Roger & Lucey Hatton borne & bap.  
 20 Richard Nauye, Elizabeth Navye, Sarah Fryer, all three foundlings, were bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Mills. M<sup>r</sup> Crossley & M<sup>r</sup> Coop witnesses, then churchwardens. Being called Ascen<sup>d</sup>o Day  
 24 Marie d. Samuel & Hanna Hopkinson, grandchild to M<sup>r</sup> Crossley  
 29 Jane d. Thomas & Ann Skuter borne  
 June 20 John s. Edmund & Eliz. Poole  
 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Linger  
 27 Susan d. Witt<sup>m</sup> & Marie Robins  
 30 John s. John & Marie Gould borne  
 July 4 Robert s. Rob<sup>r</sup>t & Esther Pearsinall borne & bap.  
 7 Vmphrey s. Richard & Eliz. Coop  
 14 Robert s. Alexand<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Fowler  
 27 Ann d. George & Margaret Balderoe  
 Aug. 2 John & Salomon, twins, y<sup>e</sup> sonnes of Will<sup>m</sup> & Christian Payne  
 3 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Montague  
 13 Euah d. Richard & Margaret Coop  
 28 Thomas s. Thomas & Ellen Lancaster  
 31 Arth<sup>r</sup> s. Isaac & Jane Roe borne & bap.  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. Moyses & Margaret Lamkein [*borne*] Aug. 24 bap.  
 15 Marie d. Phillipp & Priscilla Beckitt borne 4 Sep. & bap.  
 Oct. 4 Tho. s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Liddia Hawes  
 25 Rachell d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gale, marchant, & Elizabeth borne 15 Oct. & bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Hawles. Witnesses M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hawles senior & M<sup>rs</sup> Oline Yardley & M<sup>rs</sup> Pennellope Ryder  
 30 John s. John & Marie Coop  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. Robert & Marie Bridges  
 21 Marie d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Pinkston  
 22 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightley, marchant, & Marie borne 13 Nov. & bap. Witnesses M<sup>r</sup> Charles Francklyn esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Acquilla Wakes & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Swettingham. Baptized by Walker, minister  
 25 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wulfris, marchant, & Alee borne 12 Nov. being Friday (att night) & bap. by M<sup>r</sup> David Barton, minister. Witnesses [*sic*]  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke  
 14 Thomas s. William & Suzan Arnoll  
 Feb. 9 Zacharie s. Zacharie & Ann Gardener  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. Edward & Amy Baley, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Taylor's  
 18 Marie d. Thomas & Judith Sharpe  
 20 Marie d. Tobell & Charitye Aeton  
 Sarah d. John & Sarah Collins  
 Vallentine s. Thomas & Martha Potter, frō Tower Libertye  
 21 Richard s. John & Elizabeth Bleaimer  
 Elizabeth d. Richard & Marie Bincks  
 24 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Brooks, marchant, & Elizabeth borne 8 Mar. & bap.

## 1659

- Mar. 27 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Greenopp  
 31 Elizabeth d. John & Priscilla Hill  
 May 3 Mathew s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, march<sup>t</sup>, & Marie  
 5 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Vrsille Spencer

- May 12 Sissille Navye, a foundling, bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills. M<sup>r</sup> Crossley, M<sup>r</sup> Coop,  
churchw<sup>̄</sup>, witnesses  
16 Suzanna d. John & Ann Hayward  
24 Elizabeth d. John & Margaret Watts, an inmate att M<sup>r</sup> Coop  
26 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> William Harringtō, march<sup>t</sup>, & Angell borne 1 May  
& bap.
- July 3 Elizabeth d. Robert & Eliz. Cheeke, an inmate att M<sup>rs</sup> Pace's  
7 Phinees s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrewes, march<sup>t</sup>, & Hester borne 23 June &  
bap. M<sup>r</sup> Phinees Andrewes & M<sup>r</sup> John Hyde, godfathers, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester  
Goodyere, godmother  
8 Hester d. Thomas & Jane Estwicke  
10 Rebecca d. Joseph Hobbs  
Sarah d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler  
16 Henrie s. Henrie & Lettice Shergoll, Naue Office, borne  
18 Elizabeth d. George & Margaret Westray borne 18 July & bap.  
21 Sarah d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted  
25 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Medlycot & Ann borne 24 July & bap.
- Aug. 15 Samuel s. North & Christian Dale  
18 Nathaniel s. M<sup>r</sup> John Tiull, marchant, & Ann borne ye — of —  
& bap. p Mills, parson  
19 Martha d. Joshua & Penelope Batemā  
21 Thomas s. William & Avis Poole  
25 Sarah d. Benjamin & Sarah Davenport borne & bap.
- Sep. 3 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Skinner, march<sup>t</sup>, & Francis  
10 Margaret d. John & Marie Taylor
- Oct. 6 [*sic*] Ann d. Thomas & Ann Watts  
18 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightley, marchant, & Marie borne 17 Oct.  
& bap. Witnesses were M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Cane, M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Falconbridge &  
M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Fauconberge. Was baptized p Mills, parson of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
28 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Warren, marchant, & Joyce
- Nov. 10 Jane d. Isaac & Jane Roe
- Dec. 11 Charles s. John & Ann Marlar  
22 Priscilla d. George & Francis Hirone, sō in law to M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
25 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Hay, a lodger att Goodmā Beasant's  
29 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife borne  
17 Dec. & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson. M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Boone, march<sup>t</sup>  
& M<sup>r</sup> Francis Lawrance & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbray Lloyd witnesses
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. John & Hanna Crossley  
8 Marke, a foundling in Marke Lane  
10 John s. Thomas & Marie Guillam  
11 John s. Thomas & Hellene Lancaster borne & bap.  
16 John s. John & Sarah Pargitter  
14 [*sic*] George s. Tho. & Margaret Atmar  
19 Benjamin s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wolfris, marchant, & Alce borne 5 Jan. & bap p  
M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson. Witnesses [*sic*]  
22 Rebecca d. Isaack & Alce Duell  
29 Katherine d. Thomas & Ann Hannson
- Feb. 29 borne Francis s. Francis Willowby esq<sup>r</sup> & Margaret
- Mar. 2 Gartrute d. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tow<sup>r</sup> LiB  
Rebecca d. William & Martha Eaton  
4 Joseph s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hudson  
13 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup><sup>m</sup> Watts, march<sup>t</sup>, & Margaret, frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertie  
bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
15 Francis s. M<sup>r</sup> Roger Hatton, marchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucey his wife borne  
12 Mar. & bap.  
16 Benjamin s. William & Christian Payne  
18 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams borne y<sup>e</sup> 16 & bap.  
Henrie s. Henrie & Joane Fisher, a lodger

1660

- Mar. 30 [*sic*] Hanna d. Thomas & Hanna Deane, lodger att Phillipps, borne  
28 & bap.
- 25 [*sic*] Ralph s. Doctør Ralph Morrow & Marie, frō Tower Libertye
- Apr. 3 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Mayne
- 11 Marie d. William & Elizabeth Linger
- 15 John s. John & Ann Musson
- John s. Edward & Sarah Yeamaus, frō Allgate pish, Minorics
- 22 John s. John & Edee Corner
- May 6 Edward s. Thomas & Alee Bennitt
- 10 Charles s. Roger & Bridgitt Parker, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Bland's
- 16 Charles s. Henrie & Ann Spurlin
- 18 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Coop borne 13 & bap.
- 23 Isaack s. Lumley & Marie Joanes, a porter in Browne's Court
- 26 Sammel s. William & Suzan Arnoll
- June 3 John s. William & Anna Andrewes
- 1 [*sic*] John Castle, Will<sup>m</sup> Pumpe, foundlings in y<sup>e</sup> parish were baptized  
p M<sup>r</sup> Mills vpon Ascenc'on Day
- 10 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole
- 13 Edmund s. Edmund & Jane Nicholls
- July 3 Marie d. James & Jane Manhood, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Lancaster's
- 12 Charles s. John & Liddia Hawes
- 13 Alexander s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler
- 17 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, marchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie his wife  
borne 8 July & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Lance, minister (M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson, being  
absent)
- 18 John s. Phillip & Priscilla Beckitt
- Aug. 19 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Slaney & Marie his wife, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Pearse's
- 21 Marie d. Josias & Elizabeth Hobbs borne
- 29 Isack s. M<sup>r</sup> John Gould, marchant, & Marie borne
- Sep. 20 Ann d. Tho. & Eliz. Hunt, frō Tower Libertie
- 26 Philadelphia d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Fuller, march<sup>t</sup>, & Francis
- Oct. 9 Charles s. Joseph & Ann Moseley
- 15 Timothy s. Francis & Marie Duckett borne 6 bap.
- 18 Eliab s. M<sup>r</sup> John Tiuill, march<sup>t</sup>, & Ann
- Nov. 6 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Buller, march<sup>t</sup>, & Helleue, in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libertie
- Dec. 4 Gerard s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, marchant, & Elizabeth borne 16 Nov.  
& bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Mills, parson of the parish. Wittnesses were  
S<sup>r</sup> Richard Lloyd & Richard Kilburne esq<sup>r</sup>, godfathers, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester  
Finch, godmother
- 20 Angell d. M<sup>r</sup> William Haringtō, marchant, & Angell
- 21 Fridaiesweede d. Richard & Marie Binckes
- Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Collins
- 6 William s. William & Joane Careye
- 8 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Abraba. Hollsteed, gent, & Ann
- 18 Suzanna d. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Skinner, marchant, & Francis borne 17 Jan. & bap.
- Feb. 2 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wulfris, march<sup>t</sup>, & Alce borne 31 Jan. & bap.
- 10 Ann d. John & Ann Marlar
- 14 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrewes, march<sup>t</sup>, & Hester borne 30 Jan. & bap.  
p M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson. Wittnesses M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Andrewes, The Lady  
Wolstenholme & M<sup>rs</sup> Mildred Andrewes, godmothers
- 19 Josiah s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Brooks, march<sup>t</sup>, & Elizabeth borne 4 Feb. & bap. p  
Mills, parson of the parish
- 27 William s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightley, marchant, & Marie borne 25 Feb. &  
bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Mills, parson of the parish. Wittnesses were  
Edward Faulkenberg esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Pagitt, godfathers, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester  
Faulkenbridg, godmother

- Mar. 6 Katherine d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gale, marchant, & Elizabeth borne 20 Feb. & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson of the parish. Wittnesses were M<sup>r</sup> Lawrance Blancebie [?], godfather, M<sup>rs</sup> Salmon & M<sup>rs</sup> Booth, godmothers

1661

- Mar. 28 Benjamin s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Elkin borne  
 Apr. 15 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams  
 26 Sarah d. William & Eliz. Greenop  
 May 22 Charles s. WiH & Susau Arnoll, frō Barking pish  
 24 Hester d. M<sup>r</sup> William Beake, march<sup>t</sup>, & Hester borne 6 May & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Mills, parson. Wittnesses [*sic*]  
 29 Charles s. William & Alee Griffiths frō Navye Office borne 2 May & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson  
 June 13 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Ingram, march<sup>t</sup>, & Ann borne 2 June & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson. Wittnesses were M<sup>r</sup> Robert Ingram, godfather, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nowell & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Ingram, godmothers  
 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Ingram, march<sup>t</sup>, & Ann borne 2 June & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 13 of the same. [*There are a few crosses over this entry, which it was intended to erase. In the margin "eī."—Ed.*]  
 22 Marie d. Xpofer & Marie Packwood  
 23 Charles s. Phillipp & Priseilla Beckitt  
 30 Sarah d. John & Marie Coop<sup>r</sup>, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Steuens  
 Sep. 8 Marie d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler, bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson  
 25 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie his wife borne 15 Sep. & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson. Wittnesses were [*sic*]  
 Oct. 3 Anna d. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie his wife bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Gifford, minister of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the East (who then preached). Wittnesses were M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrews, march<sup>t</sup>, godfather, M<sup>rs</sup> Tiuill & M<sup>rs</sup> Thorneburye, godmothers  
 13 Anna d. John & Marie Walker, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Hewes  
 15 Marie d. John & Marie Musson, a lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Spigurnells  
 17 George s. George & Margaret Westraye  
 27 Allen s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brodricke, marchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 31 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, marchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife borne 22 Oct. & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson. Wittnesses were John Smith esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Robert Swayne, march<sup>t</sup>, godfathers, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hammon, godmother  
 Nov. 9 Richard s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Taylor  
 10 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Steuens, a lodger att Wid Price's  
 17 William s. Thomas & Ann Watts  
 20 Maynard s. M<sup>r</sup> William Harringtō, marchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Angell his wife borne Nov. 11 & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parsō, the 20 of the same  
 28 Marie d. Richard & Eliz. Coop<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Nathaniell s. M<sup>r</sup> John Gould, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie his wife borne  
 12 Samuel s. M<sup>r</sup> George Balderoe, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 15 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gouer, gent<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife borne 6 Dec. & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson. Wittnesses were S<sup>r</sup> Richard Foarde & M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Edwards, godfathers, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Swett, godmother  
 Maylin d. Joshua & Pennellope Bateman, bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills the same tyme in the publique congregaçon  
 29 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Vickers  
 Benjamin s. Richard & Marie Burrell, a lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Crockford's  
 Jan. 1 Fleetwood s. Isaac & Alee Duell  
 5 Marie d. John & Sarah Pargitter, an inmate att Wid Chatta's  
 7 Phillip s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wheake, marchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie his wife borne 28 Dec. hafe an houre aft<sup>r</sup> 8 in y<sup>e</sup> mor' & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Mills, parson. Wittnesses were Alderman Jeffries & Giles Pnuster & Hauna Farley, godmother



- Jan. 28 John s. Beniamin & Elizabeth Gough, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Bennitt's  
 Feb. 4 Margett d. James & Margett Harling  
 10 Patience d. Henrie & Ann Spurlin  
 12 Marie d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Linge  
 11 [*sic*] James s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hudson  
 16 John s. Richard & Rebecca Fletcher  
 17 John s. John & Ann Hayward  
 " This great waste of Parchm<sup>t</sup> | was cased by M<sup>r</sup> Anthony |  
 Sturte who not likeinge the | first entrie caused the second |  
 following, though their is not | anie the like from the  
 begining | of the register bearing date 1661." [*This note*  
*is written over an erased entry.—Ed.*]
- Mar. 3 Vmphrey s. M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Sturt, marchant (& Mistris Marie his wife),  
 borne 17 Feb. att two of the clock in the afternoone & bap. by  
 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson. Wittnesses were M<sup>r</sup> James Birkin &  
 M<sup>r</sup> Josse Enerson, marchants of Lond, godfathers, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret  
 Chapman, his grandmother & godmother

## 1662

- Mar. 27 William s. William & Ellenor Driuer borne 17 Mar.  
 Apr. 1 Salomon s. John & Sarah Pill, in the yard called Dier's Yard  
 10 Briant s. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Skinner, marchant, & Francis  
 13 Samuel s. Richard & Rebecca Simmons  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> Bradye's childe was baptized as appears. [*See post.—Ed.*]  
 27 Samuel s. Thomas & Alee Bennit  
 May 7 William s. Edmund & Jane Nicholls  
 11 Edward s. Edward & Abigale Kinzley  
 [*April*] 16 Isack s. Henrie & Olave Brady borne y<sup>e</sup> "9 of Aprill" & bap. the  
 "16 of the same"
- May 21 Alee d. Williã & Joyce Phillipps, lodger or inmate att M<sup>r</sup> Griffin's  
 Barbary d. Thomas & Judith Sharpe  
 29 Salomon s. M<sup>r</sup> Francis Mirritt & Ann borne 18 May  
 Ann d. Eleazer & Suzan Eyre
- June 4 Marie d. Richard & Marie Phillipps  
 5 Francis d. George & Frances Hieron, sonne in law & daughter of  
 M<sup>r</sup> Barnard Smith  
 25 William s. John & Thomasin Hiseox borne 24 June  
 29 Marie Lane, a foundling, bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills. M<sup>r</sup> Garfeild, M<sup>r</sup> Arnoll,  
 churchw<sup>ñ</sup>, wittnessess
- July 15 Robert s. Samuel & Ann Hyde, in the new buildings  
 17 Honour d. M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Guyatt, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgitt his wife borne  
 [*sic*] bap<sup>t</sup>  
 19 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Esther Shackbolte borne  
 22 Marie d. Thomas Mayne. "Mother buried y<sup>e</sup> same tyme in child  
 bedd"
- Aug. 8 Robert s. William & Elizabeth Linger borne Aug. 7  
 27 Rebecca d. Robert & Martha Margetts  
 24 [*sic*] Margaret d. John & Marie Greenwood
- Sep. 7 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Anna Andrews  
 18 Joane d. John & Sarah Collins  
 25 Dorithy d. Charles & Dorithy Heron
- Oct. 2 Elsemoore s. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie his wife bap. p  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gifford who then preached. Godfathers S<sup>r</sup> William Penn &  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Bland & M<sup>rs</sup> Holworthy, godmother  
 4 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> John Tiuill, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 17 Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke  
 19 Williã s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Hanna Jacksō  
 23 John s. Richard Hunt junior & Marie, a inmate att Wid Dickinson's

- Oct. 28 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Buckworth, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife borne  
18 Oct. & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson. Godfathers were M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Micoe, M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Ryley, godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Browne
- Nov. 26 Thomas s. William & Suzan Guy, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Pargitter's  
30 Ann d. Rich. & Eliz. Clarke
- Dec. 4 Margaret d. Tobell & Charitye Acton  
Elizabeth d. Richard & Vollentine Penston  
7 Marie d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Christian Hobbs, a lodger att Phillipps
- Jan. 1 Marie & Elizabeth, twins of M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Ingram, marchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann  
his wife borne 31 Dec. & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson. Witnesses were [*sic*]  
16 Suzanna d. James Mauhood  
21 Thomas s. Robert & Ann Andrewes  
29 John s. M<sup>r</sup> William Harrington, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Angell his wife  
30 Elizabeth d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Musson, frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Lib'
- Feb. 10 Hanna d. Thomas Elkin borne  
15 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Guillam
- Mar. 1 John s. John & Abigale Collman  
Marie d. Thomas & Ann Hay  
11 Joseph s. John & Maylin Stone  
19 George s. George & Margaret Balderoe borne 15

## 1663

- Mar. 26 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife borne  
12 Mar. 1662 & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson. Witnesses were  
M<sup>r</sup> William Lloyd & M<sup>r</sup> Richard Anwell, godfathers, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbarah  
Lloyd, godmother  
21 [*sic*] Francis s. Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Allen & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife borne  
4 Mar. 1662 & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson. Baptized in the  
Tower Libertie in Redd Cow Alley vpon Tower Hill
- Apr. 7 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie his wife bap. p  
M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson  
9 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Hart borne 4 Mar. 1662  
21 Benjamin s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler  
22 Elizabeth d. Richard & Francis Fuller
- May 17 Sarah d. Joseph & Ellen Browne  
27 John s. William & Elizabeth Poole  
31 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams
- May day Charitye d. Thomas & Elizabeth Cowley, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libertie
- June 1 Theophilus s. Francis & Marie Duckitt  
9 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrewes, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife borne  
24 May & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson. Godfathers were  
S<sup>r</sup> Evan Lloyd & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wolstenholme; M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Whaley,  
godmother  
30 Cleare s. M<sup>r</sup> Cleare Talbutt, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna his wife
- July 1 Fredricke s. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Skinner, march<sup>t</sup>, & Mrs. Francis his wife  
9 William s. William & Joyce Phillipps  
30 Arthur s. M<sup>r</sup> William Warren, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife borne  
23 July att one of y<sup>e</sup> clocke in the afternoone & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Mills,  
lecturer (M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson, being absent). Godfathers were M<sup>r</sup> Arthur  
Ingrā & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Warren & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Ingram, godmother
- Aug. 6 Suzan d. Cap<sup>t</sup> William Poole & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife, frō y<sup>e</sup> Tower  
Libertie  
14 Robert s. John & Marie Cannon borne att 4 of y<sup>e</sup> clocke in y<sup>e</sup> after-  
noone being Thursday 13 Aug.  
18 John s. John & Ann Packer, a sojourner att M<sup>r</sup> Rands  
22 Luke s. Henrie & Olaue Brady borne 15 Aug.  
27 Elizabeth d. John & Joane Feild  
William s. William & Katherine Salsbury, from the Tower Libertie

- Sep. 27 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brodricke, marchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 4 Marie d. Stephen & Marie Bumsted  
 6 Rachell d. John & Hanna Rootsey, a lodger att Wid Mallitt's, borne  
 6 & bap. y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 7 Ann d. John & Marie Higginsō, an inmate att the same place borne  
 7 Oct. & bap. y<sup>e</sup> same tyme  
 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Smithicke, a lodger att Adam Stenens  
 24 [*sic*] John s. William & Christian Payne borne the 9  
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. Richard & Rebecca Simmons  
 Jan. 17 [*sic*] Henry s. M<sup>r</sup> John Buckworth, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife  
 borne 10 Jan. about eight of the clocke in y<sup>e</sup> evening & bap. p  
 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Mills, parson, y<sup>e</sup> 17 of the same mo<sup>th</sup>. Godfathers  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edwin Browne & M<sup>r</sup> Silvester Dennis, m<sup>ch</sup>ants; Godmother  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Andrews by her deputy M<sup>rs</sup> Wolstenholme [*See*  
*post.*—Ed.]  
 Nov. 26 James s. John & Ann Marler  
 Dec. 2 Richard s. Richard & Mary Sanders  
 3 Marie d. John & Marie Bray, sonn in law to M<sup>r</sup> Steeuens  
 7 Thomas s. Thomas & Judeth Snaswell  
 27 Ann d. John & Marie Walker, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Hews  
 29 Alee d. Thomas & Alee Gray  
 Jan. 17 Henry s. M<sup>r</sup> John Buckworth, m<sup>rch</sup><sup>tt</sup>, & Hester “ vt supra ”  
 Feb. 7 Ann d. John & Tomisin Hiscocks  
 11 Thomas s. James Baker, minist<sup>r</sup>, & Joane  
 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightley, merch<sup>tt</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife borne  
 7 Feb. & bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Mills, p<sup>son</sup>. Richard Cowper esq<sup>r</sup> &  
 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hilliard, godfathers, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Knightley, god-  
 mother  
 21 Joseph s. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson  
 28 Hanna d. John & Mary Greenwood  
 29 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Harrington, m<sup>rch</sup><sup>tt</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Angell his wife borne  
 Thursday 18 Feb. 1663 about 12 of the clock at night. Godfather  
 was M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Atwood, m<sup>rch</sup><sup>tt</sup>, the Lady Eliz. Ashton & y<sup>e</sup> Lady  
 Maynard, godmoth<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 4 Benjamin s. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dey, doeter of phisick, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 12 Rachell d. William & Ann Leigh  
 1664  
 Apr. 5 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Newton, merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife borne  
 24 M<sup>rch</sup> 1663 bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Patriek, minist<sup>r</sup> of Couent Garden Church.  
 The godfath<sup>r</sup> was M<sup>r</sup> Humphry Browne, m<sup>ch</sup><sup>t</sup>, & the Lady Eliz.  
 Bateman then Lady Mayris & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Browne, godmothers  
 6 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Smyth, an inmate at M<sup>r</sup> Ramages  
 13 Sarah d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler  
 6 [*sic*] Edward s. Edward Burt & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife borne & bap.  
 “ prinatly w<sup>th</sup>out y<sup>e</sup> knowledge of M<sup>r</sup> Mills y<sup>e</sup> Rect<sup>r</sup> ”  
 14 Hester d. M<sup>r</sup> William Beake, m<sup>ch</sup><sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife  
 21 Stephen s. M<sup>r</sup> John Mabb & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine his wife  
 27 William s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kinge, gentlman, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 May 1 Richard s. Thomas & Sara Parr  
 3 Ann d. John & Eliza. Hart  
 4 Benjamin s. Francis & Pleasant Dale  
 5 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Steeuens  
 June 8 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Poole  
 12 Thomas s. William Griffith, dorekeeper of y<sup>e</sup> Nany Office, & Alee  
 15, 16 Valentine & Hester twinns of Richard & Valentine Penston bap.  
 Valentine y<sup>e</sup> 15 & Hester y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 July 10 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole

- July 10 John s. Thomas & Sarah Danis, an inmate at ye Widow Bickerton's  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Margaret Lloyd, an inmate at M<sup>r</sup> Pargiter's  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Mills, rector, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife. S<sup>r</sup> William  
     Batten, godfather & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dickins & M<sup>rs</sup> Angell Harington,  
     godmother  
 29 Isabella d. Captayne Robert Castle & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] his wife  
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Guillam  
     Mary d. John & Margaret Watts  
     Sarah d. William Carey & Jone  
 9 Rebecca d. Edward & Abigall Kinsley  
 10 Sarah d. John & Sarah Collins  
 16 Hester d. John & Mary Gray  
     Ann d. John & Joyce Cartwright, in y<sup>e</sup> new buildings in Saluadge garden  
     Hester d. Henry & Elizabeth Mannington  
 21 James s. Henry & Ann Spurlin  
 30 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife bap. Sunday  
     y<sup>e</sup> 30 Oct. at twelue of y<sup>e</sup> clock in y<sup>e</sup> night  
 Nov. 11 Ann d. George & Francis Higham, M<sup>r</sup> Smyth's daught<sup>r</sup>  
 13 John s. William & Margaret Banister  
 Dec. 1 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife. The god-  
     fathers John Jefferys esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Finch, m<sup>ch</sup>t; the godmother  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Barbary Lloyd  
 6 John s. Thoas Male & Jane  
 18 John s. John & Susan Blakley  
 22 Edward s. Clare & Hannah Talbot  
     John s. John & Jone Feild  
 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Woodford  
 Jan. 4 Benjamin s. M<sup>r</sup> John Yalden & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane his wife, lodgers at M<sup>rs</sup> Leigh's  
 8 Ann d. Abraham & Susan Ripley, inmates at M<sup>r</sup> Dunton's  
 15 William s. William & Priscilla Jones, an inmate at M<sup>r</sup> Orum's  
 18 Henry s. M<sup>r</sup> John Tuill, m<sup>ch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Andrewes & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife borne Saturday  
     28 Jan., & bap. Wensday Feb. ye 1 betweene y<sup>e</sup> howers of 8 & 9 at  
     night  
 12 William s. William & [*sic*] Woodhouse  
 25 Beane s. M<sup>r</sup> Owen Arthur & M<sup>rs</sup> Julian his wife

## 1665

- Mar. 29 Pennington s. Thomas & Sarah Goodier  
 Apr. 6 William s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Middleton, m<sup>rch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
     bap. by D<sup>r</sup> Clarke of Stepney; y<sup>e</sup> godfath<sup>rs</sup> William Rid<sup>r</sup> Knight &  
     M<sup>r</sup> Cutler; y<sup>e</sup> godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Grauner  
 23 Mary d. Samuell & Ann Hide  
     Mary d. Francis & Ann Merritt borne & bap.  
     Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Lingar, widdow  
 30 Rebecka d. William & Joyce Philllips  
 May 4 Henry Marke, a ffoundling: M<sup>r</sup> Gyles & M<sup>r</sup> George Greene, church-  
     wardens  
 17 William s. M<sup>r</sup> William Beake, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife  
 28 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Bray  
 June 1 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> John Buckworth, merchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife bap. p  
     M<sup>r</sup> Barnard  
 11 Margaret d. Robert & Jane Barrow  
 15 Corbet s. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Skinner, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Fraunces his wife  
 18 Elizabeth d. Dike & Rebecka Collens, inmate at Wid Dickinson  
 25 Israel s. Israell & Margaret Lowe  
 July 7 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & Damaris Fowke, lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Smyth's  
 10 John s. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter

- July 17 John s. John & Ann Meakins bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Barnard  
 19 Thomas s. James & Lettis Capps, from Tow<sup>r</sup> Lib<sup>r</sup>ty  
 23 Penelope d. Henry & Goodwith Wickliff  
 25 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Harington, m<sup>r</sup>ct, & M<sup>rs</sup> Angell his wife  
 28 John s. George & Jane Harington, a servant of S<sup>r</sup> John Mints  
 29 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Poole borne & bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Hollond,  
 minist<sup>r</sup> of Alhalowayes Staynings  
 Aug. 6 Richard s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler  
 8 Debora d. Edward & Mary Jordaine, from M<sup>r</sup> Smaley's  
 12 Ann d. Barnard Smyth & [*sic*] his wife  
 Sep. 6 James s. James & Mary Manhood bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Graues  
 26 Hester d. M<sup>r</sup> John & Susanna Harrison, from M<sup>rs</sup> Boreman's  
 Oct. 16 Rebecka d. John & Mary Stone  
 Nov. 16 Mary d. Richard & Mary Sanders  
 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Mary Smith, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Ramage  
 26 Josua s. Joseph & Eliz. Adams  
 Dec. 3 Mary d. John & Mary Gray  
 17 Roger s. Thomas & Margaret Saunders bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Graues  
 28 Charity d. Tobell & Charity Acton, M<sup>rs</sup> Simonds sonn in law  
 Jan. 7 Henry s. John & Ann Hay  
 16 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Graues  
 21 John s. John & Eliz. Duell  
 Feb. 8 Katherin d. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Guillam, wid, borne & bap.  
 11 William s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Warren, m<sup>r</sup>ct, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife borne & bap.  
 at Abridge in Essex  
 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Male  
 Mar. 1 John s. John & Sarah Collens  
 6 Charles s. Thomas & Jane Male  
 11 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Rodden & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 23 Mathew s. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Carleton & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 1666  
 Mar. 31 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Andrews & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 Apr. 11 Katherine d. John & Mary Greenwood  
 15 Judeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Ingram, m<sup>r</sup>ct, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife borne & bap.  
 22 Jane d. Richard & Jane Cooper  
 25 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Halworthy, m<sup>r</sup>chant, deceased, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marye his  
 relieute borne & bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Milles  
 May 8 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Aice Griffyth  
 13 James s. M<sup>r</sup> John Lucas & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife borne 9 May & bap. by  
 M<sup>r</sup> Dan. Milles, rector  
 18 Richard s. Richard & Valentine Penston  
 20 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt  
 23 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Christian Hobbs  
 24 Henry Hart, a pish child, M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Greene & M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Clarke, churchwa.  
 June 7 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Fraunceis Merrit & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 Robert s. W<sup>m</sup> & Joyce Phillips  
 17 Lueye d. Richard & Rebecka Simmonds  
 July 1 Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter  
 15 John s. John & Mary Wilkinson  
 22 Frances d. Richard & Sarah Steeuens  
 24 Henry s. Henry & Jane Bibbey  
 Sep. 21 Susana d. John & Susan Marler  
 Oct. 3 Margr<sup>tt</sup> d. W<sup>m</sup> & Joane Carye  
 14 Sarah d. John & Margaret Watts  
 18 Olaue s. Harman & Martha Atwood  
 19 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrews, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife  
 25 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Fuller, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frauces his wife

- Oct. 28 Ann d. Dorothy West, wid  
 29 Susan d. W<sup>m</sup> Beake, m<sup>re</sup>tt, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife
- Nov. 7 Edward s. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Sargant  
 19 Mary d. John & Mary Clarke  
 20 Hanna d. W<sup>m</sup> & Christian Payne borne 17 Oct. & bap.
- Dec. 2 Mary d. John & Mary Bray  
 6 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Harrington, m<sup>re</sup>ct, & M<sup>rs</sup> Angell his wife borne y<sup>e</sup> vlt<sup>e</sup>  
 day of 9ber & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 6 Xber  
 28 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Royston & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife, lodgers at  
 M<sup>r</sup> Browne's in Sanadg garden
- Jan. 7 John s. John & Sarah Collens  
 11 Judey d. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Battalee jun<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen his wife  
 13 Mary d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson  
 24 Ann d. Thomas & Adrey Broomsley  
 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, m<sup>re</sup>ct, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife borne  
 & bap.  
 31 John s. John & Isabell Prichard
- Feb. 3 Mary d. Richard & Mary Winge  
 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Knight  
 12 Lawrence s. Thomas & Catherine Holker  
 14 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Banister  
 24 Lidia d. M<sup>r</sup> William Bulliant & M<sup>rs</sup> Lidia his wife
- Mar. 14 W<sup>m</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> James Carcas borne 4 Mar. & bap. The godfathers ware  
 The Lord Bruneard & S<sup>r</sup> Edmund Turner: y<sup>e</sup> godmother Madd.  
 Williams. The mother's name M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella  
 19 Frederick s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Herne, m<sup>re</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth his wife  
 borne Mar. 3 betweene y<sup>e</sup> howers of 2 & 3 in y<sup>e</sup> aft<sup>r</sup>noone & bap. the  
 19. The godfathers ware S<sup>r</sup> John Frederick & M<sup>r</sup> John Tiuill.  
 The godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Herne

## 1667

- Apr. 24 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Fagg
- May 2 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Poole  
 27 Ralph s. M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Ingram & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife
- June 2 Ann d. Walter & Ann Wilson  
 6 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> John Looker jun<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 9 Sarah d. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Howell  
 16 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> John Markland & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his [*sic*]
- July 5 John s. M<sup>r</sup> William Launte, m<sup>re</sup>ct, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 7 Joseph s. Thomas & Mary Warner
- Aug. 2 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> John Cooke & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] his wife  
 4 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Gray  
 5 William s. M<sup>r</sup> William Hanners & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 13 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stone  
 25 Katherine d. M<sup>r</sup> John Bowles & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine his wife borne & bap.  
 30 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> James Whitechurch & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife
- Sep. 1 Jane d. Edward & Abigall Kinsley  
 4 Samuel s. Samuel & Ann Hyde  
 10 Mary d. John & Mary Wilkins  
 17 James s. M<sup>r</sup> James Pickering, m<sup>re</sup>ct, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy his wife  
 24 Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter
- Oct. 4 William s. W<sup>m</sup> & Judeth Webb  
 14 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Gregory  
 15 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Joyce Phillips  
 20 Elizabeth d. Richard & Jane Cooper  
 Mason s. James & Mary Manhood
- Nov. 1 Mary Customhouse, a pish child, bap. M<sup>r</sup> Simon Jones, churchwarden  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. George & Katherin Gay

- Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Anna Wingfeild  
 7 Mathew s. William & Ann Naule  
 21 Daniell s. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Milles, rector, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife bap. privately  
 Sunday y<sup>e</sup> 17 Instant & Thursday following publicly in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 on which occasion M<sup>r</sup> Gifford preached: y<sup>e</sup> godfathers weare S<sup>r</sup> John  
 Minus & S<sup>r</sup> Robert Brookes: y<sup>e</sup> godmoth<sup>r</sup> Madam Pepsy  
 30 Ruth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Sargent
- Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Plumpton and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 12 John s. John & Sarah Collens  
 19 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> John Younge & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 24 Samuell s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Francklin & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 25 Thomas s. Edward & Margaret Ratcliff  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Pike
- Jan. 12 Charles s. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson  
 13 Sarah d. John & Mary Hudson  
 16 Elizabeth d. John & Marget Bridge  
 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Warren, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife bap.: M<sup>r</sup> John  
 Page & M<sup>r</sup> Rowld Ingram, godfath<sup>rs</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> Lady Ann Ingram, godmo<sup>r</sup>
- 19 Charles s. Richard & Susan Hunt
- Feb. 9 Danniell s. Dan<sup>ll</sup> & Ann Templeman  
 Randolph s. W<sup>m</sup> & Hester Steeres  
 13 Andrew s. M<sup>r</sup> John Buckworth, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife bap. The  
 godfathers were S<sup>r</sup> Andrew Rickards & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Poucey & y<sup>e</sup> Lady  
 Mickoe, godmother  
 19 William s. Henry & Ann Toomes  
 21 Margaret d. Anthony Lowder esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 27 Richard s. Richard & Eliza. Greene
- Mar. 1 John s. John & Mary Greenwood  
 3 Tho. s. M<sup>r</sup> John Oviat, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup>, Rebecka his wife  
 24 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Middleton, merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. his wife  
 Thomas s. Tho. & Alice Gray  
 19 [*sic*] Isaac s. John & Ann Watson borne y<sup>e</sup> 10 & bap. 19 Mar. 1667

## 1668

- Apr. 9 W<sup>m</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bullivant & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia, bap. p M<sup>r</sup> White  
 17 Peeter s. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Sk'nner, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances his wife  
 23 Ann d. Richard & Volentine Penston  
 24 Edmund & Martha s. & d. Edmund & Elizabeth Taylor
- May 3 Dorathy d. Walter & Ann Wilson  
 6 Katherine d. Tho. & Katherine Holker  
 12 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Harrington, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Angell his wife  
 17 Rebecca d. Dike & Rebecca Collens  
 19 Nathaniell s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Herne, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth his wife borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5 May: M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wheatly & M<sup>rs</sup> Nickolas Herne, godfath<sup>rs</sup>; Lady  
 Frederick, godmother  
 21 Kinge s. M<sup>r</sup> Harmon Atwood & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 22 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightley, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife borne on  
 13 May & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 22. The godfather was John Jermyn esq<sup>re</sup> & y<sup>e</sup>  
 godmothers weare M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] How & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clifford
- June 14 Thomas s. Thos. & Martha Skeanington  
 16 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Beake, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife  
 28 Elizabeth d. Tobell & Charity Actin
- July 5 Richard s. John & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Saunders  
 16 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Royston, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife
- Aug. 2 Benjamin s. Tho. & Mary Warner  
 4 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 y<sup>e</sup> lectur<sup>r</sup>  
 10 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> James Pickering, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy his wife borne & bap.

- Aug. 25 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> John Fenn & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine his wife  
 27 Edmund s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wilden & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] his wife
- Sep. 6 Margaret d. Tho. & Marg<sup>t</sup> Saunders  
 John s. John & Elizabeth Kente  
 17 George s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Poole  
 20 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Joane Carye
- Oct. 1 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Ingram & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 8 Henry s. William & Susanna Arnott  
 19 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Edward borne  
 25 Mary d. John & Mary Twigge  
 Rebecca d. John & Elizabeth Dewell
- Nov. 4 Samvell s. Thomas & Ann Smith  
 18 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> John Lethieuvillier, m<sup>ct</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lethieullier his wife  
 24 Sabin s. Sabin & Sarah Kinge, lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Brand's
- Dec. 1 Martha d. M<sup>r</sup> Jo. Bowles, m<sup>ct</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine his wife  
 31 John s. John & Mary Clarke, silke dyer
- Jan. 3 Roger s. Henry & Jane Watson, lodgers at y<sup>e</sup> Wid Pargiter's  
 10 Robert s. Robert & Ann Plumbe, baker  
 14 Randolph s. Randolph & Martha Weekes, groc<sup>r</sup>  
 19 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Hunt, joyner  
 20 Mary d. Nath<sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Hudson, furrer  
 24 John s. John & Mary Wilkins, pavier
- Feb. 2 W<sup>m</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Foster & M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife, at M<sup>r</sup> Hudson's  
 3 Frances d. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Willmer  
 2 [*sic*] Mary d. John & Mary Braye, carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 4 Katherine d. M<sup>r</sup> Gregory Read, apothecy, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 14 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Pike, polterer  
 Johon s. John & Ann Hay, carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Thomas s. Tho. & Alice Gray, coop  
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Knight
- Mar. 7 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Sargant  
 14 Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter  
 23 Mary d. Hen<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Stanley
- 1669
- Mar. 28 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> John Markland, apothecary, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 30 Mary d. Francis & Mary Gythings, cooper
- Apr. 1 Henry s. Henry & Ann Church, joyner  
 2 Mathew s. Mathew & Ann How, vinetner  
 4 Jane d. Richard & Jane Cooper, cooper  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> s. Richard & Eliz. Greene, iremung<sup>r</sup>  
 20 Samuel s. Sañil & Ann Hide  
 22 Peter s. Edward [s] Margaret Rattcliff  
 25 Mary d. Thomas & Jane Male, cooper
- May 4 Richard s. Edmund & Eliz. Taylor, polterer  
 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Franklin  
 5 Mathew s. Mathew & Ann Millington  
 12 W<sup>rs</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bullivant & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia his wife bap. p M<sup>r</sup> White  
 21 John s. Nathaniell & Martha Rodburne, inmates at y<sup>e</sup> Wid Collens  
 20 [*sic*] Rich<sup>d</sup> Rivers, a ffoundling child in Savage Garden. John Duell  
 & John Greenwood, godfathers
- June 1 Frances d. M<sup>r</sup> Francis & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Merritt  
 10 Amey d. Richard & Volentine Penston  
 20 Ann d. Robert & Mary Ingram, plu<sup>m</sup>er
- July 22 Odiarne s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, m<sup>ct</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife
- Aug. 5 Issabella d. Ju<sup>o</sup> Tippetts esq<sup>r</sup>, one of His Ma<sup>ties</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Navye, &  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 19 Liddia d. M<sup>r</sup> John Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife



- Aug. 29 Sarah d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anna Wingfeild  
 31 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Leigh, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan his wife, at M<sup>r</sup> Hilde's  
 in Savage Garden
- Sep. 5 Martha d. Tho. & Katherine Holker, apothec<sup>y</sup>  
 14 John s. Dike & Rebecka Collins, lodg<sup>rs</sup> at Adam Steuens  
 16 Elizabeth d. Walter & Sarah Willson, vinetner  
 17 James s. M<sup>r</sup> James Carckas & M<sup>rs</sup> Issabella his wife
- Oct. 10 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Gregory  
 21 Daniell s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Poole  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Waterson & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 31 Mary d. Richard & Sarah Steuens, porter
- Nov. 18 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Harington, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Angell his wife borne 16 Nov.  
 & bap.  
 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightly, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife borne Sunday  
 y<sup>e</sup> 7 Nov. & bap.
- 30 Priscilla d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Middleton, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife
- Dec. 5 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> & Joane Carye  
 16 William s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Royston, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 William s. John & Ann Watson  
 18 Ann d. Henry & Ann Toomes
- Jan. 11 Rebecca d. M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Milles, rector, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 13 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Godwin & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 30 William s. W<sup>ithm</sup> & Elizabeth Bailey
- Feb. 3 Edward s. Charles & Hester Turney, inmates at ye Wid Greenop's
- Mar. 2 Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Christian Paine borne 13 Feb. & bap.  
 3 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lodge  
 6 Ann d. Daniell & Ann Templeman  
 8 John s. M<sup>r</sup> William Doerea & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife  
 10 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Arthur & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife borne 20 Feb.  
 11 Joseph s. Edw. & Ellen Sharpe  
 20 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Hester Steeres, barbar  
 George s. Richard & Susan Hunt, taylor  
 24 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Andrews, chirurgion, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife

## 1670

- Mar. 27 Ralph s. M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Ingram & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Milles,  
 y<sup>e</sup> rector of this pish, in y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, on y<sup>e</sup> ruines,  
 in y<sup>e</sup> vacancy of y<sup>e</sup> minister of y<sup>t</sup> pish
- 28 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Joyce Phillips
- Apr. 5 Dorathy d. Tobell & Charety Acton  
 26 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Foster & M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife, at M<sup>r</sup> Ja. Hudson's
- May 1 Barbary d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hilliard & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbary his wife  
 14 Edward s. Edward & Margaret Radcliffe  
 19 Sarah d. Frauncis & Sarah Price
- June 19 Mary d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Saunders, glas.  
 30 Samuell s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Longart
- July 3 Jane d. Richard & Mary Read  
 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Sargant  
 17 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Watts  
 24 Martin s. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Markland, apoth<sup>'e</sup>r, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife
- Aug. 2 Mary d. John & Anna Wingfeild  
 9 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Barnard Turner & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, from M<sup>r</sup> Wiggs  
 16 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Knight  
 21 Sarah d. James & Mary Manhood
- Sep. 6 Eliz. d. Henry & Ann Church  
 11 Susanna d. John & Joane Besant  
 12 Thomas s. Richard & Ann Sherman  
 Robert s. Mathew & Ann Millington

- Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter  
 22 John s. Frauncis & Mary Gythings  
 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> John Oviat, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecka his wife bap. p  
 M<sup>r</sup> Holland
- Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. Nathan<sup>1</sup> & Eliz. Hudson  
 16 Henry s. Henry & Jane Watson  
 Charles s. Richard & Jane Cooper  
 23 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Jordaine  
 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Elizabeth Gregory
- Nov. 10 Valentine s. Richard & Volentine Penston  
 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Fenn & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine his wife  
 13 Matthew & Elizabeth twins of Thomas & Jane Blundell  
 17 Edmond s. M<sup>r</sup> William Waterson & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 25 Priscilla d. John & Elizabeth Duell
- Dec. 1 Margaret d. John & Rebecca Hunt  
 6 William s. Thomas & Sarah Edwards borne  
 9 Hannah d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Beake, m<sup>r</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wif'  
 11 Bryant s. Issabell Burroughs, wid  
 25 Margarett d. Thomas & Katherine Holker  
 28 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Newton, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 Susanna d. Rich. & Hannah Gibson
- Jan. 2 Jane d. John & Mary Boddy  
 5 Sarah d. Rich. & Godly Hunt  
 Samuell s. Thomas & Mary Pyke  
 8 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Bentall  
 12 Edwin s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Roysten, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife
- Feb. 14 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> James Pickering, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy his wife  
 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> James Buckeridg, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane his wife
- Mar. [6] Rich. s. Henr. & Jane Morrice, at M<sup>r</sup> Gibson's, bap. 6 Mar.  
 9 Mary d. Thomas & Alice Gray  
 19 James s. M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>rs</sup> Ciceelia Newbery : lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Fuller's

## 1671

- Mar. 30 Thomas s. Ralph & Dorathy Brettell
- Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabe. his wife, at M<sup>r</sup> Kent's  
 18 Deborah d. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 20 Mary d. Edw. & Abigall Kinsley  
 30 John s. M<sup>r</sup> James Carekas & M<sup>rs</sup> Issabella his wif  
 Sarah d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Greenwood
- May 7 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Clark, silk dyer  
 11 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Poole  
 17 William s. M<sup>r</sup> John Lethieuller, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lethieullier his wife  
 21 John s. George & Margaret Westray
- June 1 Mary Seething, a foundling child in Seething Lane : M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Poole &  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Knightly ch : ward  
 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> William Doerea & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecka his wife  
 13 Robert s. W<sup>m</sup> & Joyce Phillipps  
 15 Ann d. John & Margarett Orton at M<sup>rs</sup> Male's in Cheyne alley  
 29 Rose d. John & Rose Feild
- July 15 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Godden & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 23 Mary d. Thomas & Margaret Saunders
- Aug. 4 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Middleton, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 6 Thomas s. Rich. & Eliz. Greene, iremong<sup>r</sup>  
 Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Rachell Hudson, tayler  
 25 Mary d. Mathew & Ann Millington
- Sep. 9 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Maddokes & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife borne & bap.  
 26 Constance d. Frauncis & Mary Gythings
- Oct. 1 Mary d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Alice Bonnock

- Oct. 8 Ann d. John & Ann Hay  
 17 Susanna d. Henry & Eliz. Stanley  
 Sep. [sic] 25 Dorathy d. M<sup>r</sup> John Sone & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy his wife  
 27 Hannah d. John & Ann Wingfeild  
 29 Thomas s. Rich. & Susan Hunt  
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. Tho. & Ann Allabey  
 18 Richard s. Richard & Barbary Hilliard  
 19 Branling d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Culliford & M<sup>rs</sup> Elionor Culliford his wife  
 Dec. 8 Catherine d. Alexander & Catherine Reade  
 17 Elizabeth d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellen Kingsley  
 Jan. 1 Barbary d. Richard & Jane Cooper  
 11 John s. John & Mary Willford  
 28 Hester d. Rich. & Volentine Penston  
 Feb. 8 Edward s. Henr. & Jane Watson  
 18 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Roystorne, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife borne  
 & bap.  
 20 Issabella d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Waterson & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 21 Greeneway s. Thomas & Mary Pike  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. John & Mary Ogle  
 15 Grace d. M<sup>r</sup> James Carekas & M<sup>rs</sup> Issabella his wife

## 1672

- Apr. 10 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Gerrard Lloyd, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 28 Elizabeth d. Eliz. Hudson, wid  
 May 9 Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> & Joane Carey  
 12 James s. Thomas & Jane Male  
 15 Nathaniell s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hunter & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane his wife bap.; borne  
 4 May  
 16 Elizabeth Fryer, a pish child  
 Ann d. Henry & Ann Church  
 19 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Arnoll  
 June 16 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Ingram, plum<sup>r</sup>  
 21 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Symonds  
 July 7 Jane d. Charles & Ann Slack  
 14 Loeis d. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter  
 23 Benjamin s. M<sup>r</sup> John Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 30 Samuell s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Edwards & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane his wife  
 Aug. 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Randolph & Jone Adams  
 John s. John & Mary Bray  
 15 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Doerea & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife  
 28 Sara d. M<sup>r</sup> James Buckeridge, m<sup>r</sup>c't & Mrs. Jane his wife  
 29 Elizeas s. M<sup>r</sup> John Godden & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 Sep. 8 [sic] Mathew & Ann Millington  
 18 Samuell s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Thompson  
 22 Elizabeth d. Mauris & Eliz. Harris  
 25 Sarah d. John & Eliz. Saund<sup>r</sup>s, glaz<sup>r</sup>  
 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Godsalue & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 6 Jane d. Tobell & Charety Acton  
 8 Richard s. Thomas & Alice Gray  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. David & [sic] Dunn, straing<sup>r</sup>, borne at M<sup>r</sup> Brittle's y<sup>e</sup> Dogg in  
 Seething Lane  
 20 Susan d. Rich. & Susan Hunt  
 29 Sarah d. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith, wid  
 Nov. 8 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 13 Joseph s. W<sup>m</sup> & Christian Paine  
 14 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Greene  
 21 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Purkas bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Deane at M<sup>r</sup> Arnold's  
 Dec. 1 Isaac s. John & Elizabeth Duell

- Dec. 4 Catherine d. M<sup>r</sup> John Fenn & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine his wife  
 22 Thomas s. John & Ann Hay  
 Jan. 1 Ann d. Richard & Jane Cooper  
 2 Richard s. Rich. & Elizabeth Bentall  
 23 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary London  
 26 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> John Kent & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife borne & bap.  
 Feb. 14 Rachell d. Thomas & Mary Melinot  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. Francis & Eliza. Butler

## 1673

- Apr. 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Rose Bodackott borne 27 Mar.  
 11 Richard s. Edw. & Abigall Kingsley  
 13 Mary d. Samuell & Martha Moore  
 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellion<sup>r</sup> Kingsley  
 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Gregory bap. p M<sup>r</sup> Milles in Fen Church  
 Street in y<sup>e</sup> vacancy of y<sup>e</sup> minist<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>t</sup> pish  
 20 Sarah d. Mary y<sup>e</sup> relict of John Clarke, silke dyer, deseased  
 21 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Goddard bap. at M<sup>rs</sup> Feildes, wid, in Browne's  
 Court  
 30 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Maddocks & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Maddocks his wife borne  
 16 Apr., p<sup>r</sup>sent & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 30 Apr.  
 May 30 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Culliford & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellioner his wife  
 June 4 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Povey & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 24 Robert s. [*sic*] Norton  
 29 Jaacob s. John & Ann Watson borne y<sup>e</sup> 18 & bap.  
 July 20 Frauncis s. Fra. & Ann March  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> s. Alex<sup>r</sup> & Ann Conningham  
 24 Lebell s. John & [*sic*] Willford  
 27 Hannah d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Beake, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife  
 28 John s. John & Mary Boddy  
 30 John s. John & Sarah Taylor  
 Aug. 10 Joannah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Sargent  
 17 Elizabeth Colchest<sup>r</sup>, a pish child  
 22 Joyce d. W<sup>m</sup> & Joyce Phillipps  
 26 Walter s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smyth  
 Sep. 9 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> James Carekas & M<sup>rs</sup> Issabella his wife  
 18 Henrye s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Hunter & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hunter his wife Natus  
 8 sp<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ns  
 Nov. 14 Charles s. S<sup>r</sup> Charles Cæsar, knight, & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Susanna Cæsar borne  
 & bap.  
 18 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> John Soame & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy his wife  
 23 Mary d. Jasper & Dorothy Male  
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Chuseman & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine his wife  
 21 Susanna d. John & Mary Bray  
 Jan. 3 John s. John & Mary Greenwood  
 Feb. 8 Jane d. Henry & Alice Watson  
 22 Issaac s. Samuell & Martha Moore  
 Mar. 1 Alice d. Thomas & Alice Gray  
 5 Elizabeth d. Nicholas & Mary Beebey  
 8 Mary d. Mathew & Ann Millington  
 15 Fraunces d. Tobell & Charety Acton borne & bap.  
 18 Hester d. John & Hester Gwyllym  
 22 Elizabeth d. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins  
 23 Rebecca d. M<sup>r</sup> William Docrea & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife

## 1674

- Mar. 31 Alice d. Alice Duell, y<sup>e</sup> relict of John Duell, lately deceased  
 Apr. 14 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Joh. Newton, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife

- Apr. 21 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> John Ive, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell his wife  
 May 21 Elizabeth d. Prudence Penston, wid  
 June 18 John s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Culliford & M<sup>rs</sup> Elioner his wife  
 July 1 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Sansum & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 27 John s. Josiahs Clarke, doc<sup>r</sup> of phisick, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall his wife  
     borne  
 29 Thomas s. Richard & Elionar Pike  
     John s. Frauncis & Mary Willis  
 Aug. 21 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Middleton, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Middleton his  
     wife  
 28 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Xtopher & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Godsalve  
 Sep. 8 Jeremiah s. M<sup>r</sup> John Godden & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 10 Susanna d. W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Arnoll  
     Mary d. Nicholas Eaton & Sarah his wife  
 27 William s. Thomas & Mary London  
 [Aug. 13] Nathaniell s. Henry & Ann Church borne 26 July & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 13 of  
     August ffollowing  
 Oct. 28 George s. M<sup>r</sup> John Dunstar, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 Nov. 3 Ellioner d. Robert & Ellioner Kingsley  
     8 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Cotton  
     13 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Johnson  
     15 Elizabeth d. Richard Hunt, coop, & Susan  
     Ann d. William & Joyce Phillipps  
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith  
 24 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins  
 Feb. 2 Richard s. Rich. & [sic] Stainsbury  
     Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarke & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
     3 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morris & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 14 Sarah d. Michaell & Elizabeth Page  
     John s. Jasper & Dorathy Male  
     Marget d. John & Eliz. Saunders  
 18 Mary d. William & Christian Payne borne 3 Feb. & christned  
 Mar. 23 Stephen s. M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Chuseman & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine his wife  
 24 Martha d. Mathew & Ann Millington

## 1675

- Mar. 25 James s. Nicholas & Mary Beebey  
     Thomas s. Randolph & Joane Adams, joyner  
 Apr. 11 Hannah d. Edward & Mary Nutting  
 18 Elizabeth d. Charles & Ann Slack  
 29 George, an India servant of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Andrews, chirurgion, aged  
     16 yeares or thereabouts, christened in y<sup>e</sup> publiq<sup>e</sup> congregac<sup>o</sup>n  
 May 6 Catherine d. Andrew Shaller & Constance  
 23 George & Alice, two pish children  
     Ann d. Samuell & Martha Moore  
     25 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Hunter & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hunter his wife  
 June 16 Martha d. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 17 Beniamin s. Richard & Elizabeth Greene  
 26 Susanna d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dorea & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife borne & christened  
 July 4 Catherine d. William & Margaret Smith  
 16 Mary d. Ro'ert & Sarah Gover  
 25 William Navey, a foundling in y<sup>e</sup> Navey Office  
 Aug. 19 Arthur s. Frauncis & Ann Beardon  
 27 Sarah d. Alexand<sup>r</sup> & Mary Curtis  
 30 Elionar d. M<sup>r</sup> William Culliford, gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Elionar his wife  
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. John & Ann Davis christened by M<sup>r</sup> Barbor in M<sup>r</sup> Milles  
     absence  
 Oct. 12 Margaret d. W<sup>m</sup> & Joyce Phillipps christ'd p M<sup>r</sup> Milles

- Oct. 17 Sarah d. Dod & Sarah Brereton  
 27 Frances d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Wilson, an inmate at M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Govar's
- Nov. 17 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Ine, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Ine his wife  
 [5] John s. Thomas & Rose Boddicott borne & christened y<sup>e</sup> 5 Nov. [*sic*]
- Dec. 5 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell & Hellen Friith christened from M<sup>r</sup> Tuchburye's  
 9 Joseph s. Joseph & Evnice Hobbs  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Johnson  
 18 Richard s. Richard & Ellionar Pike
- Jan. 1 Sarah d. John & Sarah Taylor  
 2 Sarah d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins  
 16 Jonah s. Samuell & Elizabeth Gresley  
 18 Elizabeth d. John Watson & Ann borne 7  
 20 Edmond s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty
- Feb. 4 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Barker  
 17 John s. William & Margery Orton  
 27 Elizabeth d. Phill. & Elizabeth Fenwick
- Mar. 3 Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Mary s. [§] d. Arthur & Phœby Pineckston  
 11 John s. John & Rebecca Pedley  
 16 Sarah d. John & Ann Kerkland  
 21 Martha d. Mathew & Catherine Randall  
 23 Anna d. Tobell & Charety Acton

## 1676

- Mar. 30 John s. Christopher & Elizabeth Godsalve
- Apr. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Carter  
 7 Elizabeth d. Ralph & Elizabeth Ashley  
 25 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Knight  
 26 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dervell & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife, lodg<sup>rs</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Hunt's y<sup>e</sup> joyner
- May 4 Elizabeth, a pish child  
 14 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Thornbury & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Thornbury his wife  
 17 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Silnersides  
 21 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Browne
- June 22 Elizabeth d. Symon & Mary Tyreman
- July 10 Anthony s. John & Mary Greenwood  
 22 Richard s. Capt. Richard Goodlad & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 27 Phillip s. Thomas & Alice Gray
- Sep. 20 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 Elizabeth d. Robert & Bridgett Bury borne 10 & bap.
- Oct. 24 Margaret d. John & Mary Brayford
- Nov. 9 Thomas s. Nathaniell & Sibbell Hayes  
 12 Mary d. Richard & Susan Hunt  
 14 John s. William & Margaret Button  
 26 John s. Dod & Sarah Brererton  
 29 Martha d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bell, merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Bell his wife
- Dec. 2 Pollicarpus s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins  
 4 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Johnson  
 Grace d. Frauncis & Mary Willis  
 10 Sarah d. Edward & Abigall Kingsley  
 23 William & Ellionar s. & d. M<sup>r</sup> William & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellionar Culliford
- Jan. 5 Issabell d. John Morsham & Alice his wife  
 7 Ellionar d. Richard & Ellionar Pike
- Feb. 22 Susanna d. M<sup>r</sup> John Sansum & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife
- Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. John & [*sic*] Tuchbury  
 5 Margaret d. William & Marg<sup>t</sup> Smith  
 8 George s. M<sup>r</sup> William Docrea & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife  
 12 Mary d. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane & Dame Ann his wife borne and christened

## 1677

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Saunders  
Apr. 2 Ann d. Andrew & Martha Marlow  
11 Thomas s. Richard & Jone Stainsbury  
17 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Carter  
24 Susanna d. Samuel & Martha Moore  
May 3 Mary d. Ambrose & Jane Webb  
13 Evnice d. Joseph & Evnice Hobbs  
21 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Hunter & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hunter his wife  
24 John s. John & Sarah Knepp  
June 10 Adam Fryers, a pish child, being a foundling  
July 1 Elizabeth d. William & Joyce Phillipps  
19 Abigall d. M<sup>r</sup> Mathew & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Randall  
21 Margaret d. M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Earle, wid, y<sup>e</sup> relict of M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Earle esq<sup>r</sup>,  
deceased  
Aug. 10 Mary d. Richard & Elizabeth Silversides  
29 Thomas s. John & Mary Bray  
Sep. 2 Samuell s. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley  
13 Thomas s. Christopher & Elizabeth Godsalve  
14 Penelope d. Frauncis & Ann Beardon  
John s. Tobell & Charety Aeton  
21 Richard & Nathann<sup>l</sup> twynnes of Robert & Mary Terrell  
25 Richard s. Edward & Mary Nutting  
Oct. 21 Frances, a pish child  
Nov. 4 John s. John & Ann Jones  
5 John s. M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bland, wid  
8 Elizabeth d. Pollicarpus & Eliz. Dawkins  
9 John s. Henry & Elizabeth Ford  
11 Mary d. John & Jane Tomson  
13 Nathaniell s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell & M<sup>rs</sup> Olave Mountany, in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
19 Mary d. Randolph & Joane Adams  
Dec. 5 George s. John & Rebecca Pedley  
6 Mary d. Phillip & Elizabeth Fenwick  
Jan. 1 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Fitton, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
Feb. 3 John s. John & Ann Kerkland  
8 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Corbet & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
21 Benjamin s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden  
27 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bell, m<sup>rch</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife

## 1678

- Apr. 1 William s. S<sup>r</sup> Denny & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Ann Aishburnham  
2 Richard s. Henry & Frances Strongbill  
17 Nathaniel s. Robert & Elisabeth Fuller  
18 Rebecca d. John & Rachell Iye  
28 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Stanbridg  
29 Dod s. Dod & Sarah Brererton  
May 5 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarke & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
12 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> William Culliford & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliouar his wife  
13 William s. Richard & Eliouar Pike  
June 14 Robert s. Richard Middleton esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
17 Thomas s. Symon & Elizabeth Tyreman  
23 Nathaniell s. Josiah Clarke, doct<sup>r</sup> of phissick, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall his wife  
July 10 Martha d. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>rch</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
27 Jane d. Thomas Pope Blunt esq<sup>r</sup> & Madam Jane Blunt his wife  
Aug. 2 James s. Abraham & Elizabeth Wilmore  
4 Sarah d. William & Margaret Button  
5 John s. John Tuchbury & [*sic*]

- Aug. 9 Isaac s. Mathew & Ann Millington  
 Sep. 3 Arthur s. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, m<sup>ch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 15 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morris & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 28 Deborah d. John & Margery Orton  
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Gray  
 5 Samuell s. Abraham & Hannah Waite  
 6 Margaret d. Richard & Susan Hunt  
 24 George s. George & Frances Harrison  
 Dec. 1 William s. John & Mary Brayford  
 30 Sarah d. William & Margaret Smith  
 Jan. 5 Catherine d. John & Catherine Stone  
 20 Mary d. Ralph & Elizabeth Ashley  
 23 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Simkins  
 30 Peter s. M<sup>r</sup> Abraham & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Vtgar  
 Feb. 11 Martha d. Richard & Susan Hunt Taylor  
 15 Thomas s. John & Jane Thompson  
 Leonora d. S<sup>r</sup> John Lethieullier, knig<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Anna Lethieullier  
 24 Alice d. William & Alice Kingsley  
 28 Ann d. Richard & Joane Stainsbridg  
 Mar. 15 Frances d. Thomas & Rebecca Davis
- 1679
- Mar. 25 Arnold s. Nicholas & Mary Beebey  
 Apr. 1 John s. John & Ann Emerson  
 18 William s. Christop<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Godsalue  
 Fleetwood s. S<sup>r</sup> Denny Aishburnham & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Ann Aishburnham  
 May 1 Christian d. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, knight, & Dame Christian Deane  
 12 Anna d. John & Mary Watts  
 13 Frances d. Fraunceis & Mary Willis  
 June 16 Hellen d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bell, m<sup>ch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife borne & christened  
 July 13 Margaret d. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins  
 17 Olive d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>t</sup> Mountancy & M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Mountany his wife, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. Danniell & Elizabeth Milles  
 Thomas s. Dod & Sarah Brererton  
 19 William s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>ch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 21 Mary d. S<sup>r</sup> William Buck, knight & barron<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Frances his wife  
 22 Francis s. John & Sarah Taylor  
 Susanna d. John & Elizabeth Saunders  
 Sep. 14 Ann d. Thomas Williams & Ann  
 17 Nicholas s. Richard & Ruth Mead  
 22 Frances d. George & Frances Harrison  
 28 Elionar d. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley  
 Oct. 25 Nathaniell s. Robert & Mary Terrell  
 31 Henry s. Thomas Pope Blunt esq<sup>r</sup> & Madam Jane Blunt his wife  
 Nov. 9 Susanna d. Thomas & Alice Gray  
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. Richard & Ann Thriscott  
 17 John s. John & Hellen Adey  
 26 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Fitton, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
 Sarah d. Ambrose & Jane Webb  
 Jan. 25 Stephen s. William & Ann Walter  
 27 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins  
 29 William s. Richard & Joane Stanbridg  
 Feb. 19 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Clarke & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 23 Joseph s. Joseph & Isabella Skelton  
 26 Elizabeth d. Anthony & Ann Weldon



## 1680

- Apr. 1 Thomas s. Thomas & Abigall Oxley  
 11 Mary d. Thomas & Ellionar Ann  
 26 Jane d. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, kni<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Christian his wife
- May 12 Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Hoskins, widdow  
 Anthony s. M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Vtgar, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 18 George s. John & [*sic*] Tuelbury  
 20 Sarah, a pish ffoundling child
- June 1 Ann d. John & Ann Emerson  
 10 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morris & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife
- July 4 Mary d. Richard & Susan Frye  
 Elizabeth d. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmar  
 6 Henry s. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 13 Joshua s. Francis & Ann Beardon  
 John s. Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Goodlad & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 Mary d. George & Margery Kidd  
 21 Ann d. Phillip & Elizabeth Fenwick  
 14 [*sic*] John s. John & Mary Hunter christened by M<sup>r</sup> Mau y<sup>e</sup> reader
- Aug. 8 Mary d. Charles Trinekan, m<sup>r</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife
- Sep. 3 Edwards s. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bell, merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 12 Mary d. Mary & John [*sic*] Bourchill  
 13 Elizabeth d. John and Mary Brayford  
 21 Mary d. Richard & Susan Hunt
- Oct. 3 Thomas s. John & Ann Jones  
 6 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 7 Alatheia d. M<sup>r</sup> William Culliford, gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Elionar his wife  
 Mary d. William & Alice Kingsley  
 3 [*sic*] Susana Katherina Bardall d. Benjamin & Ann Bardall borne 2 &  
 christened Sunday y<sup>e</sup> 3 Oct.  
 17 Mary d. John & Mary Watts  
 31 Francis s. Richard & Joane Stansbury  
 William & Margaret, twins, s. & d. John & Margery Orton
- Nov. 16 Mary d. Nicholas & Mary Brickston  
 21 Frances d. S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pope Blunt & Dame Jane Blunt his lady
- Dec. 8 Jane d. Thomas & Sarah Egleton  
 10 Andrew Fryer, a foundling child  
 12 William s. John Allison  
 14 Thomas s. John & Rachell Ive
- Jan. 2 Peter s. Peter & Elizabeth Taylor  
 20 Anna d. Josiah & Anna Spereiman
- Feb. 2 Susanna d. Doct<sup>r</sup> Danniell Milles, rector, & M<sup>rs</sup> Leah Milles his wif  
 borne y<sup>e</sup> 12 Jan. & bap.  
 11 Robert s. Robert & Frances Jones  
 18 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Norrage  
 27 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson  
 Francis s. James & Mary Hoare

## 1681

- Apr. 9 Mary d. John & Sarah Kempe, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Wid Crosley's  
 17 Grace d. Dan<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Milles
- May 1 Ellis s. Anthony & Ann Weldon  
 2 Phillip s. Dod & Sarah Brererton  
 Mary d. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, kni<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Christian his lady  
 13 Mary d. William & Marg<sup>t</sup> Smith  
 20 Elizabeth d. John & Jane Marsh  
 29 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Webb
- June 6 Joyce d. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife

- June 12 Susanna d. Rebecca Dove, widdō  
Elizabeth d. Sr William Buck, bar<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Frances his wife
- 17 Dulsabella d. [*sic*] Christopher & Elizabeth Godsalue
- July 21 John s. Joseph & Issabella Skelton
- 23 Charles s. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley
- 25 Charles s. Richard Midlton esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
Mary d. Jonathan & Abigall Ockford
- 27 Isaac s. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmore
- Aug. 5 William s. M<sup>r</sup> William Sykes & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife
- 24 James s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty
- 28 Mary d. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
- Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins
- Oct. 2 Mary d. George & Elizabeth Hockenell
- 14 George s. Francis & Mary Willis
- 24 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Mountany & M<sup>rs</sup> Olave his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> Tower  
Liberty  
Mathew s. John & Susan Brough
- Nov. 10 Sarah d. John & [*sic*] Touchbury  
Ann d. Edward & Alice Bradford
- Dec. 6 Eunice d. John & Mary Bray
- 21 Sarah d. Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Goodlad & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife
- 22 Bryan s. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bell, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
Sarah d. John & Rebecca Pedley
- 26 Catherine d. John & Ann Emmerson
- Jan. 29 John s. William & Mary Clement
- 31 John s. Hamlett & Mary Warberton
- Feb. 2 Ambrose s. M<sup>r</sup> James Hoet & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
Frances d. George & Frances Harrison
- 9 William s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>ch</sup><sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife
- 13 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt
- 8 [*sic*] Richard s. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenkins } twins
- 16 John s. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenkins }
- 24 Martha d. Benjamin & Mary Dry
- Mar. 16 Susanna d. John & Mary Mackey
- 23 Abigal d. Thomas & Abigall Orsley

## 1682

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Wood
- Apr. 3 Francis s. Fra. & Marg<sup>t</sup> Browne
- 16 Isabell d. George & Frances Enezer
- 25 Essix d. Sr Anthony Deane, knight, & Dame Christian his lady
- 27 Elizabeth d. Sr John Norbrough, knight, & Dame Elizabeth his lady  
William s. Nathaniell & Eliouar Frith
- 28 Elizabeth d. Clement & Elizabeth Langley
- May 12 Moses s. Moses & Rebecca Copson
- 21 Mary d. John & Mary Morton  
Robert Damiell s. Peter Marsh & [*sic*]  
Mary, a ffoundling child nursed w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Wid<sup>d</sup> Nutkin
- June 1 John s. John & Mary Bourchill
- 13 Anna d. Joseph & Elizabeth Taylor
- 25 Moore Fryar, a parish ffoundling child
- July 9 Richard s. Richard & Mary Noeris
- 19 Ann d. Sr Thomas Pope Blunt, kni<sup>tt</sup>, & Dame Jane Blunt
- 21 Mary d. Dod & Sarah Brererton
- 23 Martha d. Josiah & Anna Spearman
- 30 Mary d. Humphry & Catherine Sandes  
Ann d. William & Elizabeth Turnar
- Aug. 4 John s. Mary Brayford, wid

- Aug. 11 Susanna d. Nathaniell & Joanna Hayes  
 23 Frances d. S<sup>r</sup> William Buck, kni<sup>tt</sup> & barro<sup>tt</sup>, & Dame Frances Buck his lady
- Sep. 1 George s. Richard & Ruth Mead
- Oct. 1 Jonathan s. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmore  
 5 Lyonell s. Danniell & Elizabeth Milles
- Nov. 7 Anna d. Richard & Mary Rainland
- Dec. 5 William s. Rowland & Mary Bulekley  
 10 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden  
 22 Edward s. Edward & Alice Bradford  
 25 Edward Angell, a black boye belonging to Madam Hampton
- Jan. 1 Mabell d. Richard & Elizabeth Siluersides  
 2 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Standley  
 18 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Forde  
 21 William & Richard twinns of M<sup>r</sup> Abra. & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Vtgar  
 John s. John & Mary Sutton
- Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Milgat  
 20 Edward s. Cadwallander & Hanna Jenkins

## 1683

- Mar. 28 Ann d. John & Hester Digby
- Apr. 1 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morris & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 3 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Evett  
 8 Martha d. Richard Middleton esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 Mary d. John & Mary Mackey  
 12 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>ch</sup><sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 15 William s. Moyses & Rebecca Cobson  
 19 Anthony s. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, kn<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Christian his lady borne & christened  
 23 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> William Sedgwick & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna his wife borne y<sup>e</sup> 22 & bap.  
 29 Thomas s. Obadiah Serradge
- May 20 Dorathy d. James & Mary Herd  
 31 Gartrude d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell & M<sup>rs</sup> Olave Mountanic, in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty
- June 30 Mary d. James & Issabell Driver
- July 1 John s. George & Frances Maior  
 3 Anna d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hampden, m<sup>ch</sup><sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 Ann d. S<sup>r</sup> John Norbrong, knight, & Dame Elizabeth his lady  
 15 Christopher s. Christop<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Godsolve  
 17 William s. Francis & Margett Browne  
 29 Jane d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
- Aug. 12 John s. John & Elizabeth Painter  
 15 Elizabeth d. Richard & Ruth Meade  
 19 Alice d. Richard & Sarah Astell  
 24 Charles s. S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pope Blunt, kn<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Jane Blunt  
 31 John s. John & Mary Watts
- Sep. 2 Charles s. George & Frances Harrison
- Oct. 16 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Mary Beebey  
 19 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Mosse  
 25 Jane d. Ann Walter, wid, y<sup>e</sup> relict of Wi<sup>th</sup> Walter deceased
- Nov. 20 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson  
 25 Francis s. Francis & Mary Willis  
 26 Julian d. Anthony & Ann Welding  
 27 Mary d. Elizabeth Milles, wid, y<sup>e</sup> relict of Dan<sup>ll</sup> Milles
- Dec. 2 Joseph s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Kingsley  
 Susanna d. Andrew & Susanna Neagle  
 13 Elizabeth d. Abraham & Hannah Wait  
 16 Susanna d. Symon & Elizabeth Wilekes  
 23 Jemima d. Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & Elionar Frith

- Jan. 1 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Marget his wife  
 17 Josiah s. Josiah & Anna Spearman  
 20 William s. Richard & Susan Hunt  
 30 John s. Tho. & Mary Dorbridg  
 Feb. 28 Alice d. Edw. & Alice Bradford  
 Mar. 2 Beniam. s. John & Mary Bray  
 4 Ann d. John & Ann Emerson  
 11 Alice d. Thomas & Abigall Oxley  
 18 Alice d. John & Alice Purser

## 1684

- Mar. 30 Lidia d. Ambrose & Jane Webb  
 Apr. 6 Jane d. Evan & Frances Powell  
 Elizabeth d. William & Dorcas Rose  
 24 Edmond s. Pickering & Joannah Lewis  
 30 Mary d. Moses & Rebecca Cobson  
 May 5 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Edmond & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clarke  
 8 Joseph s. S<sup>r</sup> Richard Haddock, kni<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Elizabeth his lady  
 11 John s. John & Elizabeth Milgate  
 19 Ann d. S<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Buek, kni<sup>g</sup>t barro<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Frances his lady  
 22 Catherine d. John & Margery Norton  
 June 1 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes  
 7 Jane d. Robert & Jane Dawson  
 15 Henry s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden  
 John s. John & Catherine Alleyne  
 18 John s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
 22 Mary d. John & Mary Sutton  
 24 Martha & Mary, two ffoundling children  
 John s. John & Elizabeth Hawkins  
 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins  
 July 6 Mary d. Cadwallinder & Hannah Jenekius  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. [*sic*] Mullinuxe  
 19 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> John Sansam & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 27 Sarah d. Aron & Sarah Lambe  
 Aug. 17 Arabella d. Richard & Ruth Mead  
 24 Richard s. Richard & Susan Frye  
 29 Hanna d. Joseph & Issabella Skelton  
 Sep. 17 Francis s. Francis & Tamar Leigh  
 25 Daniell s. John & Ann James, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. Edm<sup>o</sup> & Joannah Cooke  
 8 Jane d. Thomas & Mary Johnson  
 19 Sarah d. Edm<sup>o</sup> & Mary Grovar  
 21 John s. S<sup>r</sup> John Norbrough, kni<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Elizabeth his lady  
 Nov. 4 John s. William & Elizabeth Turnar  
 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Purling  
 16 Ann d. William & Hannah Salter  
 John s. Richard & Joane Stanbridge  
 25 William s. Thomas & Mary Dicks  
 Dec. 14 Edward s. Poliearpus & Elizabeth Dawkins  
 21 Nathaniell s. Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mary Hill  
 28 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Watts  
 30 Mary d. John & Mary Wood  
 Jan. 4 Mary d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Kingsley  
 18 Catherine d. John & Lidea Francis  
 Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Pickering  
 20 Amey d. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, m<sup>ch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 Mar. 8 Bartholamew s. Bartholomew & Elizabeth Mobbs  
 12 James s. Francis & Hannah Peacock

- Mar. 15 Richard s. Josiah & Anna Speirman  
19 Elizabeth d. Francis & Marg<sup>t</sup> Browne

## 1685

- Mar. 25 Ann d. Richard & Susan Hunt  
29 John s. Francis & Mary Willis
- Apr. 11 Henry s. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, knig<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Christian his lady  
16 Josiah s. Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Eaton & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Eaton his wife  
19 Sarah d. Fra. & Elizabeth White
- May 3 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Busomworth  
31 Hester d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell & M<sup>rs</sup> Olave Mountanie, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty
- June 16 Charety d. Daniell & Mary Austrey  
19 Phinies s. Charles & Catherine Rodgers  
21 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Siluersides
- July 1 Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Godard  
21 Thomas & Mary twins of Cadwallender & Hannah Jenekins  
22 Priscilla d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson  
30 Alice d. Moses & Rebecca Copson
- Aug. 11 James s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
23 John s. Robert & Ann Booth
- Sep. 8 Lucia d. Richard & Ruth Mead  
15 Samuell s. M<sup>r</sup> Witt and M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Sedgwick  
21 Elizabeth d. Solomon & Mary Merrit
- Oct. 11 Jane d. Jane Web, wid  
18 James s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, of the Tower Liberty  
Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Francis & M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Wivell  
21 John s. Richard Middleton esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife
- Nov. 2 James s. S<sup>r</sup> John Norbrough, kni<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Elizabeth his lady  
3 Mary d. Capt. Richard Goodlad & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
8 Nicholas s. S<sup>r</sup> Richard Haddock, kni<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Elizabeth his lady  
Leonard s. Thomas & Marg<sup>t</sup> Webster  
11 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Charles & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Trinquard  
15 Ann d. Robert & Frances Maior  
19 Richard s. Francis & Tamar Leigh
- Dec. 1 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harteop, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
20 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Hawkins  
25 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Painter
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Westwood  
3 Susanna d. John & Mary Wood  
10 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Moss  
17 Thomas s. Thomas & Abigall Oxley  
19 William s. John & Ann Emerson  
21 Robert s. Robert Knightley esq<sup>r</sup> by Ann his wife d. of S<sup>r</sup> John Chapman,  
kn<sup>t</sup> & ald<sup>r</sup>man of Lond, bap. by Daniell Milles, D.D., rector  
31 John s. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
- Feb. 4 Robert s. John & Mary Bourehill  
9 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Johnson  
11 Ann d. Daniell & Susana Starland  
19 Anna d. Geo. Smith, gent., by Elionar his wife
- Mar. 5 James s. Lawrence & Hethzabah Towne  
7 Mary d. James & Mary Hoare  
11 John s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes

## 1686

- Mar. 26 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Eustone  
Apr. 15 Lidea d. Francis & Margaret Brown  
May 9 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Pilgrim by M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife borne 25 Apr. vlt &  
christened

- June 5 Sarah d. Francis Clare esq<sup>r</sup> by Mrs. Sarah his wife  
 13 Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Perkins  
 John s. Evan & Frances Powell  
 20 Mary d. Josiah & Anna Speirman  
 James s. Peter & Mary Norcott
- July 4 William s. John & Mary Watts  
 8 Robert s. Richard & Susan Hunt  
 16 William s. John & Elizabeth Milgate
- Aug. 3 George s. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife  
 14 Jane d. Charles & Elizabeth Pickering  
 15 John s. John & Barbary Sheldon  
 22 Sarah d. John & Mary Stone  
 27 Joseph s. Joseph & Isabella Skelton  
 29 Elizabeth d. Moses & Rebecca Copson  
 William s. Francis & Hannah Peacock  
 31 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden
- Sep. 17 Elionar d. George & Elionar Packfatt  
 28 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Mary Dry
- Oct. 21 Margaret d. Soloman & Mary Merrit  
 24 Henry s. Henry & Judeth Hill
- Nov. 7 James s. Robert & [*sic*] Mollinux  
 13 Susan d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>1</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Olave Mountany, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
 14 Ann & Elizabeth twinn<sup>s</sup> of Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins  
 Elizabeth d. Owen & Ruth Simpson  
 Lucey d. Rich. & Ruth Mead  
 Edward s. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenekins  
 24 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Peter Fisher, cler', & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 25 Hester d. M<sup>r</sup> James Hoet, cler', & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 30 Thomas s. Francis & Thamer Leigh
- Dec. 12 Dorathy d. Alderman Thomas Hartopp by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 16 William s. John & Ann Jones, Tow<sup>r</sup> Liberty
- Jan. 1 Sarah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Auis Booth  
 2 Aron d. Aron & Sarah Lambe  
 Ann d. Clement & Elizabeth Langley  
 29 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Fryar
- Feb. 6 Sarah d. Sarah Flood, wid, from Cap<sup>t</sup> Goodlad's  
 19 Isaac s. S<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Norbrough, kni<sup>t</sup>, by Dame Elizabeth his lady  
 20 Henry s. Thomas & Mary Kilbye  
 Magdalen d. John & Mary Sutton  
 27 James s. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden
- Mar. 16 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> John Fellowes by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife

1687

- Mar. 27 Anthony s. James & Mary Hartley  
 Susanna d. William & Mary Stroud
- Apr. 10 Hester d. Richard & Susan Frye  
 26 John s. Robert Knightley esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife d. S<sup>r</sup> John Chapman,  
 knight & ald<sup>r</sup>man of London, bap. by Daniell Milles, D.D., rector
- May 1 Edward s. Edward & Ann Butcher  
 5 Ann d. Ann Jones, a vagrant borne in y<sup>e</sup> house of M<sup>rs</sup> Barr, bap.  
 8 Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Mobbs  
 Ann d. John & Ann Albert  
 18 Henerette d. Daniell & Susanna Starland
- June 23 Margaret d. Thomas & Margaret Webster  
 26 John Tawney, a ffoundling taken vp in Marke Lane
- July 3 Mary d. Peter & Mary Norcott  
 Mary d. Henry & Marget Long  
 5 Gibson s. George Smith, gent., by M<sup>rs</sup> Elionar his wife

- July 17 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Capell  
 28 John s. Jacob & Elizabeth Haslebourne  
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Silversides  
 Sep. 18 June d. Josiah & Anna Spereman  
 Oct. 6 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Lloyd, cler', & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah his wife  
 Nov. 6 Robert s. Andrew & Tabitha Weston  
 8 Samuell s. William & Hannah Salter  
 13 John s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes  
 15 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rotchdell  
 20 Elizabeth & Frances twinns of Cadwallander & Hannah Jennekins  
 Dec. 11 Sarah d. Edward & Elizabeth Bennet  
 15 Walter s. Francis & Margaret Browne  
 17 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Hobbs  
 18 Catherino d. Adrian & Dorathy Collis  
 20 Elizabeth Susannah d. William Sedgwick esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Sedgwick  
 his wife borne & bap.  
 25 John s. Richard & Susan Hunt  
 29 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Newton, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 Jan. 12 John s. Thomas Hartopp esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 17 William s. Solomon & Mary Merritt  
 29 Isaac s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Painter  
 William, a parish child, & Mary, a parish child  
 Feb. 10 Bridgett d. Henry & Martha Croshurst  
 23 Elionar d. George & Elionar Pickfatt  
 24 Charlott d. John & Elizabeth Shephard  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Bigley & Lucrecia Wilson  
 2 Ann d. Samuell & Mary Ramsey  
 9 Mary d. Francis & Thamer Leigh

## 1688

- Apr. 1 Mary d. Robert & Catherine Rawlinson  
 3 Sturkey s. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Myddelton & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 8 Edward s. Edward & Mary Chaundler  
 11 Isaac s. Moses & Rebecca Copson  
 15 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Moston  
 29 John s. John & Elizabeth Dolphin  
 May 1 Mary d. Abrã & Hannah Waite  
 13 John s. Henry & Judeth Hill  
 24 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Fuller  
 Mary, a ffoundling child  
 31 James s. John & Elizabeth Watts  
 Ann d. John & Mary Hartley  
 June 6 Mary d. Richard & Rebecca Goddard  
 7 Ann d. Robert & Mary Bourehill  
 10 Princee d. Thomas & Abigall Oxley  
 14 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Olave Mountaine, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
 20 Susanna d. Beniam. & Susanna Rube  
 21 Grace d. WiH & Mary Carpenter  
 July 6 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margar<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 15 Susanna d. [*sic*] Mullineux  
 21 James s. M<sup>r</sup> Francis Painter & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna his wife  
 22 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Parr  
 Aug. 3 Ann d. Charles & Martha Robinson  
 18 Elizabeth d. Edmond & Elizabeth Allen  
 19 Elizabeth d. James & Mary Hore  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Shaw  
 11 Dorathy d. S<sup>r</sup> William Booth, knight, by Madam Rosamund his lady  
 24 Sarah d. Dani'll & Susanna Starling

- Oct. 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Booth  
 11 Thomas s. James & Susan Wright  
 21 James s. William & Margaret Greene
- Nov. 4 Ann d. Edward & Ann Jepson  
 11 William s. Thomas & Bridget Hamond  
 13 Thomas s. John & Ann Emerson  
 17 William & Francis s's Francis & Margaret Browne  
 24 William s. Aron & Dorcas Lamb  
 29 Walter s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck
- Dec. 9 Mary d. Benjamin & Hellen Starne  
 20 James s. Richard & Magdaline Howett  
 23 Ann d. Jonah & Elizabeth Prettye
- Jan. 10 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fryer by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 13 Ann d. John & Ann Alberts  
 13 Nathaniell s. William Sedgwick esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Sedgwick borne 11  
 & bap.  
 31 Robert s. Jeffery Amherst esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife d. S<sup>r</sup> Robert  
 Knightley, knight, of this pish, borne 31 Jan. & bap. y<sup>e</sup> same day by  
 Doc<sup>t</sup> Daniell Milles, rector<sup>r</sup>: the godfathers weare S<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Knightley  
 & M<sup>r</sup> John Pouldon; the godmother was Madam Lucey Fauconberge
- Feb. 3 Ann d. Solomon & Mary Merritt  
 6 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Goodlad by M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas [*sic*] Goodlad his wife  
 17 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden  
 Moses s. Moses & Sarah Grenway  
 John s. George & Ellionar Peckfatt  
 22 Burgain s. John & Elizabeth Shephard  
 24 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt  
 28 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, marchand, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife
- Mar. 3 Edward s. Cadawallendar & Hannah Jenckins  
 Samuell s. Abraham Vtgar & [*sic*] his wife  
 7 Joseph s. Joseph & Grace Trebble  
 24 Edward & William, two parish childeren  
 James s. William & Elizabeth Weager

## 1689

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth Wilkes, an adult p'son, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Middleton  
 29 John, a pish child  
 31 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Westwood
- Apr. 16 Mary d. Francis & Mary Willis  
 23 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Bigley & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucrecia Willson
- May 5 Ann d. James & Mary Menkey  
 6 Thomas s. Thomas Hartupp esq<sup>r</sup> by Madam Elizabeth his wife  
 7 William s. Robert Knightley esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife d. S<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>  
 Chapman, knig<sup>t</sup>, late alder<sup>r</sup>man of London, borne on Munday y<sup>e</sup>  
 6 jstant & bap. at y<sup>e</sup> house of S<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightley in Seething  
 Lane London by D<sup>re</sup> Daniell Milles y<sup>e</sup> rector on Teusday being y<sup>e</sup>  
 7 day of y<sup>e</sup> same month of May afforesaid: his godfathers weare  
 S<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Jefferyes, knight & alderman of London, & M<sup>r</sup> Tho.  
 Faulkenbridg & y<sup>e</sup> godmother Madam Angell Hampton  
 9 Thomas & Mary, two ffoundling parish children  
 15 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Meade by M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth his wife  
 19 Francis s. Nathaniell & Joa<sup>n</sup>ah Hayes
- June 2 Robert s. Ambrose & Elizabeth Butler  
 10 Francis s. M<sup>r</sup> Francis Painter by M<sup>rs</sup> Susa<sup>n</sup>a his wife  
 18 William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rochdell  
 24 Sarah d. Henry & Marget Longe
- July 4 Elizabeth d. Edward & Hanna Edwards  
 5 Francis s. Francis & Thamer Leigh



- July 7 Jane d. Mary Vnguin, wid, by George Vnguin deceased  
Mary d. Robert & Susan Gouldston  
10 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife
- Aug. 9 William & Mary, two ffoundling child<sup>rn</sup>  
18 John s. John & Ann Wakeland  
19 Elizabeth d. John & Dorathy Austin  
30 Catherine d. Mathew & Catherine Grissell
- Sep. 5 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Adams  
8 Susanna d. Joseph & Mary Poole  
17 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Iuwood by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife
- Oct. 6 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Purling, in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
8 Mary d. John & Grace Peirce  
13 Ann d. John & Ann Endicott  
14 Mary d. Tho. & Grace Huddneck  
16 Joannah d. Daniell & Susannah Starling  
17 Mary d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins  
18 Sobrina d. William & Sarah Woolley
- Nov. 19 George s. Nathaniell & Mary Capstack was chris'ened pro M<sup>r</sup> Coppin  
Elizabeth d. Jonah & Elizabeth Prettey  
24 Charles s. John & Mary Browne  
26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Johnson
- Dec. 16 John s. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Houlder, widow, relict of M<sup>r</sup> John Houlder, late  
of London, m<sup>rch</sup>t  
22 Thomas s. Robert & Mary Burchenell  
29 Edward s. Evan & Frances Powell
- Jan. 2 Solomon s. M<sup>r</sup> Solomon & Margaret Wheatley borne 16 Dec. vlt. & bap.  
5 William s. Thomas & Mary Rudler  
13 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Raworth, march<sup>t</sup>, by M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
20 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Bennet  
23 Grace d. Joseph & Grace Trebble
- Feb. 2 Jane d. James & Alice Russell  
4 Michael s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Booth  
12 Grace d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson  
24 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Dry  
25 Humphrey s. George & Elionar Pickfatt
- Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. David & Jane Wittey  
12 John s. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden  
13 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Painter  
14 Ann d. William & Margaret Greene

## 1690

- Apr. 6 Mary d. William & Joanna Rotherden  
29 Robert s. Mathew & Abigall Norwood
- May 6 Heleine d. John & Elizabeth Shephard  
11 Moses s. Aron & Dorcas Lambe  
13 Elizabeth d. Henry & Susanna Wood  
15 Robert s. John & Mary Watts  
18 John s. William & Susannah Willowby
- June 10 Thomas s. Thomas & Frances Floyd  
22 Mary d. William & Mary Parr  
Hanah d. Cadwallendar & Hanah Jenckins  
25 Solomon s. Solomon & Mary Merrit  
Ann d. Henry & Anu Middleton
- July 1 George s. George & Elizabeth Thornborough  
20 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Bigley & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucrecia Willson  
Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck  
22 William s. Abraham & Hanna Waite  
24 Parker s. Henry & Elizabeth Morgan

- Aug. 10 William s. WiH & Ann Turvile  
 28 Francis s. Francis & Thamer Leigh  
 Sep. 6 Robert s. Robert Gibbons by Ann his wife lately deceased  
 28 Richard s. John & Ann Alberts  
 Oct. 2 James s. James & Dorathy Essex  
 14 Grenhill s. M<sup>r</sup> William Wooddior by M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wooddiar his wife  
 19 Susa<sup>na</sup> d. Edward & Mary Stanton  
 21 Michael s. Michael & Mary White borne y<sup>e</sup> 7 & bap.  
 Nov. 9 Robert s. Robert & Edith Crowder  
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. Nathaniell & Hanah Richardson  
 5 Susanna d. William Vaughon, doc<sup>r</sup> in phissick, by M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 16 Debora d. James & Mary Hoare  
 21 Mary d. Olivar & Sarah Vaughon  
 Ann d. Jonah & Elizabeth Pretty  
 22 William & George twins of Henry & Margaret Longe  
 30 Ann d. Giles & Mary Blowfeild  
 Jan. 4 John s. James & Mary Menkey  
 Richard s. Richard Stevens juni<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mary d. John & Grace Peirce  
 16 Sarah d. Joseph & Grace Trebble  
 18 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Mountaney by Madam Olave Mountaney his  
 wife, in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
 Feb. 1 James s. James & Jane Moody  
 3 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fryar by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 10 Anna d. Josiah & Anna Sperman  
 12 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Crouch  
 15 Richard s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes  
 26 Mathias s. Richard & Susan Hunt  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. Abell & Elizabeth Brodley  
 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Wagar  
 8 Robert s. Phillip & Susan Cunstable

## 1691

- Apr. 8 Daniell s. Daniell & Susannah Starling  
 9 Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rochdell  
 19 William s. M<sup>r</sup> George Finch, m<sup>r</sup>chant, by M<sup>rs</sup> Constance his wife  
 26 John s. Henry & Susanna Wood  
 27 Anna Marya d. Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Eaton by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 28 George s. George & Elionar Pickfatt  
 May 17 William s. Richard & Mary Leenslee  
 Catherina Marya d. John & Elizabeth Sheppard  
 Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Poole  
 21 Andrew s. Jacob & Elizabeth Haslebourne  
 31 Simon s. Robert & Ann Jones  
 June 14 Prudence d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Emerson  
 29 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Wells by M<sup>rs</sup> Lucey his wife  
 July 3 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Skinner by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 5 Martha d. Robert & Catherine Rawlinson  
 13 Solomon s. Solomon & Margaret Wheatley  
 4 [*sic*] Mary d. Tho. & Mary Rudley christened y<sup>e</sup> 4 day of this instant  
 July  
 26 Edward s. Charles & Phoeby Cawthorne  
 30 Susanna d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Inwood by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 Henry s. Henry & Ann Midleton  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. Dennis Lyddall esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 13 Elizabeth d. Richard & Martha Smith  
 16 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Adams  
 20 Nathaniell s. Thomas & Mary Hamond

- Oct. 4 Robert s. Robert & Susana Goulding  
James s. Nathaniell & Grace Hudson  
11 Agnes d. Thomas & Mary Goodgame
- Nov. 4 Mary d. Wiß & Mary Hooper  
16 Thomas s. Andrew & Mary Kuipe  
15 [*sic*] Mary d. John & Martha Dowger  
26 Elizabeth d. Francis & Mary Willis  
29 Mary d. Richard & Mary Silverside
- Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck  
20 Elizabeth d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Burehenall
- Jan. 3 Edmond s. Edmond & Elizabeth Allen  
10 Timothy s. John & Mary Watts  
31 Joannah d. Wiß & Margaret Greene
- Feb. 11 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Bigly Wilson, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucr'cia his wife borne y<sup>e</sup>  
first & bap.  
21 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> John Hobb & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy his wife  
22 Sara d. Thomas & Sarah Johnson  
28 Martha d. Francis & Elizabeth Hartley
- Mar. 1 Isaack & Joseph, twynns & s's of John & Elizabeth Painter  
20 Ann d. Joseph & Mary Negus

## 1692

- Mar. 25 Paul s. Thomas & Mary Hollans
- Apr. 4 Mary d. John & Mary King  
24 William s. Benjamin & Elionar Stearne  
27 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sturgis  
28 Jane d. Wiß & Ann Delvill
- May 24 George s. M<sup>r</sup> George Finch, m<sup>r</sup>chant, by M<sup>rs</sup> Constance his wife  
28 Marcus s. M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Wells by M<sup>rs</sup> Lucey his wife
- June 1 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Solomon & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Merrit  
9 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, merch<sup>t</sup>, by M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
Mary d. George & Elionar Piekfatt  
22 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Silvester by M<sup>rs</sup> Marye his wife  
Daniell s. Daniell & Sarah Hunt  
29 John s. Joseph & Margaret Bentley  
30 Lawrence s. M<sup>r</sup> James Towne by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife
- July 3 Ann d. Edward & Mary Stanton  
5 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bradburne  
31 Winnifred d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Dorathy Younger
- Aug. 5 James s. Francis & Catherine Thomas  
9 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hardwick by M<sup>rs</sup> Dulcibella Hardwick his wife  
14 Susanna d. Edward & Susan Scott  
23 William s. James & Hannah Massam
- Sep. 14 William s. Wiß & Mary Hooper  
16 John s. Joseph & Grace Trebble  
22 Thomas s. John & Ann Langton  
23 Henry s. Henry & Hester Neaves  
26 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Stevens  
27 Mary d. Edward & Mary Wildbore
- Oct. 2 William s. Nathaniel & Joannah Hayes  
23 Mary d. John & Mary Browne  
30 John s. John & Elizabeth Cronch
- Nov. 16 William s. James & Dorathy Essix  
19 Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Mery  
20 Henry s. Henry & Hester Meeres  
Elizabeth d. Charles & Phœbe Cawthorne  
27 Henry s. John & Martha Dowger
- Dec. 1 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thoma. Newnam by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Newnam his wife

- Dec. 4 Samuell s. Edward & Elizabeth Bennett  
 18 Elizabeth d. Robert & Edith Crowder  
 29 Samuell s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rochdell  
 Jan. 1 Nicholas s. John & Elizabeth Graves  
 12 Richard s. Charles & Hannah Senister  
 17 Elizabeth d. Cadwallender & Hannah Jenkins  
 19 Sarah d. Isaac & Ann Buckland  
 31 Ann d. of y<sup>e</sup> Wor<sup>d</sup> Sr Wi<sup>th</sup> Gore, knight<sup>t</sup>, by Dame Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 9 Benjamin s. Roger & Ann Allen  
 12 John s. Joseph & Mary Poole  
 14 Susannah d. Francis & Lidea Bass  
 17 Martha d. M<sup>r</sup> Mathew & M<sup>rs</sup> Aphiah Belcher  
 Ann d. Robert & Ann Wilkinson  
 Mar. 12 Mary d. Richard & Sarah Maston  
 15 Mary d. Andrew & Mary Knipe  
 19 Thomas Benbridg s. Richard & Ann Fry  
 21 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fryer by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife

## 1693

- Apr. 4 Ann d. Nathaniel & Grace Hudson  
 11 Robert Edwards s. John & Ann Endicott  
 26 Bigley s. M<sup>r</sup> Bigley Willson, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucrecia his wife borne & bap.  
 May 2 Solomon s. Daniell & Susanna Starling  
 7 Charles s. Charles & Mary Emerye  
 14 Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Myddelton borne 13  
 30 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> George Finch, m<sup>rch</sup>ant, by M<sup>rs</sup> Constance his wife  
 June 8 Augustine s. John & Mary Taylor  
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hollens  
 Catherine d. Jonah & Elizabeth Prettye  
 13 Francis d. Dennis Liddall esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife  
 15 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Kinge  
 July 7 Mary d. Wi<sup>th</sup> & Mary Sturgis  
 9 Martha d. Wi<sup>th</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Greene  
 16 Hanah d. Robert & Joannah Elliott  
 27 Ann d. George & Ellionar Pickfatt  
 Aug. 9 Martha d. Richard & Martha Smith  
 10 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Merrit, m<sup>rch</sup>ant, by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife christened  
 by D<sup>re</sup> Hollingsworth  
 George s. M<sup>r</sup> Charles King by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, by D<sup>re</sup> Hollingsworth  
 16 John s. John & Ann Langton, by D<sup>re</sup> Hollingworth  
 24 Arabella d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell & M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Mountaney, in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty  
 Sep. 3 Henry s. Richard & Mary Elton  
 14 Anna d. Josiah & Anna Spereman  
 Oct. 1 Grace d. William & Abigall Albert  
 Ann d. Benjamin & Tabitha Dolphin  
 8 Edward s. Edward & Mary Stanton  
 Jane d. Henry & Margaret Longe  
 15 Ann d. Alexander & Elizabeth Couse  
 21 Thomas s. Edward & Mary Burch  
 Nov. 12 Catherine d. William & Catherine Rogers  
 Oct. 31 [*sic*] Frances d. John & Susanah Asquish christened by M<sup>r</sup> Copping  
 y<sup>e</sup> 31 Octo<sup>r</sup> vi<sup>t</sup>  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden  
 22 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Wells by M<sup>rs</sup> Lucey his wife  
 23 Susannah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Susannah Fowler  
 26 Rebecca d. Robert & Catherine Rawlinson  
 Dec. 3 John s. James & Mary Hoare  
 5 James s. Joseph & Eliza. Clutterbuck

- Dec. 17 Patience d. Charles & Elizabeth Albourne  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. Nathl & Joannah Hayes  
 Mar. 2 Sarah Rivers, a pish child  
     8 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Acherlye  
    11 Hannah d. James & Hannah Mossum  
    21 John s. John & Elizabeth Crouch  
    22 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> Mathew & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kenderick

## 1694

- Apr. 22 Richard s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marie Rudland  
 May 6 W<sup>m</sup> s. Edward & Susanah Scott  
     John s. Robert & Elisabeth Randall  
    27 Marie d. John & Susanah Taylor  
    31 Robert s. S<sup>r</sup> William Gore & Elisabeth his lady  
 June 2 Anthony s. John & Marie Vpton bap. & borne  
     5 Thomas s. George & Elisabeth Sainntlo  
 May 28 [*sic*] Jane d. Edward & Johanah Lynkolne  
    31 [*sic*] Robert s. S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> & his lady Elizabeth Gore bap. y<sup>e</sup> 31 of May  
     [*vide supra*]  
 June 11 Jane d. Thomas & Ann Street  
    14 Charles s. Joseph & Grace Tribble  
    29 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Edyth Micklethwait  
 July 6 Marie d. Richard & Marie Elton  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. Thomas & Adeodata Lamb  
    11 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & M<sup>is</sup> Marie Fryer  
    12 Martha d. John & Martha Dowager  
    14 Elisabeth d. Mathew & Sarah Clarke  
    17 Ann d. Thomas & Martha Thoroughgood  
    20 James s. Nathaniel & Grace Hudson  
    26 Lidia d. Francis & Lidia Bass  
    31 Anthony s. Walter & Marie Vnderwood  
 Sep. 6 Sence d. William & Marie Bray  
     9 Elisabeth d. Robert & Susan Gouldstone  
    20 Thomas s. William & Ann Duruill  
    22 Marie d. Henry & Susanna Wood  
    23 Marie d. William & Marie Whitehead  
    28 Jemima d. Edward & Sarah Bettel  
 Oct. 7 John s. John & Marie Sturges  
     Joseph s. John & Margrett Page  
    14 Henry s. Henry & Elisabeth Hawks  
     Charles s. Charles & Marie King  
    16 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy & M<sup>is</sup> Sarah Poston  
    21 David s. David & Elisabeth Foster  
 Nov. 4 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Goodgame  
    15 Elisabeth d. Benjamin & Tabiatha Dolphin  
    22 Catherine d. William & Catherine Cook  
    28 Thomas s. Hugh & Marie Edwards  
 Dec. 17 Hanah d. Charles & Hanah Simister  
    28 Soroastres s. John & Marie King  
     Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Dennis & M<sup>is</sup> Martha Lydall  
 Jan. 10 Ann d. Isaac & Ann Blackwell  
    20 John s. James & Dorithy Esix  
    22 Martha d. Joseph & Elisabeth Rotchdele  
    27 Marie d. Charles & Marie Embrey  
    29 George s. George & Elener Pickfatt  
    31 Francis s. M<sup>r</sup> Soloman & M<sup>is</sup> Mary Merritt  
 Feb. 3 Hannah d. Thomas & Abigall Oxly  
     6 Benjamin s. John & Ann Waterhouse

- Feb. 11 Ann d. Robert & Elisabeth Manus  
 13 William s. M<sup>r</sup> John Langton, cooper & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 14 John s. Henry Morgin, Custom hou'e man, & Elisabeth his wife  
 17 Thomas s. Robert & Katherine Rawlison  
 Mar. 5 Ann d. George & Jane Raucus, tallowchandler  
 10 Susanna d. Robert & Edith Crowder

## 1695

- Mar. 26 Sarah Allum, being found in this parish & not knowing hur name,  
 was bap.  
 Frances Hart, being found in this parish & not knowing hur name,  
 was bap.  
 Apr. 30 Benjamin s. M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>is</sup> Elisabeth Myddelton  
 May 1 Sarah Arch, being found in this parish & not knowing hur name,  
 was bap.  
 5 Mary d. Robert & Alce Wood  
 20 Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Bland  
 24 Sarah Riuer, being found and knew no name, was bap.  
 30 Shan s. George & Elisabeth Thoruborrow  
 June 1 John s. Edward & Mary Burch  
 4 Samuel s. Edward & Jane Wildbore  
 16 William s. Joseph Adams, painter, & Mary  
 19 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Ketcher  
 23 Jarnis s. William Gardner, oyleman, & Elisabeth  
 John s. John Crouch, plasterer, & Elisabeth  
 24 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Bigley Willson, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>is</sup> Lewcretia his wife  
 29 Sarah d. John & Mary Closon  
 July 12 William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Westwood  
 16 Thomas s. S<sup>r</sup> William Gore & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Elizabeth his wife  
 19 Mary d. Henry & Mary Harrison  
 27 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Street  
 28 Mary Chain, being a foundlin  
 Aug. 3 Ann d. Richard & Mary Elton  
 11 Katherine d. Christopher & Ann Tills  
 Timothy s. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Poston & M<sup>is</sup> Sarah his wife  
 12 John s. William & Priscilla Baley  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Edward & Mary Fulke  
 10 Augustine s. Samuel & Margrett Towson  
 18 Mary d. Nathaniel & Grace Hudson  
 21 Theophilus s. Theophilus & Hannah Hudson  
 26 Aphia d. Samuel & Ann Holyday  
 29 Richard s. Richard & Martha Smith  
 Oct. 18 William s. William & Margrett Greene  
 20 William s. Joseph & Mary Pool  
 24 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Hall  
 25 Tomozen d. John & Ann Freeman  
 Lawrence s. Thomas & Sarah Johnson  
 27 Ann d. Charles & Phebe Cauthorn  
 28 Martha d. John & Mary Taylor  
 31 Mary d. Thomas & Martha Thurroughgood  
 Nov. 3 John s. Benjamin & Tobiatha Dolphin  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hammond  
 11 John Bucher s. John & Mary Bucher  
 15 Mary d. Edward & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & M<sup>is</sup> Mary Fryer  
 26 Frances d. John & Elizabeth Turvill  
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. Isaac & Ann Blackwell  
 9 Henry s. William & Ann Durvill

- Jan. 9 Mathew s. M<sup>r</sup> Mathew & M<sup>is</sup> Sarah Kenderick  
 22 Mark Lane, a foundlin  
 28 John s. Abraham & Sarah Wait, packer
- Feb. 16 Emmery d. Robert & Hannah Elord, a dyer  
 Katherine d. James & Mary Rumbleow  
 23 Michael s. John & Mary King
- Mar. 4 Lytcott s. M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>is</sup> Mary Vpton borne 20 Feb. & bap.  
 8 Samnell s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Dance, carman, & Sarah  
 Thomas s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Sturges, smith, & Mary  
 15 Elizabeth d. Edward Lynkhorne, barber, & Johannah
- 1696
- Mar. 29 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Soloman Merritt, merchant, & M<sup>is</sup> Mary his wife
- Apr. 12 Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Alboone
- May 10 Richard s. William & Abigall Alburt  
 18 Humphrey s. Humphrey Eatidge, cooper, & Margrett  
 27 Sarah d. Joseph Rochdell, cooper, & Elizabeth  
 31 Elizabeth d. Henry Hawkes, brichler, & Elizabeth
- June 23 Isaac s. John Painter & [*sic*] his wife  
 24 Michael Arch, a foundlin child & knowing no name, was so bap.  
 Benjamin s. Nathaniel Hayes, a smith, & Jone  
 28 John s. John & Susann Russell  
 George s. Francis & Lydia Bass
- July 3 Thomas s. Henry Hodges, silktroster, & Susann  
 5 Edward s. William & Mary Parr  
 Mary d. John Dare, cooper, & Mary  
 9 William s. Robert Atherton, perfumer, & Mary  
 12 Crawly s. John King, scriumer, & Mary  
 13 Thomas s. Thomas Staples, cooper, & Elizabeth  
 16 John s. Thomas & Johanna Smith  
 Elizabeth d. Josiah & Ann Spearman  
 30 James s. James & Mary Hore
- Sep. 1 Joseph s. Henry & Elizabeth Myddelton  
 Mary d. John & Susanna Asquith  
 Henry s. Henry & Mary Harrison  
 3 Arthur s. Arthur & Sarah Halford  
 4 John s. Richard & Mary Elton  
 10 William s. William & Ann Steward  
 14 Tho. s. Thomas & Martha Thurroroughgood  
 15 Richard s. Richard & Rebecka Lechmere  
 29 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Street
- Oct. 11 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Nicholls  
 17 Mary d. John & Jane Austin  
 30 Benjamin s. John & Sarah Willitt
- Nov. 4 John Burnt, being a foundlin, was so christened  
 8 Elizabeth d. Elixander & Elizabeth Cowse  
 12 Mary d. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden  
 18 Ann d. S<sup>r</sup> Clowsley Showell & Elisabeth his lady  
 21 Mary d. Timothy & Mary Baecon
- Dec. 2 James s. James & Hannah Maysum  
 7 Elisabeth d. John & Mary Sutton  
 20 John s. John & Ann Berry  
 Joseph s. William & Mary Bray
- Jan. 10 Martha d. Jerimiah & Ann Eaton  
 17 Isaac s. Robert & Susanna Gouldston  
 Jane d. Robert & Elisabeth Jackson  
 Soloman s. John & Mary Burchill  
 29 Elisabeth d. Richard & Elisabeth Steuens

- Feb. 23 Robert s. Augistin Fitzhugh & Mary  
 27 Jane d. Robert Jackson & Elisabeth  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Mountney & M<sup>dm</sup> Oliue his wife  
 15 Charles s. [*sic*] Emery  
 Dorothy d. James & Dorothy Essix  
 16 Mariena d. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy & M<sup>dm</sup> Sarah Posterne  
 Hannah Marke, being a foundlin, was so named

## 1697

- Apr. 25 Ju<sup>o</sup> s. Johu & Elisabeth Linegar  
 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Smith & M<sup>is</sup> Frances his wife  
 Ruth d. Nathaniell Hudson, smith, & Grace  
 Elisabeth d. John & Elisabeth Crouch, plaisterer  
 27 Susanna d. M<sup>r</sup> Solowman Merritt & M<sup>is</sup> Mary his wife  
 May 24 Thomas s. John Renn, clarke to y<sup>e</sup> Navy Office, & Mary  
 25 Joseph s. M<sup>r</sup> Obedyah Sedgwick & M<sup>is</sup> Ann his wife  
 30 Charles s. Joseph Poole, broker, & Mary  
 June 24 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>is</sup> Martha Preston  
 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Houlston & M<sup>is</sup> Mary his wife  
 July 11 Rodger s. John & Mary Sturges  
 12 Katherine d. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> & M<sup>is</sup> Mary Hurdiss  
 18 Charles s. Charles & Phebe Cauthorne  
 25 John s. Thomas & Martha Blann  
 27 Danuers s. M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>is</sup> Ann Hodges  
 Aug. 14 Andrew s. Thomas & Martha Thurroughgood  
 15 Ann d. Daud & Ann Hartly  
 22 John s. Thomas & Sarah Johnson  
 27 Anna Mariah d. John & Frances Clarke  
 31 Jerimiah s. Edward & Jane Wildbore  
 Sep. 8 Jaue d. Abraham & Dorothy Silk  
 16 Johanna d. William & Mary Armestrong  
 19 Mathew s. Thomas & Mary Hammond  
 Elisabeth d. John & Susan Rusell  
 Oct. 8 Conly French, being a foundlin child, was so bap.  
 10 Susanna d. Henry & Mary Harrison  
 17 Joseph s. William & Margrett Greene  
 27 Leweretia d. M<sup>r</sup> Bigley Willson, m<sup>ht</sup>, & M<sup>dm</sup> Leweretia his wife  
 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Ju<sup>o</sup> Ludlow, merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>dm</sup> Mary his wife  
 28 Ann d. John Langton, wine cooper, & Ann  
 Nov. 9 Ann d. John & Mary Cook  
 17 Rebecka d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lychmore & M<sup>dm</sup> Rebecka his wife  
 19 John Plenty, being a foundlin child, was so bap.  
 Elisabeth Pece, being a foundlin child, was so bap.  
 25 Elisabeth d. Joseph Roehdell, wine cooper, & Elisabeth  
 Dec. 12 Alder s. John King, scriuener, & Mary  
 15 Thomas s. William & Ann Steward  
 19 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Rudler  
 28 Ann Allum, being a foundlin child and haueing no parents, was so named  
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. Nathaniel & Jone Hayes  
 19 Mary d. Thomas Staples, cooper, & Elisabeth  
 22 Martha d. Edward Larence, cooper, & Joyce  
 30 Smith Robert s. Thomas Hewtt, scribner, & Elisabeth  
 Feb. 20 Jane d. John & Jane Austen  
 John s. Charles & Mary Emerie  
 25 Martha d. Robert Elliott, dyer, & Hannah  
 Mar. 8 William s. Francis & Mary Gould  
 13 Nowill s. William & Mary Willson  
 15 Mary d. Henry & Susanna Wood



## 1698

- Apr. 1 Debora Legitt, about 30 yeares of age  
 Mar. 24 [*sic*] Ann d. James & Ann Burnett  
 Apr. 3 Ann d. Thomas & Elisabeth Rachell  
 6 John s. John & Henerita Wood  
 17 Mary d. Henry & Elisabeth Hawkes  
 20 Elisabeth Howsly, a foundlin  
 29 George s. George & Jane Ranens  
 May 1 Elisabeth d. William & Sarah Hickey  
 11 Charles s. Denniss Lydall esq<sup>r</sup> & Martha  
 Edmond s. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Postern, marchant, & Sarah  
 15 Rebecka d. Charles Savage, packer, & Ellen  
 23 Mary d. Mathew & Sarah Clarke  
 25 Robert s. John & Elisabeth Wilder  
 June 1 John Taylor, being a foundlin, was so named  
 30 Frances d. Thomas Coleby, clerk to his Ma'tie's Nany, & Elisabeth  
 July 15 Mary Woodruff, being a foundlin, was so named  
 17 Edward s. Samuel Holiday, cooper, & Ann  
 27 Daniel Angell, being a foundlin, was so named  
 Deborah Burgis, a parish child, was so named  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. John & Elisabeth Crouch  
 15 William s. Thomas & Ann Perry  
 29 John s. Henry & Mary Harrison  
 30 John s. Thomas & Martha Thurroughgood  
 Sep. 9 Martha d. John & Mary Sutton  
 14 John s. William & Mary Parr  
 Oct. 10 Robert s. William & Mary Lamb  
 11 Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Morris  
 22 Martha d. Richard & Elisabeth Crab  
 27 Judeth d. Nicholes & Elisabeth Trananion  
 30 John s. Thomas & Elisabeth Burden  
 Nov. 1 John s. Edward & Jane Wildbore  
 6 Robert s. Thomas & Martha Blann  
 Dec. 3 Dorithy d. Henry & Dorithy Arnes  
 7 Jeffery Syncock Rochdale s. Joseph & Elisabeth Rochdale  
 22 John s. William & Ann Duruill  
 Jan. 1 Jone d. Henry & Susanna Barker  
 15 Mary d. John & Mary Burges  
 Sophia d. John & Ann Hedges  
 17 Phillip s. William & Ann Steward  
 Ann d. George & Mary Grout  
 21 Mary d. Steuen & Elisabeth Scott  
 Joyce d. Edward Lawrence, wine cooper, & Joyce  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Soloman Merritt, marchant, & M<sup>is</sup> Mary his wife  
 23 Daniel s. James & Dorithy Essix, joyner  
 26 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Ann Cockle, porter  
 Mar. 5 Francis s. Francis & Lydia Bass, vpholster  
 10 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Street, baskitmaker  
 19 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Ann Goodgame  
 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Ambros & M<sup>dm</sup> Ann Asty, marchant  
 23 Peter s. Nathaniel & Grace Hudson Smith

## 1699

- Mar. 26 Richard s. John & Martha Dowgar, joyner  
 Apr. 2 Martha d. John & Mary Sturges, a smith  
 6 Hannah d. James & Hannah Massum, a baker  
 20 Hannah d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lychmore & M<sup>is</sup> Rebecka his wife.

- Apr. 23 John s. Thomas & Mary Buttler, draper  
 May 3 John Fryers & Mary Gould, being foundlings, was so bap. & named  
     5 William s. Deuiss Lydall esq<sup>r</sup> & Martha  
     6 Lady d. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Richards, Turk, & M<sup>is</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
     7 John s. George & Elisabeth Thornbrough, winecooper  
     11 Elisabeth d. Henry & Mary Sheeres  
     14 Elisabeth d. Robert & Alee Wood, ffaryer  
     21 Sarah d. John & Mary Cook  
 June 4 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Ann Frith  
     11 Elisabeth d. Henry & Elisabeth Myddleton  
     21 John s. Thomas & Elisabeth Staples, wine cooper  
     30 Elisabeth d. James & Ann Bibby, wine cooper  
 July 11 Susannah d. William & Mary Hurdiss, march<sup>t</sup>  
     Elisabeth d. Joseph & Rebecka Dawks  
     18 John s. Roger & Mary Sawhill  
 Aug. 2 Tho. s. George & Mary Hull  
     14 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> George & M<sup>is</sup> Ann Grabham  
     30 Ann d. Thomas & Martha Bland  
 Sep. 17 Christopher s. Charles & Ellen Sauage, packer  
     22 Priscila d. Capt<sup>n</sup> Thomas & Priscila Crawly  
     23 John s. John & Elisabeth Shepard  
 Oct. 1 James s. William & Elisabeth Ashlin  
     9 Michael s. John & Elisabeth Crouch  
     12 Charles s. Timothy & Sarah Postern  
     13 Daniel Hill, a foundlin, was so bap.  
     31 John s. John & Sarah Totesbury  
 Nov. 3 Elisabeth d. Obediah & Elisabeth Sedgwick  
     8 Robert s. Robert & Ann Wilkins  
     14 John s. Henry & Elisabeth Hawks  
     22 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Elisabeth Coleby  
     26 Richard s. Richard & Martha Smith  
 Dec. 6 George s. John & Sarah Kenderiek  
     8 Godfrey s. James & Ann Millner  
     9 Mary d. Daniel Furzer esq<sup>r</sup> & Elisabeth  
     10 Edward s. Benjamin & Elisabeth Rust  
     Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Thoroughgood  
     12 Thomas s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tanner  
     17 Judeth d. Samuel & Katherine Gould  
     18 Edward s. Edward & Jane Lawrence  
 Jan. 1 Rebecka d. George & Jeane Winch  
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. William Green & Martha  
     14 Smith Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Hewitt  
     20 Mary d. George & Mary Grout  
     22 Charles s. John & Frances Clarke  
     29 Elisabeth d. Theophilus & Elisabeth Bowghey  
 Mar. 10 Thomas Lambert s. John & Susanna Wattson  
     Isaac s. Joseph & Mary Adams  
     11 Mary d. Edward & Jane Wildbore  
     21 Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Buxton

## 1700

- Apr. 7 Charles s. William & Ann Steward  
     9 Mary d. Caleb & Jane Newson  
     24 John s. John & Sarah Austin  
     25 Mary d. Thomas & Elisabeth Burden  
     Hartcourt s. Hartcourt & Ann Masters  
     28 Sarah d. Richard & Elisabeth Steuens  
     Sarah d. John & Martha Dowgar

- May 5 Elisabeth d. William & Mary Sennett  
 6 Lambert s. John & Mary Ludlow  
 17 Ann d. Joseph & Elisabeth Rochdale  
 June 8 Jerimiah s. William & Elisabeth Arminger  
 9 Mary d. John & Mary Cook  
 16 Francis s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Fish  
 11 [*sic*] Ann d. John & Ann Langton  
 30 Edmond s. Edmond & Mary More  
 July 1 Hudson s. James & Ann Bibby  
 16 Samuel s. William & Bridgitt Stafford  
 17 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Chiuers  
 21 Charles s. Charles & Mary Embry  
 29 Joseph s. William & Katherine Hester  
 30 Frederiek s. Richard & Jane Maddockes  
 Aug. 15 Benjamin s. Henry & Susanna Wood  
 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Soloman & Mary Merritt  
 21 Mary d. John & Mary Sutton  
 Sep. 17 Elixander s. Thomas & Elisabeth Staples  
 29 Sarah d. Nathanel & Grace Hudson  
 Oct. 6 Martha d. Robert & Susanna Gouldston  
 13 William s. William & Elisabeth Allen  
 Nov. 6 Elisabeth d. Francis & Mary Gould  
 13 Ann d. Capt<sup>n</sup> Thomas Crawly & Priscilla  
 22 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Tanner  
 28 Edward s. Edward & Joyce Lawrence  
 Dec. 1 Margrett d. Charles & Mary Fitchugh  
 12 James s. Thomas & Elisabeth Coleby  
 15 Marriana d. Thomas & Christian Hillard  
 George s. George & Elisabeth Grabham  
 17 Margarett d. William Dorithy King  
 22 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Frith  
 23 Martha d. Thomas & Martha Thoroughgood  
 30 John s. William & Sarah Carbonell  
 Jan. 5 John s. John & Mary Ripp  
 16 Ann d. Samuel & Ann Holliday  
 22 Charles s. Thomas & Elisabeth Pullin  
 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Margrett Middleton  
 24 Mary d. Thomas & Ann Street  
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Rachill  
 Feb. 9 Hanah d. Daniel & Ann Hawkins  
 18 Elisabeth d. Richard & Elisabeth Cramp  
 20 Elisabeth French, a foundlin child  
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. Charles & Ellin Sauage  
 4 Nickoless s. Richard & Rebecca Lychmore

[*N.B.*—The entries in Register II are continued to 10 Feb., 1706.—ED.]

## BURIALS.

## REGISTER I.

“The booke of all such as haue bin buried in the Prish | of  
Saint Olave’s in Hart streate from the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill | In  
anno Domini 1563 vnto etc.”

1563

- Apr. 26 Inprimis was buried Henry Seamare [*? Seymour*]  
28 Richard Snight, searuant to Maister Tirrell  
29 Magdalin Lowe the dawter of Richard Lowe  
May 17 Henry the sonne of John Reeley, armerer  
June 4 Simond, searvaunt to M<sup>r</sup> John De Rest, Itailion  
14 John s. William Sheirs, taylor  
29 Margeret d. Maturine Fountaine Fountaine [*sic*], broderer  
July 4 Alexander s. John Hammon, gardner  
8 Sara d. Melchior de Fombroker, Italion and lutmaker  
10 Clement d. Maturine Fountaine  
12 Andrew [*sic*], searuant to Maturine Fountaine  
14 Thomas Bawdwin, sonne in law to Maturine Fountaine & Peter Fountaine  
16 [*sic*] Bawdwin, relict of Bawdwin aboue written  
19 Joane d. William Huntley, carman  
20 Joane d. William Huntley [*sic*]  
26 John s. William Greene, butcher  
28 Margaret d. William Huntly, carman  
26 [*sic*] Annis [*sic*], searvaunt to M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Watson, draper  
31 Gartrude d. Adrian Thorpe, gentelman  
Aug. 1 John Moraine, saruant to the Spanish Ambassoder  
2 Henry Chareley, searuant of M<sup>r</sup> Georg Studder, marchaunt  
3 Bartram Ferriar, sarvaunt to M<sup>r</sup> Fisher, marchaunt  
Henry Oles s. John Thomas, widdow  
4 Francis Chamberlin, a Frenchwoman  
5 Alis, sarvant to Maister Barrie, gentelman  
Georg s. Georg Aster, clarke of this prish  
8 Thomas s. Nicholas Halencourt  
13 William Bagnall, saruant to the Earle of Arandall  
16 Francis d. John Chamberlin, Frenchman  
Joane d. John White, lutemaker  
Margaret d. Gilbert, segar . . .  
Joane wife of John White, lutema . . .  
18 Margaret, sarvant to Georg Evans, soldier  
John White, almain & lutemaker  
19 Elysabeth, the sarvant of Goodman Potter & John Gogge, sarvant to  
hym likewise  
20 Barbora d. John White aboue written  
21 Jeames s. Makes Bynnowman, tinker  
23 Elysabeth Clerke, dweling in the almshouse  
Thomas s. Jefarie Mathew, pewterer  
Thomas Turner, basketmaker  
Christopher Hatfeild, smith  
24 Genever Tirre, sarvant to M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Halencourt  
25 Isbell, wife of John Romprey, surgion

- Aug. 26 Anthonj [*sic*], sarvant to John Milen of Amentiers in Flanders,  
butten maker
- 28 Jane & Elysa<sup>b</sup>eth d's Georg Aster, clarke of this prish ; more Raimond  
the sonne ; also more Georg Aster, clarke of this prish  
Bowers, being clarke
- Sep. 3 Walter Williamson, of the plage the 3 day of Sep.  
John Hodson, of the plage
- 5 Paule Locket, a stranger, of the plage  
Mihell Mathew, of the plage
- 6 Edward Mathew, of the plage
- 8 John States, of the plage  
Sara Baptist, of the plage  
Elysa<sup>b</sup>eth Griffen, of the plage  
Thomas Thomson, of the plage  
Magdelyen Bissket, of the plage
- 9 Tomasin Deavenish, of the plage
- 10 William Oxburow, of the plage
- 11 Henry Harison, of the plage
- 12 Cornelius Stranger (? *a stranger*), of the plage  
Margerett Fox, of the plage
- 13 Gylmet [*sic*], of the plage  
Alis Wright, of the plage
- 14 Marie Smith, of the plage  
Judeth Bosain, of the plage
- 15 John Radle, of the plage; more the same day buried, Elysa<sup>b</sup>eth Hawkes
- 16 Alyse Tossier, of the plage
- 17 John Haselfourth, of the plage  
Thomas Plomer, of the plage  
William Rassindall, of the plage
- 18 Allsoliff [*sic*], of the plage  
Margerett Thomson, of the plage
- 19 Vrsley Seelyeng, of the plage  
Adriam Booge
- 20 Katherin Briera, of the plage  
John Richardson, of the plage
- 23 Edward Hammon, of the plage  
Agnis Spide, of the plage
- 24 Gosam Tibe, of the plage  
Francis Dortt, of the plage
- 25 Margerie Dankin, of the plage
- 26 Gylyan [*sic*], of the plage  
Georg Bosain, of the p. [*plague*]
- 27 Anis Faberns, of the plage
- 28 Elizabeth Grine, of the plage  
Joyce Chiments, of the plage  
Angell Holberhow  
Margeret Enis, of the plage
- 29 Catherine d. Thomas Grauerer, of the ð  
Benett Ager, of the plage  
Richard Wood, of the plage  
Judeth Dinkin, of the plage  
Anthonij Lincolne, of the plage
- 30 Abacock [*sic*], of the plage
- Oct. 1 Richard Rattliff, of the plage  
more William Milles, plage
- 2 Goodwife Cradocke and hir two children
- 3 John Saveydg  
mor[*e*] Thomas Smith & Thomasin Smith

- Oct. 5 Marie Owles & Agnys Haynes  
more Peter Evans
- 6 Robertt Gardner
- 7 Margerett Wattes  
Per me Thomas Leonard, clarke
- 11 Inprimis Margerie Smith d. Thomas Smith, p.  
more Mary Winter d. Jeames Winter, p.
- 12 Joane wife of Thomas Lord, carman, p.  
more Elysabeth wife of Jcames Briera, o. [*sic*]
- 13 Mary d. Peter Dankin, p.  
Mathy, maid of William Inett, p.  
more Agunes Ager wiffe of John Ager, porter, p.
- 14 Sara d. Thomas Reeleye, minister, p.
- 16 John s. John Harisonn, p.  
more Katherine d. Steuen Demettes, stranger, p.  
more Joyce, goodman Wallis his mayd, p.  
To Gilles Hiew'cke & Elysabeth Hiew'cke, d's, p.  
more John s. Robert Flood, deseased, p.
- 17 more John Goorringe, a laborer, p.
- 18 more Sissly d. Richard Barworth, p.  
more Adrian wiffe of John Goorninge, late diseased, p.  
more John s. John Goorning aforesaid, p.
- 19 more John s. Cornelis van Honenhawtt, stranger, p.  
more Susanna d. John Delavall, stranger & pelment lasse maker, p.  
more Jeames s. M<sup>r</sup> Wilford, p.
- 20 Nicholas s. John Delavell aforesaid, p.  
Petter Dankin, a cowcke in Marke Lane, p.
- 21 Sara d. John Delavell aforesaid  
more Hught Holland, jernyman to Robert Tanner, cowp, p.  
Summa buried this weeke 17 psons
- 24 Katherine d. David Leaues, p.  
Georg s. M<sup>r</sup> Savaidg [*Savage*], churchwarden  
William Ivett, clothworker, p.
- 25 Allis d. Jeames Winter, p.
- 26 John s. Nicholas Hellencourte, stranger, p.
- 27 Anthonij, sarnaunt of M<sup>r</sup> Willforde, p.
- 29 John Delavall, stranger & pelment lase maker, p.  
Owen Amoris, sarnaunt to Robert Tanner, coop aforesaid, p.  
Joane d. Nicholas Danaell, stranger, p.
- 31 "Joane alen, a pore woman w<sup>ch</sup> was taken into the goodwife sanders  
howse for godsake."
- Nov. 1 Elysabethie wife of William Caasse of Barkin prish, p.
- 2 Tybera d. John Delaunell, p.
- 13 John s. goodwife Hammon, widow
- 14 Elysabeth d. Seven Demettes, stranger  
Anne Reyly d. Thomas Reyly, minister
- 15 Abigall d. John Delavall, of late diseasede
- 20 Elysabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Cutbertt dweling in Mark Lane, p.
- 22 Abraham s. Gawtier Dary, stranger, diseased
- Dec. 3 p. John Thomas, wole packer, which dwelt in M<sup>r</sup> Newton's Alie in  
Marke Lane
- 6 Skyllett [*sic*], a broker in Newton's Allie
- 11 Martin Gavell, widdow, late of Callis
- 16 Marie Borton, a pore woman w<sup>ch</sup> was taken in sicke  
Thomas Cancke, dwelling in one of the Almshouse & late of Callis
- Jan. 1 Elyzabethie Colingbourne & late one of the pore of the prish
- 17 Thomas Hammon s. goodwife Hammon, widdow
- Feb. 13 Henry Fabillier, smith, not of the plage
- 27 Margerett Sowttes, one of the pore

## 1564

- Apr. 24 Peter Debartha, sarvaunt to M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Ector, doctor of phisseke  
 May 7 Richard s. Thomas Harrisfote, marchaunt  
 20 a chrisome child, the father thereof mained [= *named*] Steven  
 Nicholson att this present dwellinge within mothe' Roose  
 23 Georg Hudson, a pewterar, dwelling ouer against the Chrochet Friars  
 29 Nicholas [*sic*], a Venesian, which was buried out of Maister Jeames  
 Pestyloshes howse, the Venesian  
 June 27 William Rainsforth, brywer  
 July 29 William Hutehins s. Leonard Huteheus, porter  
 Aug. 17 Maister Gallierd, dwelling ouer against the well not far from the  
 Crochet Friars  
 Nov. 9 a chrisom child, the father thereof John Lannier, a stranger & musitiner  
 Dec. 25 John Abarrow, a labourer who wrought with the goodman Parkins in  
 Seding Lane and there was buried  
 Jan. 5 owld father Norrell, out of his sonne's howse the goodman Norrell, cowper  
 Mar. 1 John Wilkins, a clothworker  
 more, Isbell wiffe of Henry Travergeo  
 12 William Greene, butcher

## 1565

- Apr. 23 Abraham s. Thomas Spead, glasier  
 June 3 Lancelote, sarvaunt to the goodman Perkins, sayer  
 16 oulde M<sup>rs</sup> Newton who died in Bentley pishe one the border of Hamshire  
 July 24 Joane, a chrisome child, d. John Lañier, stranger, one of the Queene's  
 Ma<sup>tie</sup>'s musitions  
 Aug. 15 Susan Marberrye  
 18 John Willforde s. M<sup>r</sup> Willforde, broker  
 21 Agnes Hoyle, a childe, d. Edmonde Hoyle, skimmer  
 25 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Paymonte  
 Oct. 25 Joane Gittens, a childe of two yeare & halfe oulde  
 Dec. 3 Agnes Fremlyn widow of Roberte Fremlin, late deceased  
 6 Elizabeth wife of George Rolfe, pewterer  
 15 Rafe Stepneye s. M<sup>rs</sup> Stepney, gentlewoñ  
 Margerye Palmer wife vuto Thomas Palmer, w<sup>ch</sup> Margery was buried  
 oute of M<sup>r</sup> Trevergoe's house  
 18 a chrisome childe of Withm Harrison, waterberer  
 23 Richarde s. John Goose, joyner  
 27 Alice d. John Ager, porter  
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. Richarde Browne dwelling in mother Nutbroune's house  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Woader, m<sup>r</sup>chaunte  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Richarde Hewet, ffrewterer  
 24 mother Joane Willyames, one of the pore of the pishe  
 Mar. 1 Susanna wife of goodmā Pickeringe

## 1566

- Mar. 28 Sara d. Peter Gilberte, straunger  
 Apr. 11 John Usher  
 May 3 Margarit Skyte wife of M<sup>r</sup> Skyte  
 June 11 Bartholomew Bemyese, servante to Humfrie Whitelocke  
 July 24 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morly, one of the officers of the Queene's Ma<sup>tie</sup>'s Navie  
 Aug. 24 Tamazine Lockewoode d. M<sup>rs</sup> Hodgson  
 Sep. 3 Jane [*sic*], a stranger who died at Dēor Ector's, Mark Lane, but she  
 dwelled in Houndsditch  
 18 Fraunces Demettes, servante to Steuen Demettes  
 27 Eva d. Ann Frier  
 Oct. 13 Elias Harrison & Thomazine Harrison, borne at one birthe, childrene  
 of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison

- Nov. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Lightfoote brother to M<sup>r</sup> Lightfoote  
 Dec. 6 Astolffus Mevenetell s. M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Mevenetell, dwellinge oð againste  
 the churche dore  
 Jan. 4 Raphe Shelton, clarke to the staplers  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Jorden s. Harry Jorden  
 Mar. 16 Katherine d. John Yewen  
 19 Barbara Stoodarde d. M<sup>r</sup> George Stoodarde

## 1567

- Mar. 29 Myles, a raubricke  
 Apr. 2 John Rawlins  
 5 James Wethers  
 6 mother Sandwythe  
 28 Samuell Drake s. John Drake, st'ang<sup>r</sup>  
 May 4 ffather Smithe  
 23 Katherine Anmer wife of Roberte Anmer, coop  
 June 1 John Couper s. Willyame Couper, clothworker  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew de Babaly, straung<sup>r</sup>, Ragosyn [*of Ragusi, Italy*]  
 26 Grace Rokedin d. Henry Rokedin  
 Aug. 18 John Selly, ſvante to M<sup>r</sup> Becooke of the Muscovie house  
 Sep. 6 James Bugbarde s. M<sup>r</sup> Bugbarde  
 29 Samuell Bugbarde s. M<sup>r</sup> Bugbarde, minist<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Jane Pilseworthe, maide  
 Nov. 20 Leonarde Hutchins  
 28 Joane Phillips, ſvante to M<sup>r</sup> Dcör Turner  
 Dec. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Pettefer, M<sup>r</sup> Coxe's servante  
 Jan. 12 Leven Paine wife of Roger Paine  
 18 a childe that Austen's wife kept that was laide at M<sup>r</sup> Raynosse's gate  
 19 Ro. Watles, a childe, s. Thomas Watles  
 Mar 3 Tomazine Porter d. M<sup>r</sup> Porter of Ipswicke  
 8 M<sup>r</sup> Richarde Pratt, a gen<sup>t</sup> of Graie's Inn  
 Marye Austen wife of John Austen

## 1568

- Apr. 13 Joane Mouse, widdowe  
 30 Anne Savadge d. Roger Savadge  
 July 9 M<sup>r</sup> Dcör Turner  
 28 Denis Smith wife of John Smith  
 Aug. 7 John Caudler s. John Caudelar, grocer  
 23 Elizabeth Boglarde d. M<sup>r</sup> Boglarde  
 25 Richarde Steuens s. John Steuens  
 Sep. 11 Marye Delavoye d. Nicholas Delavoye, strang<sup>r</sup>  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> Brasseye, ſvingman  
 23 Ann Ivett d. Rich. Iuatt  
 Oct. 5 M<sup>r</sup> George Ankin, gen<sup>t</sup>  
 17 Roberte Drewey, carman  
 18 Thomas Hamcottes s. John Hamcottes, a childe  
 Nov. 19 S<sup>r</sup> John Ratcliffe, knighte  
 25 Elizabeth Morgan d. John Morgan  
 Dec. 7 John Chambers, dwellinge full oð againste the churche dore  
 22 a poore boy that M<sup>r</sup> Pechie tooke vpp at Billingsgate  
 28 John Lainace s. Nicholas Lanaiace  
 Feb. 11 Annes Wattles d. Thomas Watles  
 20 Margarite, M<sup>r</sup> Daniell's nurce  
 29 Michell Hutchens s. Leonarde Hutchins  
 Mar. 3 Edmonde Bruer, dwellinge at M<sup>r</sup> Turner's  
 15 Daüd Fingere s. Willyam Fingere  
 Anne Erly d. M<sup>r</sup> Erlye  
 19 Willyam Perkins



## 1569

- Apr. 1 Margaret Applebie, a childe  
 5 Barbara Elisone d. Ralfe Elisone  
 14 mother Nicholas wiffe of ffather Nicholas, a stranger  
 15 mother Rosse, a widdowe  
 22 James Winter, in the Almose house  
 25 Edwarde Tenche
- May 13 Marye Droate d. Charles Droat, Frēchman  
 15 Margarite Lewes, s<sup>v</sup>ante to M<sup>r</sup> Walton  
 18 George Rawllins s. widdowe Rallins, a childe  
 20 Annes Andres, one of M<sup>r</sup> Savaidge house  
 27 Jesper Mote s. John Mote, a childe
- June 1 John Cartar  
 5 Henricke Mole, sonne of a Frenchman  
 7 Jane Goodwine d. W<sup>m</sup> Goodwine, a yonge childe  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Woddar, widow
- July 14 ffather Tompson ats Nemion Tompsonn
- Aug. 4 France Cottinghame d. W<sup>m</sup> Cottinghame  
 21 Robarte Payman s. Frances Paiman
- Sep. 5 Anne Woode d. Thomas Woode, sexten, onte of Rose Allye  
 M<sup>r</sup> Robte Newton, mēchante  
 22 Robte Bornewoode s. Henry Bornewoode  
 28 Jone Winter d. James Winter, of the plague  
 30 Regac Petter, a strang<sup>r</sup>, of the plague
- Oct. 2 Richarde Bruer s. widdowe Rallins, slaine w<sup>th</sup> an arrowe in shootinge  
 15 Willyam Zegac, a stranger's childe, of the plague  
 21 mother Booge, oute of the Almose houses  
 24 Phillip Raimon d. Peter Raimon, of the plague
- Nov. 28 Morris Browne s. goodman Browne, of the plague  
 29 Evans Enor elder brother to Robte Enor, coop
- Dec. 7 a mēchante of the Rowses, of the plague
- Jan. 14 Esabell Rawlins, a maide  
 17 Randolfe Paradiso, a strang<sup>r</sup>, of the plague  
 19 Thomas Blower's wife  
 27 a Russia boye, of the plague  
 31 Katherine Plōmer, of the plague
- Feb. 23 John Plommer s. Richarde Plommer  
 27 Charles Gillam s. M<sup>r</sup> Gillame, of the plague
- Mar. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Gillame's daughter, of the plague  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> Gillame's maide, of the plague  
 24 mother Wilkinsonne

## 1570

- Apr. 8 Jone Lentall d. [*sic*] Lentall  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Gittens, out of M<sup>r</sup> Walton's house
- June 11 Katherine Tompsone, servante to mother Darde
- July 17 Katherine Elisone wife of Rafe Elisone  
 12 [*sic*] Jone Elisone d. Rafe Elison  
 27 Peter Briarde, a Frenchman  
 28 Jone Goodwine d. Thomas Goodwine  
 30 Humfrie Perkins s. W<sup>m</sup> Perkins
- Aug. 7 Willyam Perkins s. Willyam Perkins  
 a maide called Marye Pyper  
 14 John Perkins s. Willyam Perkins  
 24 Jane Deborbon, widdow  
 28 Robte Hottsome s. [*sic*] Hottsome
- Sep. 1 Jone Dale, servante to Thomas Amauc

- Sep. 1 Sara Russell d. John Russell  
 3 John Pera, a stranger, one of M<sup>r</sup> Xpofer De Mounte's house  
 16 Roberte Cupton  
 25 Mistres Pechie wife of Thomas Pechie
- Oct. 2 Jane Proctor wife of Willyam Procto<sup>r</sup>, of the plague  
 17 John Procto<sup>r</sup>, of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 18 Elizabeth Procto<sup>r</sup>, a maide, of the plague  
 22 Robte Russell s. Willyam Russell  
 28 Jone, servante to Willy<sup>m</sup> Brabye  
 Rose Puckeringe d. Ro. Puckeringe  
 30 Willyame, s<sup>v</sup>ante to W<sup>m</sup> Bealye
- Nov. 13 a poore man that died in the streete  
 ffather Arrian, one of the Almes houses  
 24 Jone Fermaine d. Dericke Fermaine, a stranger  
 27 Jone Brabie wife of W<sup>m</sup> Brabye, of the plague
- Dec. 6 Rafe Elisone & his wife, of the plague  
 24 mother Pottar, a blinde woman
- Jan. 3 Elizabeth Tomlynsone wife of Willyam Tomlynsone  
 a boye servante to M<sup>r</sup> Stodarde  
 5 Captaine Lamberte  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Cutberte wife of M<sup>r</sup> Cutberte  
 30 Elias Laniell s. John Laniell, a strang<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 16 wife of M<sup>r</sup> Locke  
 8 [*sic*] Thomas Tompsone

## 1571

- Apr. 25 a lackey of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Myldemaie's
- May 14 Elizabeth Wolsett d. Willyam Wolsett  
 15 Bartholmew Saier s. Willyam Saier
- June 11 Anne Rokedyne d. M<sup>rs</sup> Rokedyne
- July 13 Jane Style d. M<sup>r</sup> Edmonde Style esquire
- Aug. 8 Susan Goose d. John Goose  
 John Browne s. Ro. Browne  
 19 Marye Lane d. M<sup>r</sup> Harry Lane
- July 26 [*sic*] Dego Anes s. M<sup>r</sup> Dunstan Annes
- Sep. 13 Sara Russell d. John Russell  
 14 Oliū Woodforde d. Fraunces Woodforde
- Oct. 16 Elizabeth Woodforde d. Fraunces Woodforde  
 18 John Bucker  
 26 Elizabeth Martin buried oute of M<sup>r</sup> Eyner's house
- Nov. 21 Thomas Masson  
 22 Anne Woodforde wife of Frances Woodforde
- Dec. 9 [*sic*] Baker s. Thomas Baker  
 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Hassett wife of Percivall Hassett  
 23 Lucrese Stelker d. Henrye Stelker  
 26 a stranger, an Italian, oute of M<sup>rs</sup> Hamcotte's house
- Jan. 16 Ann Woddar, which dyed at M<sup>r</sup> Baptist in Fanchurch Streete and  
 broughte hether
- Feb. 10 Elizabeth Gautway d. John Gautwaye, strang<sup>g</sup>  
 12 oulde Roberte Gardner
- Mar. 17 Lyon Samson, a strang<sup>g</sup> Venetian, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Bastian's house  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> Dunstan Walton, mehant  
 10 [*sic*] a Portugall that was caried to Stepney

## 1572

- Apr. 4 was buried [*sic*] that was at nurse at Pollowe's, that was a scape  
 15 Willyam Huntlye  
 22 Annes [*sic*], s<sup>v</sup>ante to M<sup>r</sup> Yerlye

- Apr. 25 David Jones  
27 Oliver Harte, a costardmong<sup>r</sup>
- May 11 Susan Jesson wife of Thomas Jessone  
18 Willyam Haynes s. Gyles Haines  
Ellis, M<sup>r</sup> Whitlocke's servante  
Anthony Stoddarde, from Pollon's house, a strange woman's childe that  
laye there  
2 [*sic*] George Painter s. M<sup>r</sup> Willyam Painter
- June 24 Annes Arian, widow
- Aug. 9 John Smarthe  
17 Paule Cooke, sonne of a Frenchman  
29 Elizabeth Hallingeort wife of Nicholas Hallingecorte
- Sep. 10 mother Browne, a poore woman  
20 James Fisher, a Frenchmā
- Oct. 18 Macklin Pett'r, strang<sup>r</sup>, of the plague  
19 Peter Osborne  
23 Christiū Petter, a maid, of the plague  
25 John Pett'r, stranger, of the plague  
26 Xpofer [*sic*], a strang<sup>r</sup>, of y<sup>e</sup> plague
- Nov. 15 John Turner s. Willyam Torner
- Oct. 27 [*sic*] Raynolde Pole
- Nov. 3 James Delafirs, a strang<sup>r</sup>  
10 M<sup>r</sup> John Mednall  
17 mother Lomly wife of Gregorie Lomlye
- Dec. 8 Harry Dericke sonne of a stranger  
31 John Payat s. Willyam Payte
- Jan. 8 a Frenche maide  
10 Willyam Norden  
20 Henry Dericke sonn [*of*] a Frenche maide  
21 Judeth Srier, a French wenche  
27 David Petter s. John Petter, of the plague

## 1573

- Apr. 3 Nicholas Everell, a Frenche m<sup>ch</sup>chaunte  
19 Amis Smith, widdow  
25 Cisly Cooper wif of Willyam Cooper  
26 John Cutberte
- May 1 Jacob Bruarne s. John Bruarne  
23 M<sup>r</sup> Gillam, the Queene's Ma'tie's servante
- May .. [*sic*] Harry Johnsonn
- June 7 Prudence Demonte
- Aug. 4 John Delabarthe, a stranger  
8 Jone Grigges d. Willyam Griges
- Sep. 4 Willyam Prime s. Willyam Prime  
26 Barbara Garden, Frenchwoman  
27 Oliu<sup>r</sup> Morris
- Nov. 26 Ellen Gevens, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
28 Damingo Josep
- Dec. 1 Ann Goose d. John Goose  
22 George Gevens s. Willyam Gevens  
24 Ellen Devoete, a Duche woman
- Jan. 10 Grace Ferre, sister to D<sup>c</sup>or Ector's wife, was buried at Stepney
- Feb. 9 Richarde Stodarle s. M<sup>r</sup> George Stodard  
15 Elizabeth Reede  
20 Elizabeth Phenis wife of John Phenis
- Mar. 7 Tosson Overye, an oulde Frenchman  
24 John Hassyfote

1574

- July 6 Ellen Kyng  
 Apr. 12 [*sic*] John Woyde, a mēhānte of Roane, that hanged himselfe  
 23 Annes Gevens wife of John Gevens  
 30 Ellen Marshall wife of Zacharye Marshall  
 31 John Sherwoode s. Harrye Sherwode  
 May 7 Mr Nicholas Fanshott, a captaine, strang<sup>r</sup>  
 16 Appolin Vincenti wife of Nicholas Vincenti  
 22 Margarite Dericke, a childe, of the plague  
 29 Arnolde Dericke s. John Dericke, of the plague  
 June 5 Thomas Boyes s. John Boyes  
 July 28 Andrew Stokes s. Andrew Stokes  
 Aug. 3 Ann Don, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 14 John Taylor, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 15 Thomas Braby, of ye p<sup>t</sup>  
 21 Constans Harrison, s<sup>v</sup>ante to M<sup>rs</sup> Bushe, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 24 Alexander Osborne, of the plague  
 28 Jane Butler, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 3 [*sic*] Ellen Baker d. Humfrie Baker, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 The same daie, Susan Mouse, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 Sep. 4 Willyam Coöper  
 6 Harry Wrighte s. Thomas Wrighte, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 11 Stephan Wrighte, of ye p<sup>t</sup>  
 16 George Marshall, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 25 Margarite, s<sup>v</sup>ante to Bartlet [*sic*], of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 Oct. 2 Grissell Steuens d. John Steuens, of the plague  
 8 Margarite Burtte, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 13 Elizabeth Richardsonne, a childe, of the plague  
 19 Laurence Steuens s. John Steuens, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 23 Mary Baret, of the plague  
 29 Mary Hardinge  
 Nov. 5 Middall Cassyte, strang<sup>g</sup>  
 11 Roberte Ploñer, a carman  
 14 Marye Steuens d. John Steuens, of ye p<sup>t</sup>  
 15 Katherine Smith, a childe, of the plague  
 17 John Haynes, a watermā  
 19 Charles Litle, a prentice, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 22 John Gytton, a stranger, of the plague  
 23 Thomas Stoddar, a man of the cuntrye, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 George Anes s. Dunstan Anes  
 Ester Annes d. M<sup>r</sup> Dunstan Anes  
 26 Margerye, a mayde at Stalker's [*sic*], of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 30 Andrew Ventorye, a boye, of the plague  
 Dec. 1 James Stalker, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 2 Thomas Stalker, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 4 Katherine Borrenwoode  
 13 Martin Demissa, a Frenchmā  
 15 Frances Bornewoode  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin & Joane Staker, of the plague  
 Jan. 1 Anne Hubrittes, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 4 Annes Plommer  
 8 Alice Goodwin  
 22 Mary Woode, a childe  
 24 Tobias Hebris  
 29 Anne Tompson, a childe  
 Feb. 4 Harry Rokedyne, a childe  
 26 John Grigges s. W<sup>m</sup> Grigges  
 28 Nichas Hollande s. Thomas Hollande  
 Mar. 3 Susan Pasquelyne d. [*sic*] Pasqueline, of the glasse house

## 1575

- May 15 Edward Bettes, of the plague, of Radriffe  
 31 Thomas Cleve
- June 22 Anthonie Ager  
 30 Raynolde Whittinge
- July 26 Thomas Redinge  
 30 Katherine Haynes, an oulde woman
- Aug. 3 Thomas Maxwell, of the plague  
 10 Gilberte Wilforde, of the plague  
 Ann Rawlins, a wenche  
 14 Margarite Cleue d. Thomas Cleue  
 18 Dorithie Manaringe  
 23 Ann Elisone, a childe. more buried, Joane Holmes, of the pf  
 24 Elizabeth Stone, a servaunte
- Sep. 3 Roberte Chattron s. Roberte Charttron
- Oct. 4 Thomas Brassye, of the pf  
 5 Katherine Arrington  
 7 George Arrington  
 15 Harry Borwode  
 John Collye  
 16 Alexander Colly  
 26 Ro. Hancoeke  
 23 [*sic*] a childe, borne ded
- Nov. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Browne, a child  
 14 Edmonde Winter, of the plague  
 19 Ellen Browne, of the plague  
 30 James Sternewighte, of the plague  
 Sara Bradborne
- Dec. 10 [*sic*] Zezar, daughter in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Michaell Coke, buried at St. Ellen's
- Jan. 16 John Hutthinsonnes, s<sup>v</sup>ante to M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Ector, of the bloody flix
- Feb. 9 Margarite Braborne, of the plague  
 14 Elizabeth Dawsonne
- Mar. 20 Ann Andrewes wife of Ro. Andrewes

## 1576

- Apr. 24 James Lawsonsone, a childe, s. Robte Lawsonne, a poore man lying in the  
 Savoy for releife
- May 7 Thomas Eleocke, coop, of an impostume  
 16 Marke Comendale of Northampton, of a surfett  
 24 Thomas s. Richarde Iuett, of a consumption  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Hollande wife of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Hollande
- June 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Hancoeke of Hollowaye, widdow
- July 31 John Maunde s. Harry Maunde, a childe
- Aug. 1 Richarde Costerdine, a batchelor, of the plague  
 11 Inocente Bragden, a yonge childe  
 14 mother Pickman, oute of the Almshouses  
 17 Richarde Piper s. Willyame Piper, of the plague  
 Elizabeth Davelle s. [*sic*] John Davell, a childe
- Sep. 12 Hester Gast wife of Hanns Gast, stranger  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hamecottes, widdow, afs Blower
- Oct. 6 Anthonie Bizman, strang<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Stoddarde's servante  
 30 Sharletto Balmero, M<sup>rs</sup> Perrie's mother, stranger
- Nov. 19 Willyam Marshall, a childe, s. Zachary Marshall  
 25 a chrisome childe of Lawrence Maiden's
- Dec. 13 Elizabeth Mayden wife of Laurence Mayden
- Feb. 2 Thomas Hunte, an oulde man, w<sup>th</sup>in Wrighte  
 3 Willyam Morris, ane oulde man w<sup>th</sup>in Nicholas Wilkes

- Feb. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Inett, beinge sodenly taken, wife of Richarde Inett  
 Mar. 16 ffather James, an oulde man, oute of the Almshouses  
 22 Joane Thomas, widdow, of a consumption

## 1577

- Apr. 3 Josias Ball, a childe, s. John Ball, of a surffett  
 4 mother Barnes, an oulde woman, oute of the Almshouses  
 May 6 John Gannior, stranger, w<sup>th</sup>in Hollinge Courte, of a ffrenzie  
 8 M<sup>r</sup> Jasper Bassano, stranger, M<sup>rs</sup> Innocent's ffather, beinge very oulde,  
 lyenge w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>r</sup> Innocent Lucotello  
 June 29 Judith Rochforde d. Nicholas Rochforde, a child  
 July 26 John Saunders s. Edmonde Saunders, of the pt, w<sup>th</sup>in the house of  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Osborne in M<sup>y</sup>ke Lane  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Tussin de Valois, wife, strang<sup>g</sup>, of consumptiō  
 11 Elizabeth Mouse, w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>rs</sup> Mouse, s<sup>r</sup>vante, of the pt  
 14 Ann Smith d. Thomas Smith, a childe  
 17 Joane Hamonde wife of John Hammonde  
 26 Julian Hollande wife of Roger Hollande  
 27 Ann de Moate d. John de Moate, of the pt  
 Sep. 3 James Rowland s. Jarvis Rowlande, stranger, chrisome childe  
 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Marye Beynam, wid, at Allhallowes Stayninges, who dyed in this  
 pische  
 Oct. 19 Rose Euarde d. Oliu<sup>r</sup> Euarde, of the yellow jaundice  
 23 Marye Deniza d. Robte Deniza, stranger, of the smal pox  
 26 Margerye Caucke, widdow, out of the Almshouses, of a conghe  
 Nov. 2 Sara Mayet d. Richarde Mayet, stranger, a childe, of the small pockes  
 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Inett wife of Ric<sup>h</sup> Inett, of a consump<sup>g</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Joane Rosse d. Xpofer Rosse  
 16 Willyam Partridge s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Partridge, a younge childe  
 Mar. 1 Anne Greenefeilde, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Woode's house, a younge childe  
 Jan. 17 Jane Rosse d. Xpofer  
 5 Xpian Dye, a stranger

## 1578

- Apr. 12 Arnolde Mannew, stranger  
 19 mother Eve, at S<sup>t</sup> Edmonde's in Lombarde Streete  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> Xpofer de Monnte, stranger  
 27 a woman childe of W<sup>m</sup> Greenhouse, deade borne  
 May 1 Margarite Warner, a childe  
 9 the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Richardsonne  
 16 Susanna d. Zacharye Marshall, a chrisome childe  
 28 Margarite Phinny, wido.  
 June 3 George, s<sup>r</sup>vante w<sup>th</sup> Jesper Blankarde, stranger, of the pt  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Rico wife of Sebastian Rico, of the pt, strang<sup>g</sup>  
 23 Charles s. Jesper Blankarde, stranger, of the pt  
 July 5 Edmonde s. Nicholas Rochforde, a chrisome childe  
 9 Paule s. Willyam Alsoppe  
 21 Thomas Hewicke, a stripling, of the pt  
 25 John Phillips, ats Cappes  
 Aug. 2 Margery d. Willyam Inett, of the pt  
 21 Margarite Bradith  
 7 [sic] Elizabeth d. Thomas Barker  
 Emme wife of Laurence Mayden  
 20 [sic] Dorotheie d. Frannces Woodforde, a chrisome childe  
 24 Alice Clarke, s<sup>r</sup>vante w<sup>th</sup> Captaine Jones  
 Sep. 5 Harrye Walker, s. Robte Walker, of the pt  
 John Carpenter, of the pt  
 Joane Herringe, s<sup>r</sup>vante w<sup>th</sup> Roberte Euarde, of the pt

- Sep. 10 Sara Clarke d. widdowe Clarke  
 12 Willyam Vinmell, ſvant to Nichas Awgur in Toure Street  
 20 Ciprian Walker s. Roberte Walker, of the pt  
 ij twyñes, a boy and a wenche of his [*sic*], before there tyme  
 Elizabeth wife of Edwarde Walpole, of a surfet  
 22 Elizabeth wife of Richarde Jones, oute of Robte Euarde's house, of the pt  
 24 Alice wife of Roberte Walker, in childebed, of the pt  
 23 [*sic*] Noah & John s's Noah le Bueke, strang̃, of the pt  
 25 Jefferye Evance, servante w<sup>th</sup> Roberte Evarde, of the plague  
 27 Cesar Grigges s. W<sup>m</sup> Grigges  
 Jane d. George Bell, of the plague  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Jones, servante with Ro. Euarde, of the pt  
 James s. Willyam Grenelowe, of the pt  
 30 Hester Arnolde daught in lawe of Willyam Grigges, of the pt
- Oct. 2 Margerie d. George Bell, of the plague  
 8 Fraunces daughter in lawe to Willyam Grigges, of the pt  
 9 Willyam Binkes, oute of widdowe Bracie's house, of the pt  
 Marget d. Willyam Inatt  
 10 Emme wife of Willyam Bynkes, oute of Bracie's, of the pt  
 Thomas, a boy servante w<sup>th</sup> Edwarde Wapple, of the pt  
 12 Abigaile d. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, waterbearer, of the pt  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pechie, fruterer  
 18 Anne wife of W<sup>m</sup> Cottingham, of the pt  
 Hughe Roberte Hutchinsson, chandler, of the pt  
 19 Lawrence Hollinpreest, taylor, of the pt  
 George Bell, oute of Rose Allye, of the pt  
 21 Marget wife of Peter Grace, joyner, of the pt  
 23 Marye d. widdow Bell, of the pt
- Nov. 1 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Harper, clarke to M<sup>r</sup> Horlestone, counsellor  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Hodgesonne, wooleywynder, late churchwarden, of the pt, who  
 died before he had ginen up his accounte  
 6 Andrew s. Humfrie Smith, of a pininge sicknes  
 12 Willyam Cottingham, of the pt  
 A new comandement from the Queene & her cõsell to  
 s<sup>t</sup>ifie the names & s<sup>r</sup>names the age & disease of eũy person  
 dycing w<sup>th</sup>in o<sup>r</sup> pische  
 19 Nicholas Piggott, strang̃, of 70 yeres of age  
 22 Moyses Benson, aged 9 yeres, sonne in lawe of Lawrence Mayden,  
 carpent, of the pt  
 Willyam Greenhowe, woolwinder, aged 50 yeres and vpwarde, out of  
 Pomfret Ally, of the pt  
 23 Roberte Moate, aged 2 yeres, s. John de Mote, butcher, of the pt  
 a man childe of Willyame Richardsonnes, basket maker, deade borne  
 24 Margaret Jackesson d. Edwarde Jackesson, coop in Pomfret Allye,  
 chrisome childe
- Dec. 6 Rachell Campaine d. Peter Campaine, strang̃, aged 6 yeres, of y<sup>e</sup> measells  
 14 Rebecca Hilles d. John Hilles, aged 1 yere, after consumption  
 16 Peter Grace s. Peter Grace, of 16 yeres of age, of a consumption  
 21 Thomas Wrighte, taylor, aged 50 yeres, of a consumption  
 24 Joane Campaine, widow, stranger, aged 60 yeres, of the pt  
 29 Peter Howell s. Roberte Howell, aged 3 yeres, of the pt  
 31 Richarde Maunde s. Harry Maunde, aged 4 yeres, of a consumption
- Jan. 8 Samuell Greenhowe s. widdowe Grenelowe, aged 8 yeres, of the pt
- Feb. 17 Peter Rowle of Rochester, M<sup>rs</sup> Painter's brother in lawe, aged 53, of a  
 consumption  
 23 Mary Appull, strang<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, of a consumption
- Mar. 16 Margerye Woodcocke, aged 2 yeares, of a consumption  
 18 John Warde, ſvante w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stoddarde, aged 28, plewisrye

## 1579

- Apr. 6 Samuell Rowlande, stranger's sonne, aged 4 yeres, of the pt  
 7 Thomas Anderson, *ſ*vante to the Lo. Cobhame, of the kitchen, aged 30,  
 of the pt  
 10 Marye Rowlande, stranger's daughter, aged 9 yeres, of the pt  
 28 Marye Curcke d. Richarde Curcke, chrisome
- May 16 Agnes Peirsonn, *ſ*vante to M<sup>r</sup> Paule Banninge, aged 30 yeres, bewitched
- June 23 Elizabeth Johnsonne wife of Nichas Johnsonne, aged 40 yeres, of the pt  
 13 [*sic*] Margaret Johnsonne d. Nicholas Johnsonne, aged 13 yeres, of the pt  
 29 Joyce Nicholles d. Thomas Nicholles, w<sup>th</sup>in Katherine Maddacke, aged  
 5 yeres, of the pt
- July 8 Katherine Esgrigge, single woman, w<sup>th</sup>in Phillipp Hamonde's, aged  
 22 yeres, of the Frenche pox  
 10 Ann Whitlocke wife of Humfrie Whitlocke, aged 32 yeres, of the pt  
 Richarde Nicholles s. Thomas Nicholles, aged 3 yeres, of the pt  
 12 Joanne Goose d. John Goose, aged 15 yeres, of the pt  
 17 a man childe of Thomas Brochouse, she [*sic*] lyenge w<sup>th</sup>in W<sup>m</sup> Elsoppe's,  
 still borne  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Goose s. John Goose, aged 15 yeres, of the pt  
 26 Ann Dickinsonne d. John Dickinsonn, aged 2 yeres  $\frac{1}{4}$ , of the pt  
 Sara Goose d. John Goose, aged 3 yeres  $\frac{3}{4}$ , of the pt  
 Roberte Nicholles s. Thomas Nicholles, aged  $\frac{3}{4}$  [*sic*] and vpwardes, of  
 the pt
- Aug. 18 Ann Warner, widdowe, aged 40 yeres, of a consumption
- Sep. 7 Katherine Clifton d. Roger Clifton, aged 5 yeres, of the pt  
 12 a man childe of Humfrie Smithe's, newe borne  
 24 Lewes Clifton s. Roger Clifton, aged 10 yeres, of the pt
- Oct. 11 Eiseras Everly s. Richarde Everley, a chrisome  
 31 Ellin wife of Steuen de John, stranger, aged 38 yeres, of a consumption
- Dec. 21 Elizabeth wife of Paule Banninge, *m*chaunte, aged 28 yeres, of a  
 consumption
- Jan. 7 Elizabeth Smythe, *ſ*vante of M<sup>r</sup> Painter, of a surfet
- Mar. 6 Joane Granger, widdowe, beinge aged and lame

## 1580

- Apr. 2 Marrian Forrest, aged 58 yeres, of a consumption  
 Joane Tompsonne wife of Xpofer Tompsonne, aged 38 yeres, of an  
 impostume  
 3 Fraunces d. W<sup>m</sup> Tyler, aged 5 yeres, of a consumptiō  
 5 Elizabeth wife of John Elricke, ats Erly, aged 35 yeres, of a  
 consumption  
 21 Fawlkener [*sic*], stranger, aged 68 yeres, of a swellinge in the heade
- June 7 Ellin wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Organ, aged 54 yeres, of a swellinge in the heade  
 28 John Graffet s. Nichas [*sic*], a stranger, a chrisome
- July 1 ffather Slater, oute of the Almhouse  
 15 Johina Calluetto d. John Calluetto, stranĝ, aged 29 yeres, of the new  
 disease
- Aug. 6 Katherine Morris, aged 38 yeres, of a consumption
- Sep. 10 mother Wallis, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wallis  
 12 Marye Anyes d. M<sup>r</sup> Dunstane Anyes, aged 14 yeres, of a consumption
- Oct. 22 Elizabeth Jackesonne d. Edwarde Jackesonne, fine weekes ould  
 24 George Stoddarde, *m*chaunte  
 25 Ann Hopkins, gentlew
- Nov. 3 Davie Evans, apprentice to Roberte Ayner  
 13 Ellen Marshe, servante to Peter Duffell
- Dec. 4 Elizabeth Gardiner d. John Gardiner  
 6 George Angur [*Anger*], a seriantte's yeoman  
 10 Anne Eauarde, wife of Roberte Eauarde, coop



- Jan. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dennie, gent, onte of S<sup>r</sup> Francis Walsingham's  
 Dec. 21 [*sic*] dyed M<sup>rs</sup> Livinges, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Livinges, gent, and was carried  
 into the cuntrye to be buried  
 Jan. 17 Harry Mawnde, frewterer  
 21 a man childe, s. Roger Hollande, new borne  
 27 Jone Willyames, out of my Lo. Lummeys  
 George Cutbert, grocer, brought hether from Whittington Colledge  
 Feb. 1 John Austen, taylor  
 2 Thomas Eauarde, coop  
 22 Thomas Lyngar, out of S<sup>r</sup> Frannces Walsinghames  
 27 Joane Wappull, a chrisome childe

## 1581

- Apr. 2 John Early, ats Elricke, a boy  
 Samuell Maddoeke, a boye  
 14 Ferdinando de Albris, stranger  
 26 John de Alphonsus, stranger  
 June 17 Sara Hilles, a childe, of the p̃  
 21 mother Agnes Parkinson  
 July 2 Richard Nutt, M<sup>r</sup> Rolfe's servante  
 3 Lucretia wife of Captaine Lucas Sausimon, stranger, of the p̃  
 4 Captaine Lucas Sausimon, strang̃, of p̃  
 5 Hester Bullinger, stranger's daughter, of the p̃  
 15 Rich. Brockhouse, a chrisome childe  
 27 John Rochforde, a yonge childe  
 Aug. 9 Eliz. Heydon, onte of M<sup>r</sup> Cletheroe's, of y<sup>e</sup> p̃  
 13 a man childe y<sup>t</sup> was laide at M<sup>r</sup> Swifte's dore & nursed in this pische  
 30 a man childe of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinsonne's, chaundler, still borne  
 Sep. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Richardsonne, of the p̃  
 9 Elizabeth Richardsonn, of the p̃  
 11 Frannces Showarde  
 14 Clemence Howell wife of Roberte Howell, stranger  
 16 mother Gouldinge  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> Ivett, of the p̃  
 29 Alice Wigens, of the p̃  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Heves, of the p̃  
 Mary Dickinsonne, of the p̃  
 6 John Skriuent, of the p̃  
 10 John Hollydaye, of the p̃  
 13 Harry Eversley, a yonge childe  
 23 Margaret Woddroffe, of y<sup>e</sup> p̃  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> Olde, a yonge childe  
 Edithe Marshe, of the p̃, at the new churchyard  
 26 John Willyames, of the p̃  
 Nov. 1 Roger Clifton  
 16 Willyam Mouse, of the p̃  
 19 Elizabeth Taylor, of the p̃  
 20 Willyam Gabriell, of the p̃  
 26 Ellyn, M<sup>r</sup> Comye's maide  
 27 Thomas Furnace  
 Dec. 8 John Cletheroe, a chrisome childe  
 16 Willyam Morgan, of the p̃  
 20 Willyam Goose, a childe  
 24 Hercillia Swegoe, a childe  
 Harry Morgan, a childe, of y<sup>e</sup> p̃  
 Jan. 16 mother Hilles wife of George Hilles, draper  
 21 a man child of Niehas Rotchforde's, newe borne  
 31 Niehas Richardes, a young childe

- Feb. 16 John Raushawe, a crysom childe  
 27 John Polton, a prentice, of the plague ; newe churchyard  
 Mar. 13 a woman child of James Pulkins, still born

## 1582

- Apr. 13 mother Stepheus, at the newe church yarde  
 18 Mary Symons, a wench, out of M<sup>r</sup> Anger's garden  
 26 Antony Fugazo, stranger, out of Wi<sup>th</sup> Dickenson's  
 Agnes Mayden wife of Lawrence Mayden & her child, a wench, in childe  
 berthē  
 May 28 Robte Cope, out of Peter Grace's howse  
 June 2 Morris Davies, at the Chayne  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Puckering, silkeweaver  
 July 9 Marye Coop, a mayde  
 30 Katherin Gylderson wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gylderson  
 Aug. 8 Jane Nichols, a child, of y<sup>e</sup> plā  
 24 a man child of M<sup>r</sup> Partrige's, still borne  
 28 Sebastian Pilozo, a stranger  
 29 Edmond King, a lad, of y<sup>e</sup> plā  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Reynoldes, of the plā  
 11 Dorotheie wife of W<sup>m</sup> Eod, of y<sup>e</sup> plā  
 Peter Howell, of the plā  
 12 a man child, still borne, of Jone Goodman, M<sup>r</sup> Orgen's servant  
 16 Joha<sup>n</sup> Goodman, in child bed, of the plā  
 19 Lewes Euard, a lad, of the plā  
 24 John Verima', M<sup>r</sup> Rolfe's s<sup>v</sup>ant  
 26 Hellen Sadler, M<sup>r</sup> John Fisher's maid, of y<sup>e</sup> plā  
 28 Roger Yeomans, haberdassher, of the plā  
 29 Anne Rawlin, a child, of the plā  
 Oct. 1 Katherin Growe, a child  
 Richard Purfoote, painter  
 4 Anne Gyll, of the plā  
 5 Humfery Morley, clothworker, of y<sup>e</sup> plā  
 7 Jasper Marten, of the plā  
 8 Dorotheie Malbye, of the plā  
 10 Winifred Lewes, of the plā  
 12 John Eauard, porter, of the plā  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Capony, gen<sup>i</sup>, of the plā  
 Abell Godfrey, a child  
 30 Xpofer Wattes, a childe  
 Nov. 3 John Defrogee, stranger, of the plā  
 Dec. 1 Alice Browne, of the plā  
 Richard Walke, a child  
 20 Jane Carter, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Carter  
 Jan. 3 an infant of John Beadelle's  
 19 an infant of Mathewe Vincente's  
 21 John Izard, a child  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> Shingleton, of the plā  
 26 an infant of James Carter's  
 Feb. 5 Jone Marten, a wenche  
 25 mother Griffen  
 27 John Banninge, a child  
 Mar. 23 mother Farrar  
 Pawle Jackson, a child

## 1583

- Mar. 25 Nichas Sancoe  
 Apr. 18 Hester Marchant, of the plā

- Apr. 23 Elizabeth Watles, a child, of the plā  
 May 5 Nichas Brownshing, of the plā  
 11 John Calvetto, marchant, stranger, of ye plā  
 29 an infant of W<sup>m</sup> Cotton's  
 30 Lucretia Piers, a wenshe, of the plā  
 31 Jacomyn Calvetto, wife of John Calvetto  
 July 3 Avice Cartar, of the plā  
 Aug. 19 Hewgh Mawhott  
 Marcoe Guadoe, strang<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 27 Nicholas Petite, strang<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Boeman  
 12 Elizabeth Pibble, a chrisome childe  
 Dec. 15 Joane wife of Cesar Doffie, m̄chaunt, strang<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Joane Bradshawe  
 23 Eve Sancoe, a childe  
 Jan. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Wallis, an oulde man  
 31 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Man  
 Feb. 17 Andreas de Burges, stranger  
 19 George Perkins, a childe  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Edwarde Herdesonne, m̄chaunte

## 1584

- Mar. 25 Willyam Ivett, a childe  
 Apr. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Thoñi Hollande, gent, of Lincolnshire  
 May 26 a man childe of Vincente Nearis, stranger  
 June 5 Jesper Richardesonne, a childe  
 19 Barbara Ivett  
 30 Leonora Blankarde  
 July 15 Richarde Fisser  
 mother Empson  
 27 Ro. Cooper  
 Aug. 1 Ann Horsley  
 Sep. 5 Ro. Dalton  
 Oct. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin, a childe  
 Nov. 10 Frannces Hobsonn  
 18 Agnes Singleton, a childe  
 Katherine Fellowe  
 26 Mary Vaughan, a childe  
 Dec. 17 Jesper Blankarde  
 Jan. 4 Ann Clarkin, a childe  
 12 Katherine Tallifer, a childe  
 Feb. 13 mother Bracye  
 22 Arnolde Wilkinson, a childe  
 Mar. 12 Daniell de Fawe, stranger  
 16 mother Gardiner

## 1585

- Mar. 26 mother Hanmonde  
 Apr. 13 mother Showghe  
 21 a chrisome childe of W<sup>m</sup> Cawdwelle's  
 26 mother Slater  
 May 24 mother Deane  
 26 Nichas Wheatly, a childe  
 June 6 W<sup>m</sup> Hoorde  
 July 21 Nicholas Walker, a childe  
 Aug. 11 Frannces Watles, a childe  
 23 mother Dissell  
 Sep. 3 Joane Morris, widdowe

- Sep. 16 Lawrence Richardsson, a childe  
 Oct. 5 a man childe of John Hille's, still borne  
 9 Jefferey Nettelton, a childe  
 15 Elizabeth Eanarde, a childe  
 25 John Clarke, a yonge man  
 Nov. 18 Barbara Pettala wife of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Pettala, churchwarden  
 27 Rebecca Eversley, a childe  
 Dec. 2 Helleine Danill, a mayden childe  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizā Keame, widdowe  
 18 Lady Ann Radcliffe late wife of Mr Fuller, judge of one of y<sup>e</sup> Shreife's  
 Courtes in Guildehall, broughte from S<sup>t</sup> Bride's  
 20 Thoñ Turcke, a childe  
 27 Isabell Welshe, a maide ſvante  
 Jan. 22 Alleine Hedley  
 27 Michael Hilles  
 Feb. 3 Ann Beoman, a maide ſvante  
 14 Joane Burre, widdowe  
 25 John Warden

## 1586

- Apr. 8 John Shymmings, oute of Mr Dc̄or Hector's house, ſvante w<sup>th</sup> Jerome  
 Bardoll  
 13 Xpofer Blythe, a childe  
 27 Gyles Hewke  
 May 11 Elizabeth Hickocke, maide ſvaunt  
 19 Mr Tho. Oldsworthe, geñ from Mr Secretarie's  
 20 Maryan Hunt, widdow  
 26 Parnell Sawyer, stranger's wife  
 June 12 Thom. Cartar, a childe  
 20 Alyce Wilkes wife of Mr Nic̄as Wilkes  
 Emm Halliwall, maidservaunte  
 22 Mr Pawlo Grimaldi, gen̄t, stranger of Gen'va  
 July 13 W<sup>m</sup> Seaton  
 15 Jordeine Morris, a childe  
 21 A woman childe of Mr John Highlorde's, stilborne  
 23 Margaret Parker, a childe  
 Mr Claudius Palmier, stranger  
 27 John Hammonde  
 Aug. 19 Raphaell Violl, stranger  
 22 The oulde Ladye Sydney, widdowe, named Marye, was carried from hence  
 to be buried at Penhurste in Kente by S<sup>r</sup> Henry, hir husbände, but p<sup>d</sup>  
 all duityes here both to the pson, the pishe & the officers of the church  
 Sep. 9 John Rigbye  
 14 mother Goose  
 Oct. 17 Griffeth Gallawaye, a childe  
 30 John de Moate  
 Nov. 1 Jerom Vande Earbriggen  
 3 Mary Fauckner, a childe  
 20 Mr Helia de la Foye  
 29 Françe [sic], a souldier  
 Dec. 3 a woman childe that was laid at Mr Dc̄or Hector's dore, founde by the  
 pishe charge  
 27 Mary Riccoll, a childe  
 Jan. 10 Lewes Joanes  
 11 Jefferey Lawnce, a childe  
 Mar. 13 John Sherington, a childe  
 15 a man childe of James Gallante's, still borne  
 20 Thomas Hibbens, hosier, slayne in his owne howse

## 1587

- Mar. 28 Nicholas Ineggatt  
 Apr. 30 Lawrentia Gabrie, a woman stranger  
 May 1 Katherine Clarke  
     6 John Angleram, stranger  
    23 Roberte Eanar, coop  
    27 Mary Baptist  
 June 3 Margerye Sheringtonn  
    13 W<sup>m</sup> Olde, a childe  
    28 Jane Coop  
 July 2 James Brearye, o<sup>r</sup> sexton  
     Jane Olde, a childe  
    24 Mary Hammonde  
 Aug. 1 John Wilkes, a childe  
 Sep. 12 Marten Tume, a childe  
    17 mother Woodd, widdowe  
     Katherine Broadstreete  
 Oct. 6 Pricilla Hale, a childe  
    7 Maryan Hamew  
   16 Peter de Lamalle, stranger  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Bucke  
     Margaret Allarde  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth wife of Ellis Cleyborne  
    15 Edwarde Pettala, Queene's musition  
    22 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Simbarbe, my La. Walsinghame's brother, from Barkinge pishe  
    24 a man childe of Richarde Walton, stilborne  
 Jan. 1 Richarde Eversleye  
    4 Baptist Bassano  
    25 Isabell Piereaze, of Lisborne, stranger  
    28 Mary, a blackamore from Dc<sup>or</sup> Hector's  
     Edwarde Bunyarde  
    30 Anthonie Gurleye, Baron de Cockley, stranger  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell P<sup>r</sup>triche, who dyed in this pishe, was carried to the Tower  
     & buried there  
    23 Margery Beardmore, infante  
    29 M<sup>rs</sup> Tussayne de Valloys  
 Mar. 2 Margaret Carter  
    9 Josyua Paine  
    15 Katherine Bastarde  
    22 John Ropar  
     John Smith

## 1588

- Apr. 18 Anne Walters  
    28 Gregorie Brabic  
 May 9 mother James  
    16 Anne Lorde  
 June 6 Isabell, a blackamore  
    7 Willyam Heath  
   21 Martin Lorde  
    - mother Huntly  
   29 a man blackamore laye in the streete  
     Margaret Woodroffe  
 Aug. 4 Helleine Brande  
    10 Ann Johnsonne  
    11 mother Fuierbarne  
 Sep. 18 Johane Bell  
    25 Angell Gallo, stranger

- Sep. 29 a man childe of W<sup>m</sup> Eversly, wean<sup>r</sup> silke  
 Oct. 5 Willyam Nicholles  
 15 Elizabeth Davies, infante  
 20 Thom. Hare, infante  
 Nov. 5 Joane Hullison  
 Dec. 16 a man childe of Robert Hunter's, new borne  
 28 Thomas Hare, chrisome  
 30 Joñne Hampe  
 Jan. 26 Anne wife of John Richardes  
 Feb. 19 Jeffery Prior, strang<sup>ẽ</sup>  
 25 a woman childe of James Hardwicke's  
 28 Richarde Richardsonne, infante  
 Mar. 5 Joell Heathe  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lovell, gen<sup>t</sup>, of Suff., oute of M<sup>r</sup> Paul Bañingc  
 11 Jeames Coomyn  
 15 Elizabeth Woode, widdowe

## 1589

- Apr. 11 goodwife Showghe, oute of the Almes howses  
 May 25 a man childe of John Ricolle's, stilborne  
 28 a man childe of Mouns<sup>r</sup> Normanvile's, stilborne  
 June 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Barker of this pishe was carried to Ipswiche to be buried  
 10 John Leader  
 13 Angell d. Omnia Bene, glasmak<sup>r</sup>, by a broose in hir backe  
 15 Jane Richardes, infante  
 18 Margaret Richardes, infante  
 Aug. 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Fisher, m<sup>r</sup>chaunte  
 5 Abraham Guillion  
 Joane Saunders  
 11 Susan Ivett  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Saunders  
 15 Tiberio Frizer, stranger  
 21 Joane Peirson  
 Oct. 6 Mary wife of Richarde Greves  
 8 Annis wife of Roberte le Tower  
 25 Thomas Tomlinson  
 26 Abraham Mayer, stranger  
 29 Anthonie Offlye  
 Nov. 1 Abraham Mayer, infante  
 4 a man childe of Edwarde Roper's, stilborne  
 15 Benjamin Anies eldest sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Dunstan Anies  
 20 Alice Hudsonne  
 Dec. 6 John Smith, chrisome  
 20 Jefferey Mathew  
 Jan. 10 Mounsier Mawrilia, strang<sup>ẽ</sup>  
 11 a man childe of Patricke Masterston, stilborne  
 16 Thomas Goaven, stranger  
 18 Abraham Omounte, infante  
 Feb. 23 Mary Gilberte  
 Mar. 2 Rolla Burden, stranger  
 16 Margery Cacke, w<sup>th</sup> infante

## 1590

- Mar. 29 John van Lente, stranger  
 Apr. 3 Nicholas Richardes  
 15 Peter Pittow, stranger  
 18 Katherine Hide, infante  
 July 6 John Looprino, stranger  
 12 Nicholas Pibbill

- July 13 Grace, a nigro oute of Dcôr Hector's  
 14 John Poudrie  
 John Morgas, infant  
 15 Jane Hill  
 a woman childe, stilborne, of a stranger  
 22 Tobias Paine, infante  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Harman of Kente  
 30 Elizabeth Price, infante  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hacket, stacion<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Anne Feilde  
 Sep. 3 Dorithie Olde, at the newe churchyarde  
 5 Francisco, a nigro  
 Oct. 27 Peter Barron, an infante  
 a woman childe of John Riccolle's, stilborne  
 Nov. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Izabew de Perrye, widdow, stranger  
 13 Jane Towers, chrisomer  
 Dec. 20 Joyce wife of Godfrie Legg  
 22 ffather Gall, oute of the Draps Almesehouses  
 24 a woman childe of John Willsonne's, stilborne  
 Judith Tame, an infante  
 Jan. 8 John Payne, a boy stranger  
 Feb. 14 Cornelia Ballgaye, infante  
 22 Jane Lawter, chrisome, stranger  
 Willyam Corningham Ballgaye's boye  
 25 Phillip Lucutello, M<sup>r</sup> Innocente's sonne  
 a woman childe of Hewgh Kenche, stilborne  
 26 Margarite Nicor, stranger  
 Mar. 7 Dorithie wife of Roberte Andrewes  
 22 Zacharias de Varbrome, stranger  
 a man childe of George Belsares, stilborne  
 23 a man childe of Richarde Baekester's

## 1591

- Apr. 15 Elizabeth Wilkinsonne, a childe, slaine w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ouion liquor carte, &  
 the Coroner's Queste wente one hir  
 19 Thomas Jones, of a sore legge  
 29 John Gill, a chrisomer  
 May 6 Awdrye Rochell, a wenche  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Thomas  
 27 Anne, wife of Thomas Brande, notarye  
 June 7 M<sup>r</sup> Willyam Judd  
 8 mother Dardes, the sexten's mother  
 28 Sara Guy, infante  
 July 18 Katherine Hildernes  
 Willyam Stephen, infante  
 Martin Tame, infante  
 23 a woman childe of Edwarde Bynion's, stilborne  
 26 Dorothe wife of Roberte Hale, taylor  
 Aug. 16 John Brearte, infante  
 18 mother Mathew  
 26 Samuel de Bursse, a stranger boy  
 27 Richarde Houle, infante  
 28 John Beynbridge, infante  
 Sep. 6 Johane Bloome  
 10 Alice Wilkinson  
 12 John Blome, of morbo gallico  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> Dcôr Hector Noonez, carried to Stepney to be buried but paide all duties  
 here [*Hector Nones, M.B., a Spaniard, admitted F.R.C.S. 1554.—ED.*]

- Oct. 4 Joane Dalton, oute of Almese howses  
Ann Fluce, John Steuensonne's mother  
a woman childe of Morrice Davies, stilborne  
31 Anne wife of W<sup>m</sup> Harisson, waterbearer  
Guiliam le Chatt, stranger, p<sup>d</sup> doble duities
- Nov. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Leonarde Tadde, stranger, p<sup>d</sup> doble duities
- Dec. 6 a man childe of Willyam Collopes, stilborne, w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>rs</sup> Bonde  
10 W<sup>m</sup> Chippingdale  
Anne Ivett, infante  
27 Margaret wife of Roberte Puloe, come porter  
28 Josua Gibson, chrisom<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 1 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Shuminges, m<sup>ch</sup>ante, inmat., p<sup>d</sup> doble duities  
23 Marry Flurrye, stranger, p<sup>d</sup> doble duities
- Feb. 1 ffather Graues, oute of the Almshouses  
2 Emme Rawlins, midwife  
14 Denera wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Tanner
- Mar. 15 Roberte Andrewes, ffrewterer

## 1592

- Apr. 30 Roberte Newbande
- May 6 Gilberde Whincope  
11 John Gabie, syr. [*servant*] to M<sup>r</sup> Bilson  
13 a man childe, stilborne, Heugh Kensh, father  
27 Martur Robardes
- June 20 Sara Moyses
- July 24 M<sup>r</sup> Seasar Dolfe  
John Petoo, strainger
- Aug. 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Wautau, sercher  
23 a maide childe, stilborne, M<sup>r</sup> John Darbisher  
25 a maide childe, stilborne, of Morris Davies, feltemaker
- Sep. 20 Xpofer Wacker  
22 M<sup>r</sup> Frauncis Vallis, stranger
- Oct. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stepne, marchaunt
- Nov. 3 a maide childe of Rowlande Wilkinson, shoemaker, chrisome  
10 Thomas Wells, vitler  
15 Mathew d. [*sic*] M<sup>r</sup> Hiccocke, sayler  
22 Thomas Harrison, s<sup>v</sup>ante to M<sup>rs</sup> Danport  
30 A nurse childe, oute of Hewgh Ellise's house, a chrisome
- Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Wiltne, carman  
9 Mary d. George Kimpthorne, baker  
10 Jonathan s. John Phillips, silkeweau<sup>r</sup>  
20 Katherine Bennet, widdow  
26 Jane wife of Thomas Morgan  
27 Elizabeth Moot, widdow  
28 Mary Ennor, widdow
- Jan. 14 John Paine, stranger
- Feb. 8 John Steuenson, seriante of the Admiraltie  
10 Rob. Preiste, ioyner  
19 Roger Skeltne, taylor, oute of the Almes houses  
a man childe, stilborne, of Xpofer Ambrose, bricklaier  
23 Richarde Hones, the Lo. Lumleye's man  
Roberte Clarke, sercher, buried at his pew dore
- Mar. 1 Ann Rickers, stranger, buried at hir pew dore  
19 Davie Morris, feltmaker  
21 Margaret Skelton, widdow, oute of the Almese houses  
23 Cristopher Greene, oute of the Almese hous's  
Alice, M<sup>r</sup> Comes maide, of the pt



1593

- Mar. 28 Roger Wallworthe, the Lo. Lumley's man
- Apr. 23 Adrian Maskit, stranger, of the pt  
27 John Saunders  
28 Elizab. d. Roberte Crowdar, silkweu<sup>r</sup>
- May 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Brewine, stranger  
3 Jane d. Elysander White, porter  
10 John s. Adrian Maskit, stranger  
11 Mary Hosday, a maide, of the pt  
12 W<sup>m</sup> Caue, silkeweau<sup>r</sup>, of pt  
30 Joane Rowlande, oute of the Almesehou's  
Katherine Maddocke  
31 Joan Freman, a maide, of the pt
- June 6 Barbara Swarta, a maide, stranger  
7 Mary Rigalles  
Sebastia Peino, a captaine, stranger, buried at M<sup>r</sup> Dunston's pew dore  
Captaine Capon, out of M<sup>r</sup> Oratio his house
- July 14 W<sup>m</sup> Tackle, servante to M<sup>r</sup> Skelton, chaumdler  
3 a stilborne childe of Henghe Tenche, porter  
4 Tomazine Smith, a maide  
Jane wife of John Reame  
5 Jane Plannell, a maide, stranger  
8 Alice Racker, widowe  
9 Leonarde Smith, porter, of the pt  
10 Mary Rosse, a maide  
14 Elizabeth Fovell, stranger, pt  
21 John Richardson, a boy, pt  
Davie Drenell, a boy  
Mary Haries, a maide  
Oratio Tallifer, a boy, pt  
23 Richarde Porter  
26 Pratted Hollande, a stranger, pt  
Matt Robinson, midle quire  
28 Hector Gobilion, a stranger, died in the streete, pt  
30 Nathaniell Penington, a boy, pt  
Anne Franklin, a childe
- Aug. 2 Jacob Tallifer, a childe  
3 Cassandra Beardmore, a childe, pt  
Frances Beardmore  
Sara White wife of Elisander White, pt  
13 Daniell Ledsam, a boye  
Abraham White, a childe, pt  
14 W<sup>m</sup> Chippingdale, a boye  
John Beardmore s. Fraunces Beardmore  
16 Margaret Hebe, stranger  
Ann Farrin, a childe  
17 Stephen Fovell, strang<sup>g</sup>, pt  
Anne Walker, a childe  
Elysander White, porter, pt  
19 Charles Hardwicke s. James Hardwicke, pt, buried at the new  
churchyarde  
Willyam Beardmore } buried w<sup>th</sup> him in one pit, pt  
Laurence Richardson }
- 20 Fraunces s. John Hedlande, buried at Allgate, pt  
Elizab. d. John Hilles, pt  
Thomas Blynman, silkweu<sup>r</sup>, pt

- Aug. 20 Roberte Morrell, stranger  
 23 Sara d. Willyam Turner, buried at Allgate  
 George Cockinge, housholder  
 Roberte s. Thomas Saywoode, sexten of this pishe, ð
- 24 Anthony [s] Mary s. & d. Xpofer Oulde, porter, ð
- 23 [sic] Morgin Mason, Mr Hedlande's man, buried at Algate, ð  
 Elizabeth Olde d. Xpofer Oulde, ð  
 Thomas Johnsson s. W<sup>m</sup> Johnson, ð  
 Thom<sup>as</sup> Irelande, Mr Westborne's man, pt
- 25 Willyam Wilkinsson  
 Richarde Wilton, housholder, ð  
 Maudlin Wilton d. Richarde Wilton, pt
- 27 John s. John Andrewes, buried at Fanchurche, pt  
 Mary d. John Hedlande, buried at Barking
- 28 Willyam Saunders, housholder  
 John Morgin s. Willyam Morgin
- 29 Heugh Kenche, housholder, ð  
 Sara Ledsame, pt  
 Elias Morgin, pt  
 Annes wife of Hewghe Kenche, ð
- Sep. 30 Anthony Herripot, stranger, ð
- 1 Anne d. Rich. Carter, ð
- 2 Ric. s. Richarde Wilton, ð  
 Elizab. d. Ric. Wilton, ð  
 Elizabeth d. John Hedlande, buried at Barking, ð
- 3 Thomas s. John Andrewes, ð  
 John s. John Smith, Mr Hedlande's man, buried at Aldgate, ð
- 4 Ric. Hipkins s. Nicholas Hipkins  
 John de Pode, stranger  
 Rose d. Ric. Armestronge, in the Almeshouses
- 5 George Harrison  
 John Morell, strang<sup>r</sup>
- 6 Henry Robinson, Mr Ledsame's man, buried in the churche before the  
 backe dore  
 Lucretia d. Roberte Walker
- 7 Barbara d. W<sup>m</sup> Johnsson  
 Jane d. Xpofer Ould, Almeshouses, pt  
 Raphe Garret, s. W<sup>m</sup> Garret, Almeshous's
- 8 Henry Blunt, howshoulder, ð  
 Humfrie Musgrau, ð  
 Lybira More, glassmaker
- 13 George s. George Cockin, ð  
 Alice d. W<sup>m</sup> Garret  
 Anne d. Henry Blunt
- 15 John s. Willyam Lawe
- 16 Tobie Davies, pt  
 Anthonie Over, pt
- 20 Joane wife of Edwarde Wilsonne
- 21 Jacob Cortowell, stranger, buried at Allgate  
 Elizabeth Ledsame
- 22 Dorcas Hale, ðcher's daughter, ð  
 Elizabeth d. Richarde Bronne, ð  
 Clare Ledsame, ð  
 John Rignall, glassmaker, stranger
- 24 Richard Brooke, housholder, ð  
 Richard Atkins, ð  
 Alice Grymes, buried at Crechurche, ð  
 John Garret s. W<sup>m</sup> Garret, in the Almeshous's

- Sep. 25 John Reame, housholder, ð  
Bartholmew s. Tymothie Goose
- Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. Roberte Blithe, buried at Aldgate, ð  
5 Thomas Ridinge, ð  
Jane d. Thomas Morgin  
7 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Willyames, porter, ð  
Jane Towardly, a maide  
11 Siscely d. Roberte Lawe, Almeshouses, ð  
27 John Willyames, porter, ð  
30 Robert Pibble, ð
- Nov. 22 Henry Pibble & Susan Pibble, ð
- Dec. 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. John Smith, porter, ð  
12 W<sup>m</sup> s. Tymothie Goose, ð  
30 Samuell Mitchell, Everslaye's man  
John s. John Hare, ð
- Jan. 7 Sara d. Hans Rebeccoke  
9 Thomas Atkins, howshoulder  
15 Nicholas Hellingecote, stranger  
Roberte Monyley, housholder  
17 Alice d. W<sup>m</sup> Eversley, silkeweu<sup>r</sup>  
19 Willyam Mitchell, Everslaye's man, ð  
Richarde Smith, Everslaie's man, ð  
29 Anthonie, a Portugale, oute of Genninges' house, ð  
31 Roberte s. Willyam Eversleye
- Feb. 6 Hans Rebeccoke, housholder, ð  
a stilborne childe of George Ramenton  
Peter Vaspier, oute [*of*] Hans Rebeccoke house  
15 Katherine Ellis, servaunte to Hewe Ellis, taylor  
27 Barnabie Farrell [*sic*], grome of Hir Matie's stable
- Mar. 3 Easter wife of John Rebeccoke  
Susan d. John Rebeccoke, strang<sup>g</sup>  
6 Judith wife of M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Barker  
22 a chrisome childe of Thomas Rydinge's

## 1594

- Apr. 9 John [*sic*] wife of Thomas Lathman, pention<sup>r</sup>  
19 M<sup>r</sup> Dunstan Anyes buried vnder his pew in y<sup>e</sup> side quere  
30 Roberte Pullye, one of o<sup>r</sup> poore pention<sup>r</sup>s
- May 31 Abygayle d. Marten Bonyvalle, stranger
- June 22 Willyam s. Roberte Iuett, surgen
- Aug. 7 George Felles, oute of the Almeshouses, buried at Crechurche  
15 Lyvyne Clarke, widowe, M<sup>rs</sup> Hellingecote  
16 Joane wife of Roberte Crowder, silkeweu<sup>r</sup>  
20 Roberte s. Roberte Crowdar, silkeweu<sup>r</sup>  
29 Elizabeth d. Barnabie Farrowe [*sic*], grome of Hir Matie's stable
- Sep. 8 a man childe of Edwarde Bynion's, stilborne  
18 Roberte Walker, housholder
- Oct. 8 Margery wife of John Goose, ioyn<sup>r</sup>  
16 John Stubbes, ffishemonger  
28 John Tybball, clarke of the glasse house  
31 Palladyne s. M<sup>r</sup> Decowle, stranger  
Mathewe d. [*sic*] Thomas Griffyn, taylor
- Nov. 9 Peter Marley, a blaamore, dira vira house
- Dec. 3 Beniamyn Hylles, s<sup>t</sup> to Anthonie Moxson  
18 Rowlande s. M<sup>r</sup> John Robinson  
27 M<sup>r</sup> Josias Simson, precher, o<sup>r</sup> psonne's brother, buried in the chauncell  
one the north side the coñ table  
Edwarde Hale, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Steuen's in Walbrooke

- Dec. 28 Phillip s. Roberte Watforde, ioynr  
 Jan. 17 Clare Raven, widowe, buried at M<sup>rs</sup> Ivette's pew dore  
 a stilborne childe of Peter Demayes, silkeweau<sup>r</sup>  
 24 Rowlaunde Sparke, a beare clarke  
 29 Vinsinso Jilio, one of the glasse makers' children  
 Luce Bradly, a maide, out of the Lo. Lunnney's backside  
 30 John Gosarde, a cooke, in the Lady Walsinghame's house  
 Feb. 14 Fraunces d. Roberte Galles, vintn<sup>r</sup>  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Painter, clarke of Hir Ma<sup>tie</sup>'s Ordinance, diseased in Katherin  
 Colemās pishe & buried in this pishe in the side quier at the vestrie  
 dore  
 Mar. 6 Jarves Gibbon was caried to Redderdeu in Kente to be buried

## 1595

- Apr. 6 Mary wife of Michaell Farrell, w<sup>th</sup>in Gilderstones  
 Dorcas d. Robert Farrey  
 7 Roberte Peace, oute of the La. Walsinghame's, & buried at Barking  
 23 Nicholas s. W<sup>m</sup> Rayman, porter  
 May 3 Ric. s. Walter Paine, silkeweau<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Mary Harrington, oute of the La. Walsinghame's  
 28 Rachell d. John Phillips  
 a stilborne childe of Cezar Bramvile's  
 31 Dygorye Kymthorne, ioynr  
 June 1 Joan d. Thomas Hacket[<sup>r</sup>s] widowe  
 July 1 Margaret d. John Tinkerson  
 12 Annes wife of Anthonie Moxon  
 Margaret d. John Davies  
 13 Elizabeth wife of Luke Bodett, strang<sup>g</sup>  
 18 Margarite wife of Roberte Harreis  
 Ann Symson, widdowe  
 Aug. 3 Anne wife of Thomas Clarke  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Highlorde, wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Highlorde  
 28 Daniell s. Lewis Buttne, stranger  
 29 Katherine Deboice, widdow, stranger  
 Sep. 2 a stilborne childe of Richarde Price, turner  
 16 John Kenet, a Kentishma. lyeng at M<sup>r</sup> Lawes  
 Nov. 20 a woman chrisome childe of one widowe Ganseie's, in M<sup>r</sup> Harreis house  
 in Sethinge Lane  
 Dec. 21 a stilborne man childe of Edwarde Bynion's  
 28 John s. Thomas Price, tayer  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Annes, widowe, buried with hir husbände at M<sup>r</sup> Robinsone's  
 pew dore  
 Jan. 1 Margerye d. W<sup>m</sup> Everet, out of Lawes Almshouses  
 14 Fernando de Poore, stranger  
 18 Elizabeth wife of Robert Nurse, in the Almshouses  
 23 George, a blackeamore, oute of M<sup>rs</sup> Barker's  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Mylborne, <sup>g</sup><sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Salter  
 17 Mary Hellincorte, widowe, stranger  
 19 Thomas Assope, w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>r</sup> Annes  
 Mar. 5 Edwarde Trow, <sup>g</sup><sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Lawe  
 18 Sara d. Willyam Watters, taylor  
 a stilborne man childe of John Richardsson, cutler

## 1596

- Apr. 8 David Duff, servante w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gilderson  
 12 Roberte s. John Robinson, in Blythe's house  
 19 Alvaro de Lyma, a Portugale, strang<sup>g</sup>, buried before the vestrie dore &  
 broughte frome the Duke's Place, oute of Crechurehe pishe

- Apr. 21 John Mouse, skynner  
Sara wife of Henry Denmore, almeshous's
- May 26 John de Rowle, a chrisome childe  
29 Phillip Aldersey, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Griffen's, taylor
- June 5 Fraunces s. Steuen Denenische, tayer  
23 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Flyer, m<sup>ch</sup>annt, buried in the chauncell righte before the redinge place  
30 Roberte Dayle, s<sup>v</sup>ante w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Walton
- July 3 Thomas Lawe, oute of the almeshous's  
10 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Flier, m<sup>ch</sup>annte, buried in the chauncell before the redinge place, by his brother M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Flier  
17 John Goose, one of the poore pention<sup>s</sup>
- Aug. 2 Easter Whitecake, a childe  
28 Madalyne Jube, a strang<sup>e</sup>, oute of Riggall<sup>e</sup>  
29 Anne de Poore d. Francisco de Poore, stranger
- Sep. 1 Davie Mathewe, the Ladye Walsinghame's man  
3 Ellin Hacket, widowe, buried at hir pew dore
- Oct. 7 Paule Justiano Cusino, a m<sup>ch</sup>annt, stranger, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Briatte, buried in the chauncell at the easte ende of the coniuinion table by the redinge place  
17 John Newton, one of o<sup>r</sup> vestrie men, buried in the side quier before the vestrie dore
- Nov. 10 Mary d. John Headland  
15 Jane Valse, a childe, out of M<sup>r</sup> Howelle  
25 Katherine wife of Roberte Foxlye  
26 Mary wife of Roberte Lowe, cardmak<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 3 a chrisome childe of M<sup>r</sup> Willyame Annes, buried below the pewe boxe in the middle allye  
10 Bartelmew s. Bartlemew Tallifer, stranger  
17 Elizabeth Felles, widdowe, oute of the almeshous's, buried at Cre-churche  
21 Mary d. Edwarde Huntindon, vitler  
24 Henrye Dummore, oute of the almeshous's  
26 W<sup>m</sup> Patchin, oute of Roberte Oulden's house, taylor
- Jan. 30 Roberte Lowe, buried in the south allye at M<sup>ris</sup> Damporte's pew dore
- Feb. 6 Christian, wife of Anthonie Cavarye, stranger  
27 a chrisome childe of John Mathewes, cordwayn<sup>r</sup>, a boye
- Mar. 9 Sara d. Willyam White, silkewen<sup>r</sup>  
10 W<sup>m</sup> Feaste, s<sup>v</sup>ante, w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Busshop, of the pt  
18 Saunder Walter, porter  
Margaret wife of Johu Saunders, basket maker  
19 Roger Woode, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Windsore's, a boye, buried at Allgaite

## 1597

- Mar. 28 Harry Cogeswell, oute of the Lo. Lumneye's
- Apr. 2 Willyam s. Willyam Raymen  
8 Joane d. Roberte Priste  
9 Richarde Hide, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Lawe's house, cardmaker  
Harry Pope, gentleman, buried in the north allye ou<sup>r</sup> againste the longe pewe, oute of the Lady Walsinghame's howse  
14 Nem Ramsonn, a mayde, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Bisshop's house  
26 Anne Firries wife of M<sup>r</sup> Firries, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Gille's house, & buried in the north ally at the lowest pewe by the churche dore
- May 7 Alice Humston, widowe, out of Goodina Bedston's  
8 Johu s. Roberte Crowder, silkewen<sup>r</sup>  
16 Willyam Coop, houshoulder, porter to the draps  
M<sup>r</sup> Belynian, a captaine, out of M<sup>r</sup> Smithe's house, buried in the middle allye aboute the poore's boxe

- May 18 Blanche d. Thomas Norton  
 25 Roberte s. Ro. Oulden, tailer  
 27 Joane d. John Hunt, baker  
 June 1 John Jermon, housholder, out of the almeshous's  
 11 Joane d. Raphe Pye  
 July 4 John Kirnell, housholder  
 24 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richarde Barret, buried at hir pew dore  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. Thomas Price, a chrisome childe  
 16 John Hill, one of the bedelles of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Spittle  
 17 Brigett d. Willyam Garrett, almeshous's  
 28 Charles Elwarde, widower, out of goodman Richardson's house  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Peter Jones, drap  
 5 Mary wife of Willyam White, silkewean<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Steuen s. Davie Derowle, stranger  
 11 Jacob s. Angell Egallo, a childe  
 19 John, a Spanyarde, out of M<sup>r</sup> Polter's house  
 John Thorneton, servaute w<sup>th</sup> goodmā Owdam  
 26 Ro. Glascocke, a boy oute of goodmā Ellis house  
 Oct. 1 John s. Marmaduke Cleueland  
 Nov. 2 Richarde Clarke, a childe, died in the streete in M<sup>r</sup>ke Lane  
 27 Bettrice Tayme, a maide, oute of goodman Tayme's house  
 Dec. 17 Joh<sup>n</sup> d. Thomas Ivie, smithe  
 Jan. 3 a man childe, stilborne, of one M<sup>r</sup> Denyes, out of M<sup>r</sup> Tayler's house  
 22 Steuen Deavnishe, a taier  
 Feb. 24 Roberte Wilsonne, out of goodmā Phillips house  
 25 Roberte Drabule, housholder, buried at his pewe door in the southe ile

## 1598

- Mar. 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Garthorne, buried at his pew dore in the north side quire,  
 housholder & one of the Costome house  
 Apr. 19 Christian d. Giles Banbridge, a childe, buried in the northe alley at hir  
 mother's pew dore  
 22 Phillipp s. Thomas Kyniston, buried in the same pit w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Banbrigge's  
 childe  
 24 Elizabeth Drabule, buried w<sup>th</sup> hir ffather at his pew dore  
 May 2 a chrisome childe of Roberte Inette's, a man childe  
 18 Eliner wife of John Davies  
 June 1 Anne d. M<sup>r</sup> Drabule's, buried with hir father & hir sister at his pew dore  
 by the vestrie dore  
 2 Jone Millner, widdowe, out of M<sup>r</sup> Pye's house  
 16 a woman childe, stilborne, of one Richarde Lucases  
 July 1 Edwarde Burman, gen<sup>t</sup>, buried in the chauncell vnder the comunion  
 table  
 23 Elizabeth d. Gyles Banbridge, sercher, buried at hir mother's pew dore  
 in the northe ally with hir sister  
 25 Elizabeth wife of John Hering, sailer  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. John Banbridge, buried with hir two sisters in the same  
 graue  
 27 Marye Flurye, a stranger childe  
 Sep. 2 Joane Knocke, a widow, oute of Cleuelande's house  
 12 Katherine wife of Thomas Chamberlaine  
 26 Elizabeth wife of Richarde Lucas  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. Thomas Ivie, smith  
 11 David Strezela de Rockettes, a Bohemeā, buried in the vaulte in the  
 chauncell, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Howelle's house  
 12 Mary Simson, o<sup>r</sup> p<sup>son</sup>e's sister, buried in the chauncell w<sup>th</sup> hir brother,  
 M<sup>r</sup> Josias Simson  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Goodman, housholder, oute of the almeshous's

- Nov. 16 Balden s. Hughe Hamersley, buried in the middle alley by the pore box  
 23 Madelen, a blackeamore, oute of Bernarde's house  
 25 Mary Hunt, a childe  
 Dec. 18 Ellin wife of John Greene  
 23 Anna d. John Phillipps  
 Alice wife of John Beston  
 Jan. 30 Fraunees s. Edwarde Collins, mēchaunte, buried at hir mother's pew dore  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Billingsleye, jentleman, buried at the vestrie dore before his  
 owne pewe

## 1599

- Apr. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Willyam Abrye, M<sup>r</sup> Turke's soune in lawe, buried before his father's  
 pew in the side quire  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Dcōr Barrow, buried in the chauce'll vnder the comunion table  
 19 Henry Whitecake, a childe  
 24 Alice wife of Humfry Tiry, in childebed  
 May 7 W<sup>m</sup> Frost, w<sup>th</sup>in goodmā Greene, a very poore man  
 10 Elizabeth Hope, a childe  
 20 M<sup>r</sup>garet Layne, a childe  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> Tyler, howshowlder  
 26 Xpofe s. Richarde Webb, a chrisome childe  
 June 12 Katheryn Rogeres, a chyld  
 July 18 John Foxley, a chyld  
 28 Willyam Shuffe, allmeshowse  
 Aug. 12 John Cooke, a childe  
 Churche [*sic*]  
 25 Elsabeth wife of John Woodcocke  
 30 Richard Ducker, howseholder  
 Sep. 5 Elsabethe wife of Tho. Bray  
 Mabell Skant, a child  
 7 M<sup>is</sup> Laye, out of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bannings howse  
 17 William s. M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Billingslie, laid by his father at the vestrie dore  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Thompson, mynester, the Ladie Wallsingam's chaplen, by the vestrie  
 doore  
 Nov. 4 Henrie Morgan, a child  
 22 John Madox, the Ladie Rutland's man, buried in the church  
 30 Steven Deavenishe, a child  
 Jan. 7 John Barker, out of goodman Ellis house  
 16 Jane wife of Thomas Smyth  
 Feb. 2 Jacob John s. Edwar. Bineon  
 James s. Marmaduke Cleveland  
 7 Robert Gittans, buried at his pew doore  
 Susan d. Abraham Holewaie  
 9 John Saunders, pore pentioner  
 21 Emanvell s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Anis, buried at his grandfather's pew doore  
 Mar. 22 Annes Tayler, a gentlwomau

## 1600

- June 12 Marie Turner, a child  
 15 Giles Banbrige, howsehollder, buried at his pew doore  
 18 Daniell Vanderbeck, a child  
 27 William Beston, a crisom child  
 July 5 a woman child, still borne, of one Allintous  
 17 John Skellton, a child  
 Aug. 22 Myles Iveie, a child  
 Anne Elkin, a child  
 Sep. 27 Steven Goloo, a Frenchman  
 Oct. 13 Edmvd Gennins, a child

- Oct. 22 Dorothe Harborowe, a child  
 Nov. 19 John Marshall, out of goodmā Smith  
 22 Margaret Elkins, a child  
 24 Katherin Maddocke, a maid seruant  
 Dec. 6 Frances Boad, out of goodmā Phillips  
 23 Phillip Cameleora, a woman  
 27 David Briart s. Rošte Briart  
 Jan. 6 a man child of Samvell Androwes, cresom  
 11 William Androwes, brother to the former, being twins  
 22 Margarett Maye, a child  
 Feb. 12 Richard Nayller, within goodwife Richards  
 16 Isaack Everslie, a child  
 Elisabeth Bostocke, a child  
 25 Sara Smythe, a child, out of widow Tyler's  
 Mar. 16 a cresom woman child of S<sup>r</sup> James Deanes  
 21 a man child of Edward Bineon's, a cresom

## 1601

- Apr. [*sic*] Jane Movse, widow, from Algate, buried here  
 May 17 M<sup>r</sup> Anthonye Bacon, buried in the chanc'll within the vallt  
 23 a man child, still borne, of John Beston's  
 25 Frances Ritze, a boy, out of M<sup>is</sup> Levine's  
 June 8 John, servant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Allington  
 11 Bartlemew Shorie, a stranger  
 23 Thomas Mann, pencioner  
 July 12 John Gibbes, out of the L. Lumnie's howse  
 Marie Newborne, out of Lee's howse  
 Aug. 8 Elisabeth Owld, a child, out of Holihocke's  
 19 Thomas s. Richard Walton  
 Sep. 4 Margaret Richardson, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Pettla  
 15 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edwardes  
 22 Bartlemew Tallifero, a stranger  
 Oct. 9 Roger Mathewe, a cordwener  
 13 John Davies, howsehollder  
 Christopher Owld, buried at new ch. yard  
 30 Mawdlin Dillan, a child out M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin's  
 Nov. 10 Alee wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Allington  
 14 Joane wife of John Davies  
 23 Barnard Bartello, s<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Briart  
 27 Roger s. Roger Rowbottom, a child  
 29 Frances wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Anis, buried in the side quyer by her father  
 in lawe M<sup>r</sup> Donston Anis [*In the margin* "north quier"]  
 Dec. 18 Nicholas Petraliffe, stranger, out of M<sup>r</sup> Bryart's  
 29 Bridgett Platt, widow, out of M<sup>r</sup> Allington's howse & buried in the  
 chancell  
 Jan. 5 Daniell Noble, howsehollder  
 19 Marie wife of M<sup>r</sup> Carmarden of Barking pishe, buried in the chancell  
 with her sister Bridgett Platt  
 Feb. 18 a cresom man child of goodman Powell's  
 Mar. 14 Marie Cocke, a maide, out of M<sup>r</sup> Woodcocke's  
 15 Robert Sparow, howsehollder [s] Edward March, a child, in the north  
 quier bothe in one grave  
 20 Prudence d. Tymothe Goosej

## 1602

- Mar. 29 Thomas Cooper, a child  
 Apr. 6 Robert Newton, buried in the chancell vnder the comvniion table  
 19 Joane Reave, widow, a poore pentioner



- May 24 Gillam Cameleora, a stranger  
 June 6 Alexander Stanleic, howschollder  
     14 Ellin wife of goodman Morris  
     20 [*sic*] wife of Hew Ellis  
 July 16 Anne wife of John Richardson  
 Aug. 1 Anne Godard, a child  
     22 Samvell s. Davie Flud, a child  
 Sep. 8 Raphe Parrie, howschollder  
     26 Margeret wife of James Hardwecke, clarke of this pishe  
 Oct. 2 Alee wife of Innocent Comes  
     6 [*sic*] wife of Romano Cavelero  
     12 William Elkins, a child  
     22 William Everslie, howschollder  
     Joane wife of Richard Wallton  
     29 John Everslie, a child  
 Nov. 10 Richard Boswell, seř goodman Phillips  
     21 Anne, seř widow Everslie  
     27 John s. Edward Bineon  
     29 Humphrie Lee, howschollder  
 Dec. 17 Jonathan s. John Yeerington  
     22 Henrie s. William Raymen  
 Jan. 5 a cresom man child of one Phillips  
     16 Judith Bowbie, a child, out of M<sup>r</sup> Briart's  
 Feb. 13 Robert Ellis, from Witt Robinson's, Tower L.  
     20 Annes Cleaveland, a child  
 Mar. 10 Innocent Comes, one of Her Maiestie's musitions, buried w<sup>th</sup> his wife,  
     north allie [*In the margin* "church"]  
     Ellin wife of goodman Beston, in child bed. Delinered of a man child  
     & both buried the same tyme  
     17 Barbara wife of John Woodcock  
     21 M<sup>r</sup> Boneface, stranger, buried in the chancell vnder the comvnion table

## 1603

- Mar. 25 John Glorie, a boy  
     a man child, still borne, of Georg Dufton  
 Apr. 23 John, seř M<sup>r</sup> Derne  
     25 Robert Bradborne, a child  
 May 19 John Yearington, a child  
     20 Phillip Chapman, a child  
     21 Elisabeth Tompkins, a maidservant  
 June 1 Jone wife of Tho. Bvn, in childbed  
     Thomas s. Tho. Bvn, her child  
     25 William, seř goodman Bill, carman  
 July 5 Elisabeth Corbet, a child  
     8 John Horne, a child  
     9 Joseph Powell, a child  
     15 Elisabeth Thornton, a child  
     Pawling Dangrowe, a maid  
     19 Dorithie Browne, a child  
     Susan & Charetie, Nashe's children  
     23 Marie Dvnton, a child  
     24 Margarett Iveie, a maid seř  
     25 John Orningth, a stranger, buried in the chancell at lower end  
     comvnion table  
     Nicholas Deavele, stranger  
     Joane Baker, a maid  
     27 John Morgen  
     28 Julian Newton, a child, buried at the west end comvnion table

- July 28 Pvell Dasset, a child  
John Beston, howsehollder
- Aug. 2 Joyce wife of Garrett Gosine, buried in the south ile by the churchyard  
doore  
Judith Bray, widow  
Marie Dasset, a child
- 3 Sara Bollyfant, a child  
Anne Raymen, a child  
Kathern Lanekton, a maide  
Henrie Fawkner, howsehollder, buried in the chancell
- 4 Elsabeth Westlocke, a child  
Thomas Chamberlaine, howsehollder
- 7 Susan Brickill, a child  
[sic] wife of M<sup>r</sup> Bonner  
Anne Roswell, a maide, buried in the south ile lower end, out of  
N . . . . . s
- 9 Edmond Flvdd, a childe  
Symon, a stranger  
Marie Dabson, a maid servant
- 10 William Raymen, a howsehollder
- 11 Elsabeth Saunders, a child pentioner
- 12 Susan Cavelier, a child  
Edward Adams, out of Garrett Luke's
- 13 William Cuttes, a child  
Margarett Everin, a child
- 14 Marie Whilpleie, a seruant  
Rebecca Hardwick, a child
- 15 William Morgan, a howsehollder  
Ann Marshall, a child  
Jeames, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Howell  
Marie Brickill, widow
- 16 Susan Beston, a child  
Thomas Nashe, a child
- 17 Peter Thoruton, a child  
[sic] the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Prescott  
Marie Grenewaie, a child  
George Dufton  
William Pottman
- 18 James Garrett, a child  
Jane Bayllie, a child  
William Godfrie, ser. goodman Cleveland  
Angellica, Docter Garrette's daugh<sup>t</sup>i  
Isaack Tynkerson, a child  
William Baynard, out of M<sup>r</sup> Horne's  
Joane Maylin, out of M<sup>r</sup> Ramseie's  
Richard Ashlie, a poore pentioner
- 20 Avies Dixon, out of M<sup>r</sup> Grenewaie's  
A child of Beston's  
Margerie Miles, a servant  
Widow Tynkerson  
Alce Morgan, out of goodmā Walker's
- 21 John Ducker, a child
- 22 Elsabeth Thrasher, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Yerington
- 23 Marie Cavelier, a child  
James Docker, a child
- 25 Thomas s. Nicholas Craford  
John s. Hengh Ellis
- 26 Doritie d. John Sallie

- Aug. 26 Melchizedeck s. Lewis Eanard  
 Elsabeth Cleaveland, a child  
 Alee Mvndaie, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Wisse  
 John s. James Skant
- 27 Joseph s. John Tynkerson  
 Thomas s. Richard Ducker
- 28 Elsabeth d. Robt Watford  
 Elsabeth d. With Rayment  
 Robert s. Lewis Eanard
- 29 James Hardwicke, clarke of this pishe  
 Margaret Vahan, a maid servant  
 Alexander s. John Leffe  
 Paull s. John Bonner
- 30 Barbara d. Tho. Deleer  
 Olyver s. Lewis Eanard  
 Jane d. Griffin Eanard
- 31 Willyam s. John Bradborn  
 Lettice d. John Bawlie  
 Steven s. John Knyght  
 George s. With Holen
- Sep. 1 Anthonie Dasill, howseholder  
 Wilfrie s. Willfrie Spalding  
 Marie d. Edward Pore
- 3 Walter s. Wallter Tame  
 Anthonie s. John Morris  
 Elsabeth d. Richard Browne  
 Francisco Rytzzo [*Rizzio*] out [*of*] Byshopsgate Street, buried in the  
 chancell in Bacon's tombe
- 4 Frances s. Frances Skanto  
 Vincent s. Frances Skanto  
 Raphe Gubbins, a child  
 Edward s. Robert Dillard  
 Elsabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Ivett  
 Christopher s. Edw. Baylie
- 6 Simon s. Marmaduke Cleveland  
 Anne wife of Wilfrie Spalding & her child new borne & unbap.  
 Margett wife of Francis Skanto  
 Edward s. George Dufton
- 7 George s. Hewe Ellis  
 Annes d. John Sallie
- 8 Tho. Standishe, Frances Jacobs' clarke  
 John s. Peter Gill
- 9 Roger s. John Hopwood  
 John s. John Simmons  
 Elsabeth d. Tho. Craford  
 John Woodeock, howseholder, buried in the church before the ffont
- 10 Nicholas Wisse & Margett his wife  
 Elinor Wisse, ther kinswoman & servant  
 Judith d. With Everslie  
 Elnathan s. With Negus
- 11 Nicholas Horne, howsehollder  
 Marie Wall, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wisse  
 Rebecca d. John Phillips
- 12 Mathew Walpoole, out of Gonpowder Allie  
 Robert Goodwin, a promoter  
 Thomas s. Nicholas Moris  
 Lavrence Woodloch, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Wisse
- 13 Jeames s. Jeames Skant

- Sep. 14 George s. George Glendore  
 Willyam s. William Ditch  
 Marie Walpoole  
 Charles Clifford  
 Garrett Gosson, a phisition  
 Daniell Poolie, a Dutchman
- 15 Roman Cavelier, a French post  
 Ann d. Tho. Valoure
- 16 William Goffe, out of M<sup>r</sup> Wisse howse  
 Jane Poties, the Dutch post<sup>e</sup> child
- 19 Kathern d. Tho. Tooth  
 Frances d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Dale
- 20 Marie d. Ro<sup>bt</sup> Fellow  
 Anthonie s. Richard Tanner  
 Isaack s. William Everslie
- 22 John Phillips, a howseholder  
 Ann d. Garrett Luke
- 23 Richard Harwood, a servant
- 24 Jane d. Henrie Penington  
 Thomas Deleer, a glassman
- 26 Allavizo, a glassman, out of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob  
 Robert Borkit, ser. to Ro<sup>bt</sup> Brackin  
 Elsabeth d. Ro<sup>bt</sup> Ivett  
 Jacob Sallie, ser. to Hans Sallie  
 John de Pavm, fustian weaver
- 28 James, ser. to John Pavm  
 William Chapman, Everslie's ser.
- 29 Edmond s. William Walter  
 Richard Tanner, out of Gonpow' Allie  
 Peter s. Peter Gill
- 30 Oratio Bonyface, buried entring in at the chancell  
 Richard s. Garrett Luke  
 A base child of widow Toothe's
- Oct. 1 Thomas Batho, coop, w<sup>th</sup>in Gilderson  
 Julia wife to M<sup>r</sup> Tovusen
- 2 Garret s. Garret Luke
- 3 Mathias Vanderbeck, a Dneth post  
 Anne d. George Nashe
- 4 Cornelia, a Dutch woman  
 Sislie d. Heugh Holme
- 6 Leonard Collins, out of Gilderson's
- 7 Ellin Maxfeild, ser. to M<sup>is</sup> Poolie  
 Phillip wife of John Phillips, widow  
 Francis d. Vincent Arima  
 Samvell Brooke, ser. to Garret Luke
- 9 John Clarke, sonne in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Tounsen
- 10 Jacob Dangro, a stranger  
 Bennett d. George Nashe
- 11 Henrie s. William Walter
- 13 William s. William Walter
- 14 John Bonner, a howseholder  
 Jeames Perin, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Skellton
- 16 Elsabeth d. Tho. Bvn
- 18 Elsabeth d. Ro<sup>bt</sup>. Holihake
- 19 M<sup>r</sup> George Rolfe, householder, buried in the south quier afore his pew  
 dore
- 20 Annes wife of Hance Sallie
- 22 George s. William White

- Oct. 23 Bridgett d. Robt Holihake  
 24 Ann d. Robt Holihake  
 26 Garrett Lyke, howseholler  
 John s. Garrett Luke  
 28 Elsabeth d. Garrett Luke  
 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Ivett  
 31 Judith d. widow Dangro
- Nov. 6 Mathew s. John Dangro  
 David s. John Dangro  
 Nicholas s. John Clarke  
 11 Jone Greene, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Poullter  
 14 Anne d. Tho. Iveie  
 25 Elsabeth wife of Richard Carter  
 27 Isaack Fawcon, goldsmith, from the Bullwarke & buried here
- Dec. 14 Marie d. Robt Foxlie  
 16 Alee wiffe of Tho. Iveie, smith  
 20 Ellin Broune sister to Antho. Broune, coop  
 29 William Walter, a howseholler
- Jan. 27 Samvell s. John Collens  
 30 John Powell, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Poulter
- 1604
- Apr. 11 Elsabeth Petoo, M<sup>r</sup> Briart's sister, out of Aldersgate Streat, buried  
 here  
 James s. George Nashe  
 19 Anthonie s. Roger Powell
- May 1 John s. John Hawes  
 6 William s. Christopher North  
 9 widow Lovedaie, a poore woman  
 12 Jone d. Christopher Northe  
 13 John Olde, out of the almes howses  
 18 Jane daughter in law to John Haws
- June 12 Ellin Browne, a maide seruantt
- July 8 M<sup>is</sup> Rolffe, widow, buried in the south ile of the chancell by her  
 husband  
 27 Jeames s. Thomas Overall
- Aug. 3 Nicholas s. With Owld
- Sep. 3 Robert s. Rob Holihake  
 10 a still borne child of one Peeters, a Frenchmā  
 a still borne child of M<sup>r</sup> Billingslie's, buried in the chancell
- Oct. 2 Eleazer s. William Whittbie  
 8 Richard Blackwaie, howseholler, buried in the chancell coming in att  
 the dore, close by the reading pew  
 24 Augustine Bassano, buried w<sup>th</sup> in the chancell dore, close to the Lords  
 [? *Lord Sudbury's*] pewe
- Nov. 24 Anne wiffe of Michaell Walker
- Dec. 4 Marmaduke Cleaveland, a tayler  
 John s. Edward Restou  
 6 Marie wife of Thomas Iveie  
 18 a woman child, still borne, of Rich. Prescott  
 20 Thomas Sawood, sexton of this pisse  
 21 Joane wiffe of Richard Prescott
- Jan. 5 William Cuttes, howseholler  
 27 Alee wiffe of Symon White, carpent<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 2 Elsabeth Collens, a child  
 28 Marie wiffe of Willyam Horne
- Mar. 6 Anne Saers, widow, buried in the church  
 20 Margeret Stockmeed, widdow, buried in the church in the middle ile

## 1605

- Apr. 5 John Lampton, the Lord Lumlie's steward, buried in the chancell before  
the reading pew  
8 a still borne child of Sr Tho. Savage's  
28 Katherin wiffe of Vincent Seriuo  
29 Isaack Morris, a Frenchman  
May 15 Anne Brann, a maid sarvant  
30 widow Walter, dwelling by Rob Cooling  
June 9 James s. widow Vanderbecke  
13 Jane d. Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Allington  
14 Martha d. James Sanderson  
27 Edward s. Richard Grenawaie  
29 Jane Hage, widdow, out of Gower's  
July 5 a still borne child of Thomas Sawoode's  
Aug. 1 Henrie s. Leonard Favor  
13 Anne d. John Richardson  
Sep. 8 Marmaduke Weddall, waterman  
16 Isabell Cooper, widdow  
26 a woman child, still borne, of Peeter Marshall's, in Gonnpowder Allye  
Oct. 5 George Shraddier, stranger, out of Mr Howell's howse, buried in the  
chancell  
11 Amye wif of Mr Peeter Thornton  
15 a man child, still borne, of Roger Powell's  
Jacob Fawkeon, a child from the bullw<sup>ke</sup>  
17 Susan Fawcon, a child  
19 Mr William Carmarden, died heare butt buried in the coontrie  
Nov. 14 Mr Willyam Ramsey, howseholder, buried in the chancell  
Dec. 29 Robert Hunt, a child  
Jan. 5 a woman child of John Cripps, still b.  
Feb. 4 Henrie Roswell, a child  
Thomas Angell, a creesom child  
11 Henrick Henrick, a cresom child  
Mar. 5 Robert Lvffe, a marchant  
6 Peeter Moore, a Dutchman  
12 Richard Browne, a child  
19 Elsabeth Corom, a widdow  
22 Bride Man, widow, a pentioner

## 1606

- Mar. 29 Jane wiffe of Mr John Allington  
Apr. 18 Mr Michell Martin, the Lord Lumlie's cooke, buried in the chancell  
27 a man child of John Richardson's, still borne  
28 Marie d. Mr Edward Bineon  
May 9 Annes wife of John Thomas, armorer  
21 Mathew s. George Chapman  
June 4 Willyam s. Edward Grenawaie  
18 Mr Robert Bryart, howseholder, buried in the church in the midle ile  
28 Charitie Sluffe, widow, alme houses  
July 18 Margett d. John Joplin  
25 Mr John Keymishe, out of Mr Allington's  
26 a woman child, still borne, of one Wi<sup>th</sup> Smyth's, out of goodwife  
Dncker's  
Aug. 7 John s. John Dale, chandler  
Rebecca wife of Mr Robert Angell, buried in the chancell in the south  
side therof betwene the tombe [? *Sr John Radcliffe's*] & the long pew  
13 Beniamen s. Beniamen Anis  
Sep. 14 a man childe, still borne, of John Gregorie's

- Sep. 22 Isaack s. Abraham Vanderbeck  
 Oct. 6 William Tayler, howschollder  
 8 Emberic Blackwell, widdow, buried in the chancell on the north side  
 before the tomb and the longe pew  
 10 Thomas Depnell, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Prescottt  
 14 Vrslic d. Rich. Skillingworth  
 20 Morris Baylie, an infant  
 27 Elsabeth d. Edward Worthe  
 30 Margett d. Michell Walk'r  
 31 John s. Michell Walker, twinnes  
 Nov. 9 Peeter s. John Burgrave  
 11 John s. Randoll Manmering  
 Dec. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Bradshawe, died here & was carried to the new churchyard  
 10 a woman child of M<sup>r</sup> William Billingslie, still borne  
 24 Kathern d. W<sup>m</sup> Gallawaie  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> Gallawaye, brother to the former, twinnes  
 Jan. 8 William Edwardes buried at new churchyarde  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Hymffric, fischant, died in the pische of Kathern Collman, buried  
 here in the chancell close to S<sup>r</sup> John Radcliffe's tombe  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Verseline, howschollder, died 20 Januarie, 1606, & was carried  
 to a place cal'd Downes in Kent, & there on 3 Februarie buried  
 Mar. 9 a man child of Roger Powell's, still born  
 12 Elizabeth wife of Robert Blithe

## 1607

- Mar. 27 Elsabeth Walker, a gerle of M<sup>r</sup> Chapman's  
 Apr. 10 Abraham s. Abraham Vanderbeck  
 13 Elsabeth Thomas, ser. to John Pookes, pt  
 14 John & Daniell s's John Pookes, pt  
 16 Sara Clarke, a child dwelling withe Thomas Gifford in Gonpowder  
 Allie  
 18 ffather Richardson, one of our pentioners  
 22 John Slater, a porter  
 25 Christian & Sara d's John Pookes  
 June 22 Marie wife of Nicholas Beeke, buried in the chancell by S<sup>r</sup> John  
 Radcliffe's tombe  
 25 a woman child of John Richardson's, stilborne  
 July 10 Marie d. Rich<sup>r</sup> Grenwaye  
 14 Alexander s. Tho. Overing  
 20 Edward Goode, out of Peeter Sweits  
 25 William Thornton, out of Peeter Thoruton's  
 29 Thomas Robertç, an infant  
 Aug. 10 Jaue Tomkins, ser. M<sup>rs</sup> Chamberlin, of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 11 Avies d. James Sanderson  
 24 Elsabeth Chamberlin, widow  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Thorowgood, died in M<sup>r</sup> Kerbie's howse & was carried into  
 the countrie to be buried  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Oldam, howschollder  
 8 Gregorie Suckett, ser. to the Lord Lumlie, died here but buried in the  
 countrie  
 12 Bartlemew s. Robert Coling, clarke of this pische He died, being vnder  
 2 yeares of age  
 18 Edward Jones, dwelling w<sup>th</sup>in Walker  
 27 Robert Langlie, ser. w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anes  
 Oct. 25 Marie wife of Andrew Dewp, Frenchmā  
 27 John Bradborne, househollder  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elsabeth Versaline, widow, died 26 October & on the 28 of the said  
 monthe was carried to Downes in Kent & there buried by her husband

- Nov. 5 Elſabeth Harris, widow, a poore pentioner  
 9 Marie Grafford, a Frenche maide  
 Dec. 7 Alee Seagar, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Chapman  
 10 Barbara Gefford, ser. w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Godson  
 23 Jackalin Glasse, widow, a French woman  
 Marie Boorne, a nurse child from Pullie's  
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. Frances Goodwin  
 M<sup>r</sup> Brian Carmarden, died 3 Februarie & on the 6 of the same was  
 carried into the contry & buried  
 Mar. 2 John Crafland, a poore soldier from Walker's  
 4 a man child, still borne, of Daniell Callthrop's  
 6 Mathias s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Tappe

## 1608

- Apr. 14 Joane d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Leverett  
 19 William Johnson, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Bonner  
 June 2 S<sup>r</sup> James Deane, knight, deccased 16 Maie at his howse in Hackney  
 & being brought to London was on 2 June ffollowing buried in the  
 chancell  
 3 Richard Barrett, howshollder, buried in the north ile of the church on  
 the left hand close to the chauncell dore  
 7 Josias Seares, a nurse child from Pullie's  
 24 [*sic*] Robert Strickland, the sexton's wiue's brother  
 19 Tymothie Goose, a poore pentioner  
 July 14 Piere des Champes, a Frenche youthe  
 25 William s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Leverett  
 28 Ellynor d. M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Abbott, a creesom  
 Aug. 22 Margett Wiggins, widow, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Swithen's  
 29 Thomas s. Barnabie Bennett, a creesom  
 Sep. 9 Edward Bellgrave, a child, of the p<sup>t</sup>  
 21 Kathern Chapmā, a gerle ffrom Collens, p<sup>t</sup>  
 Oct. 6 William Tomson, out of M<sup>r</sup> Wallton's howse  
 Nov. 1 Elſabeth d. Robert Ivett  
 4 Rebecca d. Robert Ivett, surgion  
 6 Griffen Eanard, howshollder, a packer  
 19 Nicholas s. Hewe Ellis, sexton  
 21 Margett Sawyer, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Robert Harris  
 25 Margett d. William Sampole, buried in the north ile by her pew dore  
 26 Jone [*sic*], seruant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wallton, coop  
 Dec. 6 Samvell s. Richard Glanvile, buried in the lower end of the midle ile of  
 the church on the north side of the said ile  
 8 William Evans, plasterer, out of Gonpovder Ally  
 12 John Ponkes, howshollder, out of M<sup>r</sup> Woodcocke's  
 29 Elſabete the wife of Thomas Jefferie, out of M<sup>r</sup> Baylie's howse, buried vnder  
 the church wall going to M<sup>r</sup> Robbinson's dore in the church yard  
 Hester Mullett, widow, Frenchwoman  
 Jan. 2 Kathern wife of Martin Rotelle, p<sup>t</sup>  
 10 Christian d. John Gollsberrie  
 16 Thomas & John s's Acteon Cooe, cresoms  
 17 Abigall Loard, ser. w<sup>th</sup> Martin Rotelle; new churchyard, p<sup>t</sup>  
 21 a still borne man child of John Richardson's  
 28 Lawrence Jacob, a Dutch youth, out of Mathias Henricks in Goonpouder  
 Allye  
 Feb. 12 Alee Russell, a gerle that died in the streat  
 19 Alee Hayle, an old maid from widoo Noble's  
 Richard Bineon, ffather to Edw. Byneon [*In the margin* "church"]  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> An Price, one of the Ladie Lumlie's gentlewomen [*In the margin*  
 "chancell"]



1609

- Mar. 29 William Sanders, w<sup>th</sup>in goodman Ouerinde's  
Apr. 11 The Lord Lumlie died here at his howse on 11 Aprill, 1609, & on  
the 12 of the same month was carried in to the countrie [*Cheam*,  
*Surrey*] & there buried. p<sup>d</sup> all dewties  
21 M<sup>rs</sup> Margett Webster, widow  
22 [*sic*] d. Richard Brooke  
24 William s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Leverett, a cresom  
May 22 Marie wife of Wi<sup>th</sup> Dale, porter  
7 [*sic*] M<sup>r</sup> John Turke died here on 7 Maie & was carried into the  
countrie & there buried  
26 Jacob s. Frances Wilkinson, buried at the new churche yarde, a child  
29 M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Stevenson, widow, M<sup>r</sup> John Robinson's sister, buried in the  
south ile of the churche close to the 3 pew dore from the churche yard  
on the same side : the ground is clere  
31 John Bond, a child, out of M<sup>r</sup> Bodwell's  
June 8 Elsabethe d. John Collens  
15 Methuselah [*sic*], a maid, out of M<sup>r</sup> Bonnefante's  
19 Elsabeth Lawson, ser. M<sup>r</sup> Baylie  
29 Anne d. Ric. Wilkinson, almehowses, at new churchyard, p<sup>t</sup>  
July 5 Anne d. Allexander Lawson, p<sup>t</sup>  
6 Elsabeth Dardes wiffe of Roger Dardes, one of the pentioners of this  
pishe  
21 [*sic*] Dizell wiffe of [*sic*] Dizell, out of the almes howses  
24 Sara Tayler d. Gillian Tayler, widow, vittuller  
Aug. 6 John s. Gillion Tayler, widow  
Joyce d. Gillion Tayler  
Jacob s. Robert Foxlie, wa<sup>f</sup>berer  
7 Robert Foxlie, waterbearer  
John Burrowes, ser. Thomas Lacke  
8 Jane Powell, ser. Roger Powell  
Elsabeth d. Tho. Frances  
11 William Browne, frewterer  
14 Edward, ser. M<sup>r</sup> George Dent  
21 William Sharpe, tayler  
Margett d. Tho. Frances  
22 [*sic*] Watles, one of draps almsemen  
Thomas Frances, waterman  
25 Phillip s. William Browne  
26 Harrie Wilkinson, father to Frances Wilkinson  
28 Brian s. Jefferie Hamlett  
M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Goodwin, widow, buried in the southe ile of the churche  
close to her pew dore : there is rome for one more  
30 M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Barefflett, widow, buried in the quyer close to S<sup>r</sup> John  
Radliffe's tome : she died in M<sup>r</sup> Goodridge's howse of the plague  
[*In the margin* "chancel"]  
Sep. 1 Sara Waderborn, a child, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Graye, of the plague  
2 Elsabeth Cooke, a nurse child, from goodwiffe Tapps  
4 John Traford, a coop & howsehollder, brought from the Liberties of the  
Tower  
5 Marie d. Thomas Iveye, a child, of the plague  
[*sic*] wiffe of Thomas Price, tawyer  
14 Elsabethe d. Richard Bodwell  
17 a woman childe, still borne, of Edward Byneon's  
18 William, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Washborne, carpinter  
19 Wallter Boddington, out of M<sup>rs</sup> Graie's howse  
28 Grace [*sic*], servant w<sup>th</sup> goodman Overin

- Sep. 29 Beniamyn s. Valentine Potter  
Crispianvs s. Acteon Cooe  
Anne d. Acteon Cooe
- Oct. 5 Thomas s. Richard Stockmeide [*In the margin* "church"]  
6 M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Thimblethot, widow, buried in the mydle ally in the churche  
toward the lower end close to the pewes on the right hand: the  
ground is cleare  
9 Eadith d. Thomas Iveie  
13 M<sup>r</sup> Raphe Leaver, brought out of the prishe of Alhallowes, Barking, &  
buried here in the chancell, close vnder the longe pew before the  
reading place: ground clere  
Acteon Cooe, howsehollder  
[*sic*] wiffe of Acteon Cooe, both at one tyme & in one grave  
20 Robert Blythe, howsehollder & servant to the Lorde Lumlie  
24 M<sup>r</sup> John Hedland, carpinter, buried in the northe quier of the churche  
close to the pew where he satt: the ground is cleare  
25 Elisabeth d. Thomas Iveie  
30 Constance Grisse, a gerle, from widow Dvcker's
- Nov. 11 Hannah d. Jefferie Hamlett  
14 Jane Greanenowhe, widow
- Dec. 6 George Harrison, servant to goodmā Ellis  
10 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Longhe), minester, out of Thomas Chamberlin's howse,  
joyner  
13 M<sup>r</sup> John Robbinson, cheife sercher for the Kinge's Costom, buried  
13 December, 1609, in the chancell on the southe side of the  
comvnion table  
[*sic*] s. George Chapmā, coop  
24 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Inett, a childe, buried in the south ile of the churche  
at lis wiue's pew dore: ground clere  
27 M<sup>r</sup> Mathias Mason, gentleman, buried out of M<sup>r</sup> Turke's howse, in the  
northe quyer of the churche agayust the vpper pew on the left hand:  
ground clere  
Jone wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> John Pennington, one of the labourers to the Tower,  
buried in the northe isle of the churche at her pew dore: the ground  
clere  
28 Anne d. James Lister, a creesom child buried in the southe ile of the  
churche at her pew dore
- Jan. 3 [*sic*] servant to M<sup>r</sup> Brackin, baskett mak<sup>r</sup>  
12 Israell s. William Westlocke
- Feb. 22 John s. Robert Colinge, clarke of this pishe  
24 Frances d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Howell, buried in the midle ile of the churche on  
the south side of the ile toward the lower end of the same: the ground  
is full  
26 [*sic*] Stockmeid wiffe of Richard Stockmeid, buried in the midle ile of  
the churche vnder Robert Stogies stone: the ground is clere
- Mar. 3 Sara d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Westlocke  
16 Jesper Roffe, howsehollder, buried in the southe ile of the chancell  
vnder the vppermost stone: the grounde is cleare  
20 Margett Smeton, out of Gonpowder Alleye
- 1610
- Apr. 5 Gawin, servant to Humffrie Powell  
8 old Joane, out of Walker's howse  
18 Elisabethe d. M<sup>r</sup> Ellis, in Seething Lane  
29 Frances, a serving man, out of Gonpowder Allie, a fireind<sup>e</sup> servant of  
M<sup>r</sup> Sampolls
- May 7 Roger Lacke, ser. to Thomas Lacke  
8 Annes Drap, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Anes, buried in the midle ile of the churche

- May 10 Martha d. With Birde  
 31 John s. With Leverett  
 July 21 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Leyninge, buried in the southe ile of the churche toward  
     the lower end by her pew: the ground is cleare but for another childe  
 24 William s. Arthur Benlesse  
 27 Ellin d. Thomas Whalie  
 Aug. 7 Josias s. Michell Walker  
 11 Ellin d. With Westlocke  
 27 Methuselah, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Glanvile  
     Ellin d. John Gilldings  
 Sep. 4 Jane wyffe of Jeames Potten  
 25 Agnes, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Thaer, widow  
 Oct. 9 John Pennington, howseholler  
 27 Mathew Nune, a Portingall, out of M<sup>r</sup> Vynas  
 Nov. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Humphrie Thaer, buried in the vp end of the chancell a little  
     wide of S<sup>r</sup> John Radliffe's tombe vnder the old stone: the grounde  
     is clere  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bayninge, buried in the vp end of the chancell in the valt  
     where S<sup>r</sup> James Deane was buried: the grounde is clere  
 Jan. 4 Anne d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clarke, buried in the chancell at the end of the  
     long pew on the north side  
 15 goodmā Dun, out of widow Slater's  
     Jane Wheatlie, out of John Richardson's  
 16 Thomas Hudson, out of Garrette's  
 24 Katherin wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> John Wollstenholme, buried in the chancell close  
     vnder the long pew on the south side: the ground clere  
 Feb. 8 Robert s. With Browne  
 18 Parnell wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Thornton, buried in the northe ile of the  
     churche at her pew dore: the ground is clere  
 Mar. 9 Elsabeth Lumlie, a mayd servant  
 10 Elsabeth d. Thomas Iveie  
 14 the blackamore gerle from M<sup>r</sup> Pintoe's

## 1611

- Mar. 31 Anna d. M<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Haggatt  
 Apr. 8 Elsabeth Hills, a childe, from Gowrie's  
     Robert s. Robert Morton, a cresom  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Ellis, buried in the middle ile of the church at the lower end  
     of the pewes on the north side: ground is clere  
 16 Cornelivs s. John Jinkes, a childe  
 25 Alee wiffe of John Fisher  
 May 10 James s. Henrie Kinderslie  
 14 Elsabeth wiffe of John Williamson  
 18 Henrie Kinderslie, howseholler  
 30 Katherin Royle, a mayde servant  
 31 George Bartim, scrivener  
 June 4 John Rayment soume in law to M<sup>r</sup> Vynar  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> Innocent Lucatella, buried in the north ile of the side quyer vnder  
     the new pew close to Capone's tomb: the ground is clere  
 July 7 Stephen Cartner, houscholler, brought from the Bullwarke & buried  
     here  
 9 John Baker, porter, belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Howell's  
 22 Bazill wiffe of Robert Ivett  
 28 Erasmus s. Richard White  
 Sep. 3 Ellin d. Hue Bullocke  
 4 William Woodcocke, howseholler  
 5 Ruthe d. Frances Goodwin  
 26 Rebecca d. Richard Hollman, dwelling in the liberties of the Tower

- Oct. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Bradlie, brought out of the pishe of Allhalowes, Barking, & buried in the northe ile of our churche over agaynst the pillar close to the pewes on that side the pillar: ground clere  
 18 Stevin Dallyman, one of the drap almes men, d. 16 Oct. & buried  
 Jone wiffe of Jo. Feeldew  
 26 John Sisson, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel from M<sup>r</sup> Camies
- Nov. 13 Walter Tame, a porter, bur. out Gun'  
 15 Abraham Chamberlaine, a child, new baptized  
 16 Sara wiff of Wi<sup>th</sup> Woader, bur. out of M<sup>r</sup> Neuton's house: ther is roome vpon her for 2 more closs to M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson's pew  
 19 Sir Wi<sup>th</sup> Rider, diing at Leyton, had his funeralles solemnized in our church, the hearsse being brought from Clothwoork<sup>rs</sup> Hall
- Dec. 1 Robert Cooling, y<sup>e</sup> clark of y<sup>e</sup> pish  
 6 Elizabeth d. Simon Bradswel, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel between the tombe and chancel pew: ther is roome norwar [*northward*]  
 14 Peter s. John Goulsberie  
 18 John Allen, housholder, out of M<sup>r</sup> Howelle's  
 19 William s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Neuton [*In the margin "chan."*]  
 26 William s. Rich. Baker
- Jan. 8 Samuel s. Thomas Coolthurst  
 9 A poore boy y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> streat  
 15 An Feeld y<sup>e</sup> wiff of Wi<sup>th</sup> Feeld, buried out of ch.  
 28 John s. John Chamberlaine, a gardin<sup>r</sup>  
 31 Richard Reston, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bewlie  
 Elizabeth d. Sir Nicholas Stodder, buried from Mottingame in Kent in y<sup>e</sup> north ile vnder S<sup>r</sup> Francis Heris pew: that roome is full but crosse to y<sup>e</sup> pues side vnder y<sup>e</sup> stone rome
- Feb. 19 Christopher s. Peter Wagaie
- Mar. 2 Sara d. Timothie Sauadge  
 3 Francis d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eccelstone, bur. in north ile crosse beneath M<sup>rs</sup> Powlter's pew: gro. full  
 13 William Petela, bur. in the north side of y<sup>e</sup> church close by M<sup>rs</sup> Lane's pew: there is roome  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Lane, wido, caried to be bur. the next daie at Christ Church, from her sonn Meridath, Cheaps . . .  
 21 Thomas Loafthouse, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Sallie y<sup>e</sup> bras.
- 1612
- Apr. 8 Samuel s. Robert Paine  
 9 John s. Hue Bullok, buried in chu. yerd  
 15 widoo Law, called Lettice, of y<sup>e</sup> Draps Almsh.  
 16 Elizabeth Wheatlie, wido, aged 80 years  
 22 Elizabeth d. Tho. Gambel  
 Angel d. Michael Walker  
 26 Wi<sup>th</sup> Hollidae, housholder, buried in y<sup>e</sup> north side of y<sup>e</sup> church against y<sup>e</sup> pillar but sumwhat lower: roome left
- May 2 Ann Reinaldes, widoo, aged  
 3 Jeames s. Tho. Overing  
 16 George Nelson, M<sup>r</sup> Windsor's man, bur. in the north allie against M<sup>rs</sup> Powlter's pew: there is roome left
- June 10 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wiff of John Turner, buried from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberties in the north allie vpon George Nelson: roome vpon her  
 19 Alce Emerton, M<sup>r</sup> Savage's maid ser.  
 Barbara d. Phillip Hole
- July 4 Joanna d. Thomas Lining  
 5 Patience [*sic*], a poore nurs child from Grace  
 13 Edward Putman, practitioner in phisie and housholder, bur. by M<sup>rs</sup> Salter's pew in y<sup>e</sup> south ile: roome mo . .

- July 21 [*sic*] servant to M<sup>r</sup> Tomsō  
 Aug. 1 William s. Jefferie Hamlet  
       3 a sonn of Witt Ellis, still borne  
       7 a son of Witt Clementes bur. vnbp.  
      13 Catharin d. Tho. Selwood  
      15 Anne d. wido. Cooling  
      24 Richard s. Sir Henrie Baker, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel one y<sup>e</sup> south side  
           vnder y<sup>e</sup> fayer stone next to y<sup>e</sup> tombe of y<sup>e</sup> Ladie Sidnie  
 Sep. 26 Lucretia d. John Baker, buried out of M<sup>r</sup> Huchensō's  
      10 Joseph Betts, buried from M<sup>r</sup> Simson's  
      11 Annis d. Timothie Holidaiē  
      20 Jeames Whit, housholder  
      25 Nicholas Belgraue, a poor man  
 Oct.  2 a man child, still borne, of Tim. Holidaiē  
       4 Richard s. Antonie Broune  
       5 a man child, still borne, of Tho. Golding  
 Nov. 18 Margett wiffe of Robert Broune  
      23 Francis Covell, a poor child of Carter's  
      30 Leamerd Favor, housholder & strang<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 11 An wiff of John Powlter, bur. closs by y<sup>e</sup> vestrie doore : rome left  
           [*In the margin* "south ile"]  
      13 Susan d. Jefferie Kirbie  
      14 Rich. Brook, an almes man  
      15 Agnes wiff of Tho. Sawel  
      20 Jasper s. Peter Reau  
      21 Marget wiff of Nicho. Oselie  
      23 Sara d. Edward Bineon, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> middle allie closs to her mother's  
           pew : ther is roome left  
           Witt Moris, servant to John Tailer  
 Jan.  8 John s. John de Baker  
      15 Simon Whit, housholder  
      17 Joanna d. Beniamin Scarborough  
 Feb.  2 Jane d. Gawen Waller  
      11 Francis Smith, a maid  
      13 Elizabeth Peekeva<sup>r</sup>, widoo  
      26 Jone Chamberlaine, a joyner's wiff  
 Mar.  3 John Kelsie, a widooc, buried from Tomson's  
       5 John Rene, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Thorntō  
           Paul Freeman, a seruant  
       8 Martha Robinson, a maid  
      10 M<sup>r</sup> Ninus Lane, housholder, buried in y<sup>e</sup> north ile by his daught<sup>r</sup>  
      15 Harbert Jenner, bur. out of M<sup>r</sup> Scarboro'  
      16 Thomas Chamberlaine, household<sup>r</sup>  
      17 Francis Baylie, household<sup>r</sup>, aged 81 years  
      23 Catharin Cage, wido, from M<sup>r</sup> Swister's  
           a sonn of Sir Henrie Baker, stil borne, buried by his other sonn in the  
           chancel

## 1613

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. Tho. Ivie  
 Apr. 20 Marie d. Rich. Brook  
      28 John s. Antonie Broune  
 May  3 Richard Vinor, household<sup>r</sup>  
           Alee wiff of Peter Swalloo  
      24 Elizabeth wiff of John Ford  
 June 16 John s. Thomas Lining  
      23 [*sic*] wiff of George Higgins, bur. vnder y<sup>e</sup> communion tabel closs vp  
           to y<sup>e</sup> chancel windoo : the roome cleare

- June 30 George Hartstreat, a fondling  
 July 12 John Powlter, housholder, bur. by y<sup>e</sup> vestrie doore : roome stil [*In the margin* "side ile"]  
 22 Thomas s. Mathuselath Kent  
 An d. Thomas Cordel  
 23 Henrie Roberts, a dray man  
 26 Francis s. John Archer  
 Aug. 17 Margerie Owld, widoo, bur. at new churchyard  
 Sep. 2 An Whit, an auncient maid, bur. frō Ellis  
 6 An d. John Suelling, caried to be buried at Hodsden in Hartfordsheire  
 27 John How, inmatt out of Haille's hous  
 30 Elizabeth Owld, wido, out of y<sup>e</sup> almsh.  
 Oct. 22 Jeams Skant, out of y<sup>e</sup> almes howses  
 27 John s. widoo Meriton  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Gifford, household<sup>r</sup>  
 16 Alce Pattridge, maid servant  
 22 Gawen s. Gawen Waller  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Mills, out of M<sup>r</sup> Angel's hous, an inmat, buried in the chancel  
 10 Wiff Geesie, a servant  
 27 Tho. s. John Goodwin  
 30 John Nuberie, a servant  
 Jan. 4 Bennit Gittens, widoo and housholder, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel closs by y<sup>e</sup> Ladie Baninge's pew : y<sup>e</sup> ground is cleare for 2 more  
 18 Richard s. Christopher Wiglie  
 a man child, still borne, of John Thomas  
 30 Catharin wiff of Thomas Smith  
 Feb. 3 John s. John Dall  
 10 Anthonie Treton, a seruant  
 13 Jone wiff of John Manlie  
 16 Elizabeth Moore, wido, buried frō Overing's  
 21 Marget Woodel, seruant to Vmphri Grace  
 Mar. 1 Marie wiff of John Cornwell, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel on the north side  
 closs to y<sup>e</sup> common pew  
 23 Catharin d. Francis Jones  
 24 Isabel wiff of John Highlord y<sup>e</sup> elder, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel entring into it closs by the reading place

## 1614

- Mar. 30 John Stoddard, buried out of Holehanke  
 Alce wiff of John Cooper, buried in the middle ile toward the lower pewes : that roome is ful, but by her more into y<sup>e</sup> allie y<sup>e</sup> ground is cleare  
 Apr. 6 John Ludlo, esquire, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel closs by y<sup>e</sup> Ladie Baininges  
 pew : the ground is full  
 13 Clare d. Michael Walker  
 16 Hester d. Hest<sup>r</sup> How  
 22 Sara wiff of John Richardson  
 30 Marget d. Ralf Kea  
 May 1 Jone wiff of Roger Dudlie  
 Peter s. John Sallie  
 3 Annis Kidnei, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Finch  
 6 Roger Dudlie, almes man  
 12 Simon Bradstreat, buried between the tombe & chancel pew : ther is room toward y<sup>e</sup> chancel for an other child  
 Susan wiff of Tho. Owen  
 14 Susan Percival, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Swister  
 28 Peter Turner, doct<sup>r</sup> of phisic, bur. from S<sup>t</sup> Ellen's, in the south ile of y<sup>e</sup> church closs by his father

- June 10 Barnard Squib, almes man  
29 Marie d. Peter Bushat
- July 6 Danie Hues, a poor man  
8 Barbara Reperillee, widow & a French womā  
18 Harrie, ye basse childe of Sislie Owld  
23 Thomas s. Sir Henrie Baker, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel between the tombe & common pew : ther is roome northward for a child  
Marie d. Francis Edwardes  
24 Cornelius s. Edward Woorth  
29 William s. Witt Tayler  
Thomasin d. Simon Smith, buried in y<sup>e</sup> south ile, both in one grave against M<sup>rs</sup> Lining's pew : roome left
- Aug. 4 Edward Bineon, buried in y<sup>e</sup> middle allie vnder y<sup>e</sup> stone by his wive's pue : ther is roome left  
28 Marie wiff of Oliver Jones
- Sep. 5 George s. Witt Davies  
7 Thomas Henlie, seruant to Christo. Wigley  
14 Henrie s. John Broune  
27 a soonn, stil borne, of M<sup>r</sup> John Ivet, buried in the south ile by his wive's pew
- Oct. 1 John Ayling, a poor child  
William s. John Dale  
7 Martin Olson, a Dane  
An d. William Bird  
26 Henrie s. Johu Goulsberie
- Nov. 5 Richard Stoekmead, buried in ye middle allie by M<sup>rs</sup> Hedlande's pew : ther is roome  
8 Vallie Whitt, widow, bur. out of Fisher's house  
William s. Rob. Paine, frō Postern  
19 Emanuel Francklin, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel vnder y<sup>e</sup> communion table closs vp to y<sup>e</sup> commandementes : ther is roome for sum small bodie  
21 William Garret, out of ye almes hous
- Dec. 3 a chrisom of Rob. Wetwood's  
7 Doritie Selwood, from her brother's  
9 John Langlie, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Sallie  
10 Richard s. John Dale  
13 a child of Henrie Rene, still borne  
An wiff of Esaw Doucie, strā  
17 William Anslie, from Rene's  
24 Christian wiff of John Fisher
- Feb 1 Bennit d. Jo. Reinold<sup>e</sup>, buried in the south ile closs by M<sup>rs</sup> Ivet pew : rome l[*ef*]  
10 Catharin Blunt, widow, bur. fro. M<sup>r</sup> Finch  
11 Richard Robinson, caried to Barking to be bur.  
25 Elizabeth d. Floorie Pellison
- Mar. 2 Richard Woorthington, buried frō Ellis  
7 An wiff M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Windsor, buried in y<sup>e</sup> vpp<sup>r</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> chancel next vnto y<sup>e</sup> tombe but one : ther is roome left for 2 more vpon her  
24 William Dukker, a poor child

## 1615

- Apr. 7 Elizabeth Weddel, widow  
21 An Spilman, widow, verie aged  
24 George Papwoorth, buried from M<sup>r</sup> Woolstenholme's in the south ile of the church befor M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's pew : roome spare vppon him for 2
- May 8 An Belgrave, widow & alms woomā  
18 a soonn of Chris<sup>t</sup> Wiglie, still borne  
20 John s. Jo. Parenchiff

- May 30 William s. With Smith  
 June 13 Sara Bineon, wido, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> middle allie vpon her husband : room left  
 15 Elizabeth d. Jo. Reinoldes, buried in y<sup>e</sup> south allie afore y<sup>e</sup> pew wher  
 her mother sitteth : room l[*eft*]  
 19 An wiff of John Penkethman, buried in y<sup>e</sup> north ile closs to M<sup>r</sup> Ivie's  
 pew comming in : room left  
 27 Ruth d. Tho. Haills  
 30 Elizabeth wiff of Humfrey Mun  
 Richarde Gregorie, an owld mā  
 July 4 Robert s. Charls Broune  
 8 Sara d. William Clement  
 Isak s. Garret Fakon  
 27 Marie d. John Chamberlain  
 Aug. 3 Simon Web, houshold<sup>r</sup>, buried in y<sup>e</sup> middle allie by his wive's pew :  
 ro[*om*]  
 William s. Rich. Carter  
 7 John s. John Couthman, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel between y<sup>e</sup> tombe &  
 long pew : room northward  
 25 Isable d. Edward King  
 Sep. 2 Ellin Tilar, a poor wiff  
 4 Jeames Sinnock, housholder  
 7 Marie wiff of Thomas Coolthurst, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church in y<sup>e</sup> middle allie :  
 roome  
 15 Barbara widd. of Innocent Lucootelle, bur. under y<sup>e</sup> stone next vnto  
 Capone's tombe in the north side ile : rom l[*eft*]  
 25 Anthonie Spikeman, a poor child  
 Oct. 18 a crisū of Samuel Williamson  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Margett Bettes, wido, buried in y<sup>e</sup> north side quir entring into it  
 closs by M<sup>r</sup> Grenough his pew  
 26 Robert Munneaw, a Frenchmā  
 Nov. 10 a crisum of John Gowsberie  
 15 Sara d. Edward Lee  
 17 Richard Peek, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel vnder y<sup>e</sup> gret stone next the tombe  
 closs vp to y<sup>e</sup> chancel wall  
 20 Sara d. Richard Shralie  
 Dec. 14 Gilbert s. Dennis Adwel  
 Jan. 29 Marie d. John Weild  
 Feb. 2 Edward Trough, seruant to y<sup>e</sup> Earl Northū [*Northumberland*]  
 7 Benit Cliff, wido, bur. from vs at Barking  
 24 Peter Swallo, bur. from Tower Hill w<sup>th</sup> vs  
 Mar. 14 With Tapps, bur. out of Lad. Lumnei's rent  
 21 a crosome, still borne, of John Gregorie's

## 1616

- Mar. 28 Hester Adams, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Tomson  
 Apr. 4 John s. Anthonie Vphil, buried in y<sup>e</sup> north ile near vnto his mother's  
 pew  
 Ann d. Robert Newton, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel on y<sup>e</sup> north side between y<sup>e</sup>  
 vault & y<sup>e</sup> common pew  
 9 Richard Whit, houshowlder  
 May 11 a young boy, being a foudling  
 23 Ellin Parrish, bur. from M<sup>r</sup> Cootchmā  
 25 Elizabeth d. With Smith  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Martin, bur. at Totnam  
 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Ivet, bur. in the south ile befor his wive's pew : roome left  
 June 2 Nicholas Hedge, a poor man  
 3 An Herd, servant to Sir Paul Bayning  
 16 Marget d. Anto. Charington



- June 19 An d. John Penkethman, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> north ile toward y<sup>e</sup> entring in at y<sup>e</sup>  
door left hand
- July 12 Robert Gill, buried from Tower Hill  
19 Elizabeth d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Wiglie  
27 Jone d. Rich. Sawell  
29 Henrie Hadwel, bur. from Jaeson's  
William s. WiH Smith
- Aug. 6 Alee Whit, widoo, buried from Whitbie's  
8 Christoph<sup>r</sup> Jacob Elsmhaymer, a gentelman of Germanie, bur. in y<sup>e</sup>  
chancel closs by y<sup>e</sup> vault by Sir Jea. Deane .  
12 Marget wiff of Tho. Deddum, buried closs by M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson's pew :  
rome left  
27 a child, still borne, of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Wiglie's
- Sep. 2 Williã Kellet, duying in our pish, was bur. at St Dunston's in y<sup>e</sup> East  
7 Sara d. Edward Thornie  
17 Millecent d. WiH Tayler [*In the margin* "chur."]
- Oct. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Paull Bayning, somtime alderman, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel in y<sup>e</sup> vault  
by his pew  
5 Peter Cook, bur. out of y<sup>e</sup> almes house  
14 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Nurse, bur. out of almes house  
30 Elizabeth Bastian, a poor maid frō Grace's
- Nov. 7 Marie d. Sir Henrie Baker, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel by y<sup>e</sup> tombe  
17 Hew Foulks, bur. out of Lad[y] Lumnie's rent  
Elizabeth Web, widoo, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> middle allie near wher she satt : roome full  
Robert s. Dennis Adwell  
21 John Hope, buried in y<sup>e</sup> north side ile closs by his pew : roome left  
29 a child, still borne, of Jo. Goulsberie  
30 Margett wiff of WiH Sampool, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> north allie by her pew
- Dec. 26 Bennit wiff of WiH Cason, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> middle allie by her grandmoth<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 3 Roger Goodie, port<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Wayhouse  
6 Christoph<sup>r</sup> Sams, a merchant  
25 Elizabeth d. Jo. Parkins  
28 Mark Antonie, a negro christian
- Feb. 1 Daniel s. Dan. Lewen, bur. by his mother's pew in y<sup>e</sup> south allie  
4 The Ladie Lumnei, caried vnto Cheime in Surrie to be buried  
10 M<sup>r</sup> Vincent de Le Bar, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel next to Sir Jea. Deane
- Mar. 11 Jeames Hngubert, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel near vnto y<sup>e</sup> communion tabel  
13 Barbara y<sup>e</sup> wiff of Cornelius Cameora, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel

## 1617

- Mar. 31 John Fisher, housholder
- Apr. 14 Richard Hayes, inmatt frō John Weilds  
25 widoo Greneway, buried frō Stillmã's  
27 Alee d. Samuel Ymmont
- May 10 Ann d. John Reinolds  
13 John Wells, servant to Sir Paul Bayning
- June 4 Marie Norberie, servant to Jo. Thomas  
11 Abraham Virette, a Frenchman frō Glorie's  
22 Titus Colt, a mariner & household<sup>r</sup>  
30 Elizabeth, wido to Titus Colt
- July 2 WiH Hall, one of y<sup>e</sup> almes hous  
6 Catharin d. Tho. Selwood  
14 Roger, y<sup>e</sup> bastard of Marget Dalihood  
23 John Loover, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Covile
- Aug. 6 a soon of Alexander Lauson, stil borne  
29 Jane wiff of WiH Biggerstaff
- Sep. 3 Jacob s. Rich. Thornberie  
10 Constance d. Lewis Jaeson

- Oct. 10 Robert s. With Chenei, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel befor y<sup>e</sup> common pew  
 11 a soon of With Launclete's, stil born  
 17 William Godson, housholder
- Dec. 10 Rachel d. With Tayler  
 20 Elizabeth d. With Thornton, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> south allie near M<sup>rs</sup> Reinoldes  
 25 Thomas Hall, of y<sup>e</sup> almes hous
- Jan. 3 Jone wiff of Nicholas Vrbin  
 15 John Lansdall, a poor child  
 19 Elizab. wiff of Tho. Pengelle, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> middle allie closs to  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson's pew  
 22 Edward Coneway, out of almes house  
 29 the daught<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> Rob. Knolls, being still born, was buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 in y<sup>e</sup> vpp<sup>r</sup> end of Ba. [*probably Bayning's pew*]
- Feb. 2 Alee Niccols, a poor widoo  
 6 Hester Goodchild, a poor child from Grace's  
 8 Judeth d. Edward Abdie  
 23 Alee d. John Parkins
- Mar. 6 John s. John Pollard  
 16 William s. Daniel Lowen [*In the margin "church"*]  
 19 Robert Wetwood, householder

## 1618

- Mar. 31 Nathaniel Bedingfeld, buried in church
- Apr. 8 Marie d. Simon Smith  
 Elizabeth d. Sir Rich. Baker [*In the margin "chan."*]  
 14 the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Contehman, a crisū [*In the margin "chan."*]  
 29 Susan Goos, a poor widoo
- May 14 Ellen wiff of Robert Watford, alms  
 18 Jane d. Christop<sup>r</sup> Woorrel  
 27 Jonas Archer, a poor almes man
- June 12 John & Abigal, Jo. Duncorn's children
- July 18 Richard Cotton, M<sup>r</sup> Brooke's man  
 24 John s. Phil. Baker  
 An d. M<sup>r</sup> With Tayl<sup>r</sup> [*In the margin "chur."*]
- Aug. 24 Elizab. wiff of M<sup>r</sup> With Robinson, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons  
 28 William s. With Bragden  
 Marget d. John Gregorie  
 29 Joseph s. Josephth Woodgat
- Sep. 9 Marget d. John Pollard  
 25 An, Lady Woolstenholme, buried in chan. befor Sir Paul Bayning's pew
- Oct. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Robinson, wido, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chanc. on y<sup>e</sup> south side of y<sup>e</sup>  
 communion table close along by it  
 30 Alee wife of Tho. Arnold
- Nov. 3 Edward Potter, housholder  
 5 George Spilman, housholder
- Dec. 7 Vrsula d. Daniel Lowen  
 a daught<sup>r</sup> crisū of Jo. Goulsberoo  
 21 a soon crisū of Rich. Walton's daught<sup>r</sup>  
 28 Elizabeth d. Rich. Thornberie  
 30 Francis Pinto, a Portugal, died & was caried o<sup>v</sup> sea to be buried
- Jan. 2 Richard Devard, serv. to S<sup>r</sup> Nich. Salter  
 11 Peter s. With Smith  
 Jane wife of Rich. Jaeson, countriman  
 26 Aulin Sherlock, wido, from Bodwelle's
- Feb. 2 Susanna d. Arthur Bland  
 6 Elizab. Young, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Magnus
- Mar. 12 Francis s. John Parkins  
 16 Vrsula Watles, wido & almeswoman

## 1619

- Mar. 29 Edward Abdie, household<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Marie d. Daniel Lowen
- Apr. 9 Will. s. Wiñ Caporne  
 10 An Reisar, a poor wido, from Walker  
 27 Henrie s. Sir Paul Bayning  
 28 Roger Mountnei, household<sup>r</sup>
- May 3 An d. Garret Fakon  
 7 An Hope, wido, caried to Litel Allhallooes  
 18 Christopher s. Wiñ Velle
- June 3 Michael Walker, a poor household<sup>r</sup>  
 4 Ralph Staniford, houshold<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Thomas s. Richard Parsons
- July 6 a soon of M<sup>r</sup> Sanbourn's, still borne, bapti. [*sic*]  
 7 Marie Marler, servant to Nieho. Bake<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Ann Baldin, a poor servant  
 13 Andrew s. Nieho. Baker
- Aug. 3 Catherin d. Wiñ Martel  
 22 Sara d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Woorel
- Sep. 12 Joice d. Wiñ Westorn  
 29 Sara Procter, a poor maid  
 30 Edward s. Richard Vahan
- Oct. 17 Ann d. Mathew Sawel  
 22 Thomas s. Wiñ Thornton [*In the margin* "chur."]  
 Ann Griffen, wido, buried from Catha. Colman's [*In the margin*  
 "chur."]  
 23 Abel Lansdale, a poor child, from Grace's
- Nov. 4 John Parkins, houshold<sup>r</sup>  
 5 Richard s. John Web  
 8 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hil  
 15 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo. Goulsberie, a crisom  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Richard Soule [*In the margin* "chur."]  
 Marie d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Grimes
- Dec. 6 a soon of Thomas Coulthurst, vnbaptized  
 16 Walter Tomkins, servant to Rob. Le Bar
- Jan. 1 Roger Gibbins, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Jo. Woolston  
 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Highord [*Highlord*], aged 89 [*In the margin* "chur."]  
 7 daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wicherlie, stil borne  
 Francis de Grave, a poor Frenchman  
 10 Francis wiff of William Hone  
 Susan Clarke, out of y<sup>e</sup> almshouses  
 17 Jone Vicars, a poor wido  
 18 John Reinoldes, houshold<sup>r</sup> [*In the margin* "chane."]  
 22 William Robinson, buried at Barking  
 31 John s. Robert Powl
- Feb. 15 Jeames Watles, out of almshouses  
 28 John Place, housholder
- Mar. 11 Jone d. Sir Rob. Knolls [*In the margin* "chane."]  
 23 Catharin Swib, out of almshous

## 1620

- Mar. 25 Peter de la Port, frō Rob. Le Bar's  
 28 Philip Web, out of Mark Lane [*In the margin* "chur."]
- Apr. 9 a soone born at Sir Tho. Savage's gattes  
 13 John s. Thomas Ridglie
- May 1 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Sanborn's, bur. vubap.  
 6 Mark s. John Gregorie

- May 20 William s. Edward Dalison  
 27 Marie Davis, a poor widoo  
 June 2 William s. Tho. Lumbert  
 13 Marie wiff of Samuel Vmmant  
 21 Marget Weston, seruant to Hugh Jones  
 July 3 Ann German, widoo, out of almshous  
 15 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Wessel Bothe's, still borne  
 28 Nicholas s. Philip Jones, inmat  
 Aug. 5 William s. William Kniveton  
 8 a child of M<sup>r</sup> Stringer's, still borne  
 30 Elizabeth Griffen, a poor pentioner  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. Richard Vahan  
 11 William s. Thomas Golding  
 21 Esaie s. Peter Reaw  
 23 John s. John Parkins  
 Oct. 1 Alee Tilar, a poor pencioner  
 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Cole, houshowlder [*In the margin* "chan."]  
 a daught<sup>r</sup> of William Lancelet, stil borne  
 4 Yrsula d. Tho. Clark  
 7 John s. John Williams  
 10 John Cokenskel, almes man  
 17 George s. William Batman  
 18 Walter Easterling, servant to Sir Tho. [*sic*]  
 28 Ellen d. Jone Bexlie, a vagabond  
 Nov. 4 Jehosabeth Hutten, frō Towar Hill  
 Priscilla wiff of Thomas Caldum  
 7 Francis Powel, servant out of almes ho.  
 25 Andrie Watles, alms woman  
 26 John s. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Wiglie  
 Dec. 14 Abigal wife of Henr. Chetwin  
 23 John Launcelet, burid in y<sup>e</sup> mid. allie  
 Jan. 22 Alee wife of Rich. Thornberie  
 Mar. 13 Richad s. George Tikel  
 24 William Hall, an innocent

## 1621

- Mar. 27 Joice wiff of Rich. Walton  
 Apr. 4 John Washborn, household<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Francis Gates, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Pa. Bayning  
 13 Clement Gowlston, wido  
 27 Isake s. William Bragden  
 30 An d. Robert Win  
 May 21 Marget How, servant to Tomson  
 June 11 Marie d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Grimes  
 22 Michael s. WiH Caporn  
 July 31 Georg s. Christopher Grimes  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Walker, a pore child  
 4 John Wright, houshowlder  
 29 Constance d. WiH Waller  
 Oct. 1 Ann wiff of Joseph Simons  
 Nov. 23 Marget d. John Web  
 Dec. 8 John Lester, buried from Jacson's  
 Jan. 2 Susan Round, servant to Sir H. Bak<sup>r</sup>  
 7 a daughter of An Wilcoks, vagrant  
 8 a soon of Thomas Horlie, stil borne  
 9 Sara wiff of Arthur Finch [*In the margin* "chur."]  
 Simon s. Richard Parsous  
 21 Jaques Martin

- Jan. 25 Constance d. Geiles Coys [*In the margin* "chur."]  
 Feb. 2 Richard Deane, housholder  
       6 Marie Hues, a poor wido  
       9 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Wi<sup>th</sup> Cason, stil borne  
      16 Jone wiff of John Peirs, frō Tower Dock  
      22 Elizabeth wiff of Williā Owld, Gun . . .  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Gamon, from M<sup>rs</sup> Tubman's  
      21 John s. Georg Mullins, frō Barking [*In the margin* "church"]

## 1622

- Apr. 10 Humfrie Reimel, housholder  
 May 10 Edward s. Samuel Broadstret  
      25 John s. Thomas Lane  
 June 17 Hugh Burgis, a Scot, buried frō W [*sic*]  
      20 William s. Williā Waller [*In the margin* "church"]  
      27 Marget d. Hugh Jones  
      28 Harrie King, a poor child, frō Grac[*e*'s]  
 July 8 Marie d. Richard Carter  
      a soon of John Goulsberie, stil born  
      27 Joane wiff of Tho. Collins, fro. Holehak'  
      30 Thomas s. Francis Sanbourn  
 Aug. 8 Edward s. Edward Lee  
 Sep. 25 Marget d. Roger Dreaton  
      27 John s. Hugh Whit  
 Oct. 1 Abraham Walker, of almeshouses  
      7 Marie d. William Freak  
      21 Johu s. Christopher Wells  
      24 Samuel s. Marie Wilcocks  
 Nov. 15 Jone Sawood, widow & poor pentioner  
      16 Alee wiff of M<sup>r</sup> Jo. Papril  
      Thomas s. Henrie Simson  
      19 John Holoway, serv. to Sir Nic. Salter  
      Elizabeth d. Tedd<sup>r</sup> Robertes  
      26 Robert Broune, of y<sup>e</sup> almes howsen.  
      30 John Glorie, household<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Robert Smith, of y<sup>e</sup> almes houses  
      9 Thomas Seager, a poor man  
      23 John Mitland, out of Paul Markoe's  
      31 Peter s. Peter Reau  
 Jan. 2 Marie Mallet, from Grace's  
      7 Robert Ivet, housholder & surgion  
      20 a soon of Wassel Both, stil born  
      26 Doritie wiff of Edward Charlet  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Atkinson, from wid. Pullie's  
      5 Ellen Peek, a poor wooman, frō Walker  
      6 Faith Brook, wido, out of almehouses  
      10 An d. John Burridge  
      13 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Wi<sup>th</sup> Cason, stil borne  
      18 Susan, Ladie to Sir Francis Lee  
      24 Francis Towers, from Rentes  
 Mar. 3 Robert Watford, of y<sup>e</sup> almehous  
      7 Robert s. Jeames Linwood

## 1623

- Mar. 31 Elias Fairway, serv. to M<sup>r</sup> Riding  
 Apr. 6 Elizabet Williams, wido, buried in y<sup>e</sup> church in middle ile beloo on suth  
      side  
      13 Richard s. Richard Mills

- Apr. 18 An d. Robert Grubb  
 24 Margerie wiff of John Bradshaw  
 May 8 Henrie Dean, a poor child, from Grace's  
 13 Isable Goodman, a poor widow  
 29 William s. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Billingslie  
 June 3 Alee wiff of Henrie Gotobed  
 4 John s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Waller, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 7 John s. Mathusa Kent  
 26 Em Thayr, wido, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chanc.  
 July 2 Thomas s. Steuen Tiens  
 5 Thomas s. Edward King  
 24 Francis Brand, a poor garbler, frō Fisher's  
 Aug. 5 Jeams Finch, buried at Mercers' Chapple  
 6 George s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Thornten  
 8 Jane Lane, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Oxweek  
 21 a woom. child, stil born, of M<sup>r</sup> Fran. Saunders  
 Sep. 19 William Bothouse, buried in the chancel  
 22 Ellinor d. M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Yeates  
 29 John s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Bragden  
 Oct. 8 An Prentiss, a poor child, from Pullie's  
 9 Sara d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Thornton  
 14 John s. Wi<sup>th</sup> Thornton  
 Jeritruide Hedland, widow  
 15 a man child of Wi<sup>th</sup> Launclet, stil born  
 17 a soon of Rob. Barete's, still born  
 Dec. 4 Marie wiff of Samuel Blackleach  
 5 Sara d. George Mullins, frō Tower Hil  
 8 Paul Mark, an Italian keeping an ordina [*ordinary*]  
 16 Alexand<sup>r</sup> s. Alexand<sup>r</sup> Peacok  
 Jan. 13 Marie d. Thomas Fuller  
 26 Richad Jefferies, servant to Rob. Le Bar  
 Feb. 16 Marie Wright d. to Jo. Wright  
 Mar. 7 William s. Allen King

## 1624

- Mar. 30 M<sup>r</sup> William Wearden  
 Apr. 6 Robert Drurie, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Moor  
 May 5 An d. Roger Gibs  
 14 Thomas s. Steuen Tines  
 June 5 John s. George Nash  
 15 Elizabeth Martin, serv. to Sir Paul Bayning  
 Sara d. Wi<sup>th</sup> Bragden  
 July 10 Peter Bashat, houshold<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Marget d. Robert Witnoll  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Fisher, buried from Windsor  
 24 John Soria, a German  
 Aug. 3 Katharine d. M<sup>r</sup> John Wolstenholm [*In the margin* "chancel"]  
 8 Margett d. William Bateman  
 11 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Walter  
 15 a daught<sup>r</sup> of George Crapp, stilborn  
 18 Josua s. Charles Williams  
 23 William s. William Garter, buried from Radcliffe [*In the margin*  
 "church"]  
 24 Katharine wife of George Cropp  
 25 Elizabeth d. Robeart Gillett  
 30 Joseph s. Patrick Nichols  
 Sep. 11 Henrie s. Richard Carrington  
 13 Ann d. Gabriell Kinge

- Sep. 14 Marie d. Joseph Simons  
 21 Rachell Barwick, a maid, from Reeves  
 23 Thomas Vinar, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Covill
- Oct. 2 Elinor d. Henric Chatwin  
 5 Thomas s. Nicholas Greene  
 7 Francis s. Thomas Covill, buried at Alhallowes, Barking  
 Elizabeth Fouckes, widdoe  
 9 Marie d. Elizabeth Curtis, widdo  
 18 Sara d. John Merrie  
 20 Alen King, a housholder [*In the margin* "church"]  
 30 Christophere Selbie, a poor boye  
 31 James s. James Goodale
- Nov. 1 Richard Stubbes, brother to M<sup>rs</sup> Sparkes  
 11 Thomas Norton, ser. to Heugh White  
 20 Precilla d. Isack Gould  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ivie  
 29 Elizabeth Slater, widdo & pentionar
- Dec. 1 Barbara d. John Merri  
 5 An d. Robert Howell [*In the margin* "church"]  
 15 An Berrie, a poore maid servant  
 16 John Goade, an housholder  
 29 Margett Hutchell, a poore ser.
- Jan. 3 Marie wife of Robeart Whitnole  
 10 Brigett Swaine, widdo, buried from Hacknie [*In the margin* "chancell"]  
 15 a poore woman died in the streate  
 20 Alexsander Lawson, a Skotes man  
 25 Marie wife of John Smith  
 27 Mari Capell, widdo, buried at Marie Bowechurch [*"Mary Caple" in St. Mary le Boue Reg<sup>r</sup>*]
- Feb. 7 a gerle lefte in the streate  
 8 Edward s. Ambrose Wood  
 11 Margeri, d. Robeart Win  
 22 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Brian Harris, vnbaptized
- Mar. 21 Jone wife of John Burrell

## 1625

- Apr. 13 Mari Williams, a maide & gentilwoman [*In the margin* "church"]  
 25 Sir Thomas Glover, a knight [*In the margin* "church"]  
 27 An d. Gabrill Kinge
- May 2 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Barnard Paice, stilborn  
 3 Thomas Ivie, an housholder  
 30 Jone Lecok, a poore widdo
- June 7 Mari d. John Grigorie  
 12 James s. Florri Pellison  
 13 William Hall, from the almshouses  
 17 Thomas & Robeart, s's John Rotting  
 Jane d. John Grigorie  
 18 Jane wife of John Grigorie  
 Richard s. John Rottinge  
 19 An Brooke, a servant to Peter Reau  
 Mari d. William Caparn  
 20 Mari wife of John Rotting  
 Jonas s. Richard Irland  
 21 John Dale, an housholder  
 Mari wife of William Caparn  
 24 John Rotting, an housholder  
 Edward s. Edward Kinge  
 An wife of John Tindale

- June 26 Nicholas Greene, an housholder  
 John s. John Hubbard  
 An d. John Tindale  
 29 Edward s. William Caparn  
 Peter Barrett, a poore child, from Caparn's  
 30 Mari wife of John Pellisonere  
 July 2 Henri s. widdo Staniforth  
 Peter Reau & Sara his wife  
 John s. Peter Reau  
 Martin Elliot, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Gould  
 Nicholas Thomas, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Rotting  
 5 Elizabeth d. William Martell  
 7 Mari d. Raphe Tems  
 8 Briggett Roman, frō Powelle's  
 An wife of Joseph Milner  
 Elizabeth d. Richard Goodman  
 9 Elizabeth wife of Rich. Goodman  
 Charitie d. Cicilie Owld  
 11 Fortune Spilman, a widdo  
 12 Samuell s. Robt Hunte  
 Elizabeth wife of Robt Ancell  
 John s. Edward King  
 Robeart Pole, an housholder  
 John Osburn, buried at Algate pishe  
 Elizabeth d. widdo Staniforth  
 13 Mari wife of James Vickers  
 An d. James Vickers  
 Philip Reau, a child  
 John Maior, from Hunte  
 14 Elizabeth Beshott, a maid  
 Martha Farmer, a poore child  
 15 William Heyward, a ser.  
 16 Robeart s. Robt Pole  
 17 Jane wife of John Woodshaw  
 18 Mari Partrige, a ser.  
 Elizabeth wife of Moses Finch  
 19 Marget Bonner, from M<sup>rs</sup> Ramsie's  
 Thomas Rotting  
 Francis wife of William Ancell  
 Henri Wilson, a poore skoller  
 20 Richard Goodman, an housholder  
 An Eden, from M<sup>r</sup> Goulde's  
 21 Elizabeth Dale, frō her mother's  
 22 Peter Sweat, a chirurgion  
 David Ducie, an housholder  
 Isack s. Thomas Lane  
 24 Ferdnandoe s. William Morrell  
 Mari Bradshaw, a ser.  
 Hengh White, a poore man  
 Mari Hone, a poore child  
 25 James s. John Woodshaw  
 Susan d. Barnard Paice  
 Judith d. Barnard Paice  
 John Harrison, a poore child  
 26 Ann Ramsie, a widdo  
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Watlington  
 John s. Francis Hill  
 Mathias s. Thomas Selwood



- July 27 Eustace s. Robt Grubb  
Richard s. Richard Parsons  
Mari Colstone, a servant
- 28 Katharine Edwardes, a ser.  
David Duce, a child  
Elizabeth d. John Hassell
- 29 Robeart Whitnole, an housholder  
Mari Barns, a ser.  
Mattithia Rowndtree, a poore child
- 30 Edward Kinge, an housholder  
Isack Vanderwide, a ser.  
Elizabeth d. widdo Robiunson
- 31 Elizabeth Maddox, a poore child
- Aug. 1 Jaspar & Edward s's wido Worth
- 2 Francis wife of Robeart Westlock  
Elizabeth d. Thomas Hill
- 3 Dorathie Noble, widdo, an almswomau  
Richard Durham, a poore ser.
- 4 John s. Richard Watlington
- 5 Sara Plumer, a ser., buried at S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Crep̃
- 6 George Wood, an housholder  
Dorathie wife of Richard Baker  
Falek Braw, a Dane, buried frō Tower Hill
- 7 Elizabeth d. Richard Parsons
- 8 Richard Watlington, an housholder  
James Whitlock, a gentilman  
Alexsander Lauson s. widdo Lauson
- 9 John Wright, a child  
Elizabeth d. Thomas Rop<sup>r</sup>  
Precilla d. John Lever
- 10 Joseph Milnar, a poore man  
An d. widdo Worth  
Martin [*sic*], a ser. to Gabrill Kinge
- 11 John Selwood, a young man  
Thomas & Adam s's Thomas Selwood  
Margett wife of Richard Parsons  
John s. Thomas Goldan  
John s. John Hassell  
Mari & Jane d's John Hassell  
Mari Powell, a poore child
- Tourn over all the Weddings & so the spare leaves vntil  
you come againe to Burialls
- 12 Henri s. John Dimmock  
John Chamberlin, an housholder  
a son of William Martell, stilborn  
Margett Potter, from Powell's
- 13 Thomas Selwood, an housholder  
James s. Thomas Gouldan  
William Wilcox, a servant  
Hester Shelmadine, from Tomson's
- 15 Elizabeth Faucon, widdo, from Tower [*In the margin "chancell"*]  
Elizabeth Martell wife of Willi. Martell  
Alee Rosse, widdo, M<sup>rs</sup> Taylor's daught<sup>r</sup>  
John Dickinson, a poore man  
John Brookshaw, from Vacondarie's  
An Mears, from Marshal's  
Thomas s. Thomas Fuller
- 16 Joseph Simons, an housholder

- Aug. 16 John Chambers, a servant  
 17 John Clark, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Benlosse  
 Henri s. Francis De Pree  
 William, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Gillett  
 18 Sara d. widdo Gifford  
 Elizabeth Milnar, a poore child  
 Ellin wife of Rob Win  
 19 Walter Lacebie, a servant  
 Elinor wife of Gerson Wilford [*In the margin "church"*]  
 20 John Sheppard, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
 Elizabeth Simons, widdo  
 John s. John Darlie  
 Elizabeth d. Francis De Pree  
 21 Jane Mason, a servant  
 Robeart Ivie, a child  
 23 Maudlin Bastion, a servant  
 Dorathie d. Thomas Tanner  
 24 Jacob s. Francis Butler  
 John Rosse, a child  
 An Walker, a poore maid  
 William Moselie, a poore child  
 Michaell Harrison, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Kirbie, bu<sup>r</sup> at Stain'  
 Phillip Jones, an housholder  
 25 Judith wife of Thomas Lane  
 An wife of Ash Totuall, buried frō Tower  
 Robeart s. Rob Win  
 An Walker, from th'almshouse  
 Walter Jones, ser. to De Pree  
 An Miller, M<sup>rs</sup> Lee her daught<sup>r</sup>: S<sup>t</sup> Michalles  
 26 Tomasin Hall, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Moore  
 Alce wife of Thomas Tanner  
 Elizabeth Mears, a ser.  
 Robeart Win, an housholder  
 Thomas s. Heugh Jones  
 27 Richard Northeg, a ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Moore  
 Francis Butler, an household<sup>r</sup>  
 William s. Tho. Rop<sup>r</sup>  
 Margett Archar, a ser.  
 Henri Atkinson, an housholder, buried Tower  
 Francis s. Gabriell Ellis  
 Thomas Win, a poore child  
 Scharlott Derickson, a child frō Deruham's  
 Mathusalem s. Mathusal. Kent  
 28 Dorathie d. Jasp<sup>r</sup> Jonson  
 Margett Lea, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Simson  
 29 Josias Wilkinson & Mari his wife  
 Elizabeth d. Mathusale. Kent  
 Jone d. widdo Browne  
 Mari d. widdo Lawson  
 James s. Thomas Tanner  
 Katharine Rooe, ser. to De Pree  
 30 Nicholas Breed, a child, frō M<sup>r</sup> Wilson's  
 William s. Robt Carrole, frō Ellis  
 Robt s. John Preston  
 Elizabeth wife of William Moulton  
 31 An Brookshaw, from Vacondarie's  
 Phillip Bridges, frō Tode's  
 Sep. 1 John Jones, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Monnax

- Sep. 2 Cicilie wife of Thomas Smith  
 Elizabeth wife of William Benlosse  
 Francis s. Francis De Pree  
 John Breed, a child, from M<sup>r</sup> Wilson's  
 An James, a servant  
 An Hilliard, a ser., from Goodius  
 Thomas s. Thomas Caldham
- 3 William Moulton, a preacher  
 Dorathie d. Tho. Roper
- 4 John Willis, ser. to Rich. Baker  
 Elizabeth Phillipies, frō M<sup>r</sup> Monnox [*In the margin* "church"]
- 5 William Morrell, a preacher  
 Robeart Warnar, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Brooke  
 Richard Baylie, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Brooke  
 Charles s. Mathusale. Kent
- 6 John s. Francis De Pree  
 Jane Langlie, from Vacondarie's
- 7 Elizabeth wife of John Andrewes, Tower  
 Francis Moulton, a maid, a preacher's daughter
- 8 Thomas Picke, ser. to De Pree  
 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Covill, buried at All Saintes, Barking
- 11 Hugh Jones, an housholder  
 An Moore, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Moore
- 13 An wife of James Arrall
- 14 James Arrall, her husband  
 John s. Walter Jaspar
- 15 Katharinc d. John Webb
- 16 Sara d. John Webb  
 Andrew Linge, a Dane, buried frō Tower  
 Scharlott wife of James Deruham  
 An d. John Pollard  
 William s. William Whitbie
- 19 Susan Whitnole, widdo
- 20 Raph Radford, buried frō Tower  
 Richard Clarek, a ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Whitbie
- 24 Margett d. John Merrie  
 Welthian wife of Tedder Robeartes  
 a daughter of Tedder Robeartes, stilborn
- 26 Thomas s. Tedder Robeartes
- 29 Jane wife of William Moore
- 30 Margett wife of William Herring
- Oct. 1 Marie Gwatkin, a ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Webb  
 2 Teddar Robeartes, an housholder  
 3 Susan Leech, a ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Mungumrie  
 4 Hercules Tidmarshe, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Moore  
 5 James Deruham, an housholder  
 Marie Pearse, ser. & cossen to M<sup>r</sup> Monmax [*In the margin* "church"]  
 6 Elizabeth d. widdo Goodin  
 7 John s. John Merrie  
 Elizabeth d. Witt Bragden
- 13 Henrie Esterling, an housholder
- 16 Elizabeth d. John Webb
- 18 Susan d. widdo Dale
- 21 Rose d. John Lever
- Nov. 8 Jaques Javelin, a Frenchman  
 14 Katherine Baker, a widdo  
 19 John s. Edward Lee  
 26 Raph Grant, an almsman to the draps

- Dec. 24 Thomas s. Roger Drayton [*In the margin* "churh"]  
 26 Alee Fletcher, buried at Mercers' chapell  
 30 Rachell wife of John Orrenshawe [*In the margin* "chancell"]
- Jan. 13 John s. Francis Robinson  
 18 Francis Hastings, widdo  
 20 Margett wife of Walter Alsop  
 24 With Martin, a ser.  
 29 Miles Maekereth, ser. to Mr Soracole
- Feb. 2 Ellin d. James Whitbye  
 3 Jane White, widdo, from Drake's  
 19 John s. An White, widdo  
 22 William Sandes, a poore housholder
- Mar. 7 Jane wife of Edward Wilson  
 15 Margett Richardes, widd., a pentioner  
 19 Millicent Pettito, a poore maid  
 20 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Deuman, stilborn

## 1626

- Mar. 29 Margett wife of Francis Sanburn [*In the margin* "churh"]
- Apr. 8 Jacomine Wetherlie, widdo., buried from Brown's  
 11 Richard Cartar, a poore housholder  
 17 Raph Wight, an housholder [*In the margin* "churh"]  
 27 a daughter of Edward Cok, stilborn
- May 18 Margett Bennett, a poore child, from Walker's  
 22 Jone Hall, a poore inocent, from the almshouses
- June 13 a son of Mr John Mills, stilborn [*In the margin* "chur."]  
 15 Roger Wilnar, a poore housholder  
 16 William Goodrige, an housholder
- July 19 Marie wife of Nicholas Vacondarie  
 20 Richard s. John Pollington
- Aug. 17 George s. George Woodcock  
 18 Hengh Buek, a ser. to Mr De Pree  
 21 Jane Potter, a poore mayde  
 29 Mari d. John Lever
- Sep. 5 An d. William Bragden  
 16 Susan Glorie, a widdo.  
 20 Thomas s. Larrance Wilson of Quinborie  
 25 Elizabeth wife of Barnard Paice  
 Sara wife of George Woodeock  
 29 Elizabeth Stockmaid, buried from Radlief [*In the margin* "churh"]
- Oct. 1 An d. Thomas Kendall  
 2 Katharine wife of John Coop, bur̄ Peter's Poore  
 3 Robeart s. Robt Oxwick [*In the margin* "churh"]  
 8 Thomas Beadle, housholder  
 19 John Tieknar, a ser. to Will. Coop  
 28 Georg Webstar, a ser. to Jo. Larrance  
 31 Daniell Coortman, servant to Mr Lowin
- Nov. 4 a man child found ded in the streat
- Dec. 1 William Reeve, a housholder  
 4 John s. John Ingram  
 11 Mari Coop<sup>r</sup>, a poore widdo  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Anthonie De Voshe [*In the margin* "churh"]
- Jan. 15 Ellin Rice, a child, from Mr Gotobede  
 Elizabeth Jones, a poore widdo  
 20 Christian Moselie, a poore widdo  
 25 Tomasine Hall, widdo, almswoman to the draps  
 30 John Pollington, an housholder
- Feb. 1 Moses s. Charles Williams

- Feb. 10 Thomas Adams, ser. to S<sup>r</sup> Paule Bani'ge  
 15 An wife of Jeramie Brasier  
 17 Peter Thornton, a free carpenter  
 19 Captain Thomas Horsall: chancel  
 22 Ellin d. Henri Akland
- Mar. 1 An Hart, a French maid  
 3 Robeart Duer, a poore owld man  
 22 Robeart Harris, a housholder [*In the margin* "chancel"]  
 23 Mari d. John Merrie  
 24 Margett Timberlie, widdo [*In the margin* "chancel"]
- 1627
- Apr. 2 Paule s. John Pellisonere  
 7 An Carpenter, wido, a pentioner  
 22 a man child of S<sup>r</sup> Paule Banninge's [*In the margin* "chancell"]
- May 2 Allen Jones, a child  
 11 Garrett Faucon, from Tower Libertie [*In the margin* "chancell"]  
 31 Jone Kirbie, a ser. to M<sup>rs</sup> Wight
- June 21 Mari wife of William Toms, new chur'ya'  
 27 Charles s. Ambrose Wood
- July 2 Grace d. John Shelmarline  
 3 Richard Antonie, an housholder  
 13 Richard Phillipps, a ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Lancelott
- Aug. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabell Gibson, wido [*In the margin* "chancell"]  
 8 Henrie s. Samuuell Gostlyne  
 13 James s. Henrie Chatwin  
 15 Jane Fishar, a wido  
 16 a man child found ded in the streat  
 20 John Britaine, drowned, buried from M<sup>r</sup> Colthurst's  
 22 Thomas s. John Whitlock  
 29 John s. William Barwick
- Sep. 3 a son of Florri Pellison, stilborn  
 17 John Morlye, a housholder  
 22 Elizabeth Morlye, his widdo
- Nov. 16 Alee wife of Waltar Hull [*In the margin* "church"]  
 21 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kendall, stilborn  
 28 John De Vanekor, a poore man  
 30 Samuuell Gellis, a servant
- Dec. 7 a daught<sup>r</sup>, stilborn, in the streat of Lowrie, bastard  
 20 a son, stilborn, of John Batton
- Jan. 12 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Hewitt, stilborn  
 28 An Kinge, a poore wido  
 30 Mathias Michell, a young man
- Feb. 4 Francis wife of Edward Porter  
 16 Lidia Archer, a poore almswoman, wido  
 22 Mari wife of Augustine Dawny  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Henrie Gotobed [*In the margin* "church"]
- Mar. 11 Abraham s. Jeramie Brasier  
 16 Margett wife of William Edwardes  
 17 An d. William Ingle  
 19 Richard s. Rich. Harwood  
 24 Mari wife of Richard Smith  
 Thomas s. John Lacke

## 1628

- Apr. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Goldsberie  
 11 Edmund Putnam, a servant  
 Margett d. William Heelic

- Apr. 21 Elizabeth wife of Christophere Jenner  
30 Beniamine s. Thomas Thornton
- May 10 Eva wife of Guij le Moyne, a Frenchman : chancell  
12 Thomas Goldan, an householder : church  
13 Richard s. Ambrose Wood  
19 Alce d. Charles Williams  
23 John s. Morris Griffin  
28 Martha wife of Thomas Lane  
William Whitnole, a child fatherles  
29 Prudence d. Thomas Hall [*In the margin* "church"]  
31 Martha d. Daniell Eps
- June 2 Mari wife of John Wheatlie, Draps Almshe.  
9 Jefferi s. Dorathie Done, a bastard  
16 a son of Timothie Wade, stilborn  
28 Elizabeth d. Ashe Totnale, from Tower Hil  
29 a son of John Pattenson, stilborn
- July 4 William Webb, an householder : church  
14 William Woolfe, a poore mann, in the new churchyard  
26 An Broadribb, carried to Rumford & buried there  
28 Thomas s. Robt Gillett  
30 An d. John Lever
- Aug. 3 An d. Brian Rogers, in the church  
13 Judith Harte daughter in law of Jarvis Laundrie  
16 Isack Hart son in lawe of Jarvis Laundri : new ch. yeard  
23 a daught<sup>r</sup> of John Deacon, stilborn
- Sep. 3 John s. Phillip Hoare  
4 Robcarte Knightsmith, an almsman draps  
12 John s. Tobie Martin  
16 Isabell Nooell, a poore servant  
24 John Woodcock, a servant
- Oct. 3 An Barrett, a poore widdo  
10 Jone Gladen, a poore maid  
13 Susan Sweate, a poore widdo  
17 a son, stilborn, of Robcart Eustace  
21 Ellin wife of Richard Bodwell  
22 John s. John Pickin
- Nov. 14 Katharine Floyd, a poore maid  
26 Marie Simons, a French widdo
- Dec. 10 Sara d. Henri Blith  
11 Marie Jenner, a maid, from Benet Finck  
18 William s. Daniell Brangwell  
23 Cornelius Camiora, a housholder, strang̃ [*In the margin* "chancel"]  
30 Ludolf Vanderwader, frō Tower Hill [*In the margin* "chancel"]
- Jan. 5 widdo Bowers, a poore almswoman  
24 Wiuifride wife of Henrie Ockland  
27 Marie d. Thomas Noore
- Feb. 6 a son of Thomas Kendalle, stilborn
- Mar. 2 Richard Hawfeeld, a free gouldsmith : church  
9 John s. John Shelmardine  
13 Sara wife of Jeromie Brasier : church  
Mathias s. Thomas Cartar  
15 Gabriell Napton, a poore man diing in the streat

## 1629

- Apr. 4 Elinor d. Samuell Terriek, a child at nurs  
24 John s. John Whitlock, a crisom child
- May 5 Grace d. Daniell Brangwell  
8 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Jacobb, esquier, carried to S<sup>t</sup> Leanardes, Brumly  
John Goldsberrie, buried in the feeld He poysoned himselfe

- May 22 Elizabeth Gooderige, a poore widdoe  
 25 Susanna d. Lord Vicount Banning, chancel  
 June 8 Thomas s. George Everett, an infant  
 16 Tobie s. Tobie Martin  
 July 7 Richard s. Morris Griffin  
 20 Rumbold Wadloe, a housholder  
 25 Francis Barbar, a young maide  
 30 John s. Richard Andrewes  
 Aug. 8 John s. Robeart Parek  
 11 Richard Andrewes, a housholder  
 20 John s. Thomas Pearson, an infant  
 Sep. 6 Katharine Robinson, widdoe, a pentioner  
 Oct. 1 Sir Payle Banninge, Lord Vicounte Sudberrie, was buried He died  
 29 Julie before  
 3 George s. John Merrie, a child  
 7 Ellin d. Alixander Banister  
 9 Jone d. Edward Tucker  
 15 John Church, from Tower Libertie  
 Dec. 10 Edward Woodall, from Tower Libertie  
 23 Francis s. Henrie Cheatwin  
 28 Hengh Hollowaye, from Tower  
 Jan. 10 John s. Thomas Wall  
 13 Katharine Wight, widdoe, in the church  
 21 Jhon s. Thomas Moore  
 Feb. 2 John Greenough, housholder : church  
 9 a daught<sup>r</sup>, stilborn, of John Hill  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Sanderson : chancell  
 3 An wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Simson, at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's  
 9 Rose Dracke, wido, housholder  
 15 Elizabeth Turek, wido, housholder : church  
 17 Abigale d. Robeart Hewit

## 1630

- Mar. 27 Joseph Francis, a poore man  
 31 Ann Rawlins, a pentioner  
 Apr. 20 Jone d. Thomas Moore  
 24 William s. Robeart Eaustace  
 May 17 a son of Margett Buttall, stilborn } tweens  
 18 Susan d. Margett Buttall }  
 22 Richard Downes, an almes man  
 June 3 Susan d. Richard Harrison  
 25 Hanna d. Larranee Jackson  
 26 Daniell Eps, a housholder  
 29 Dorcas wife of William Heelie [*In the margin* "church"]  
 30 Zacharie s. Zacharie Highlord, pt  
 July 1 Bartholamew s. Bartholamew Goodman  
 3 Edward Love, a Coventrie man  
 6 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Durham [*In the margin* "chancel"]  
 7 a son of William Flud, stilborn  
 14 Elizabeth Greene, a poore widdoe  
 15 Judith Cutt, a French maid, in the new churchyard, pt  
 20 John s. Roger Rigbie  
 a son of Thomas Potter, stilborn  
 23 Robeart s. Francis Wrenham  
 26 Margett Cutt, a French woman, new churchyard, pt  
 28 a son, stilborn, of John Cover  
 29 William Ames, a housholder, in the northe ile  
 Aug. 11 Peter s. Edward Lee

- Ang. 16 Elizabeth d. Mathew Hobbe  
 18 Margarett d. Edward Wellingc  
 Hart Godin, a bastard of Alee Godin  
 26 John s. Walter Hull, in the church  
 28 Edward Lee, a housholder, pt  
 29 Jone Wickins, his maid ser., pt  
 Robeart Dennis, a free man haberdasher, pt  
 31 Henrie Harrison, a poore cuntriman  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Lee, widdoe, in the church, pt  
 9 Nicholas s. John Shelmardine  
 Joseph s. An Francis, a widdo  
 11 Mr Allen Carie, from Tower Hill [*In the margin* "chancel"]  
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. John Cover, pt  
 22 Jefferie s. Henrie Dearham [*In the margin* "chancel"]  
 31 Robearte s. Lewis Powell  
 Nov. 15 Martha wife of John Cover  
 19 Edward & John, tweens of Edward Tucker  
 James s. James de Raet  
 An wife of Robt Reinoldc  
 27 Nathaniell s. Thomas Slater  
 Dec. 3 a poore woman ded in the streat  
 7 John Cover, a housholder  
 22 Elizabeth d. Lionell Barwick  
 27 Katharine Buchlie, widdo: the church  
 31 John s. John Brooke  
 Feb. 23 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Charles Williams, stilborn  
 25 Thomas Smith, an householder, in the church  
 Mar. 17 James Hudson, a housholder  
 23 Samuell s. Henrie Speed  
 24 Henrie Drayton, brother to Mr Drayton

## 1631

- Jan. 30 [*sic*] Elinor Harris, widdoe, from Barking pish: chancel  
 Apr. 26 James Faierwaye, an housholder  
 May 18 George Wileokes, carried to St Magnes  
 June 3 Steeven s. Thomas Carter  
 8 Elinor d. Richard Banerofte  
 27 Rebecka d. Timothie Wade [*In the margin* "church"]  
 July 29 William Rouse, a housholder, in the church  
 Aug. 6 An Redding, widdoe, in the church  
 Sep. 2 Henrie Dawes, a ser. to Mr Harrison: the church  
 4 Elizabeth Coop, a poore mayd  
 5 Brigett d. John Whitlocke  
 10 Thomas Kendale, a housholder  
 Oct. 8 An wife of Charls Williams  
 Francis wife of Mathwsalem Kent  
 27 a son of Thomas Potter, stilborn  
 Nov. 13 Sara Willis, a poore widdo  
 20 Richard Prestman, a servant  
 25 Francis Humerstone, a maidservant  
 Dec. 24 John Carter, a poore man  
 27 Susan wife of Thomas Norberie  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. William Gallion  
 18 Christophere s. Christophere Nethersale [*In the margin* "church"]  
 24 Noah s. John Birtbye  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Champion, a child [*In the margin* "church"]  
 24 Thomas s. William Devore  
 Mar. 14 Jane wife of John Mett



## 1632

- Mar. 28 Edmund Rolfe, housholder [*sic*] [*In the margin* "church"]  
 Apr. 4 John s. Aldrick Nelson, a crison  
     9 Steeven Olife, a poor Spanish boye  
     11 George s. Thomas Whitwell  
     12 Sara wife of Nathaniell Morris [*In the margin* "chancell"]  
     14 James s. James Anlie, a child  
     28 Robcart Prentice, a ser.  
     a son of John Hill, stilborn  
 May 1 Margerie Rimell, wido, a housholder [*In the margin* "church"]  
     5 Richard s. Thomas Skott, a child  
     9 a daught<sup>r</sup> of Steven Barker, stilborn  
     11 widdo Walker, an almes woman of the draps  
 July 15 William s. Roberte & Ann Corbett  
 Aug. 4 William s. Roberte & Marye Renolds  
     24 Roberte s. Henrye, Lord of Newarke & Sislye, his wife  
     27 Sara d. John & Ann Singleton  
 Sep. 29 John s. John & Marye Blande  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Mett, a porter  
 Nov. 16 Ann d. Thomas & Marye Blud  
     17 widdowe Hudson  
 Dec. 16 Jeffreye s. Henrye & Ollyue Durruum  
     20 Ambrose Wood  
     31 Waltar Wiggmore  
 Jan. 2 Suzan Tuble  
     Francis d. Vicont Dorchester & Ladye Ann his wife  
     4 Edmund Gifforde s. Phillipp & Marye Gifforde  
     5 Daniell s. George & Marye Woodcocke  
     10 M<sup>r</sup> Jeffereye Kirbye buryed in y<sup>e</sup> chancell  
     22 George Nashe, the pische clarke  
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Winbefred Hails  
     18 a erisome manchilde of M<sup>r</sup> Bullock's  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Pasfeild, sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Reymell, carryed to Stepne to be  
     buried: churche yarde  
     10 Arthur s. William & Jane Coop  
     13 Roberte & Elizabeth Blaneye, a man childe, stilborne

## 1633

- Mar. 26 Bridgitt Neuill wife of Henrye Neuill buryed in y<sup>e</sup> midle ile close by y<sup>e</sup>  
     chancell dore  
 Apr. 10 Edee Wiggmore, an almswoman, drap  
     17 William Ellwarde, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> churche yarde  
     27 William Whittbee, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> side ile next y<sup>e</sup> pulpit  
 May 6 Richard Beddwell, a poore penc'ouer  
     18 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Billingsleye, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> chancell  
     26 John s. Marye Harwood  
     31 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Anderson  
 June 5 widdowe Taylor  
     11 Edwarde Waltar  
     19 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Hall  
     30 Thomas & Marye Bennett, a manchilde, stilborne [*sic*]

## BURIALS.

## REGISTER III.

“The booke of all such as haue | bene buryed in y<sup>e</sup> parishe  
of S<sup>t</sup> | Olaves in Hartestreete in London | from y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of  
Marche | 1632.”

1632

- Mar. 10 Arthur sonne of William & Jane Coop buryed : churchyarde  
13 Roberte & Elizabeth Blaneye, a man childe, stilborne : churchyarde

1633

- Mar. 26 Bridgitt Neuill wife of Henrye Neuill : churche  
Apr. 10 Edee Wiggmoore, an almswoman, widdowe : churchyarde  
17 William Elwarde : churchyarde  
27 William Whittby : churche  
May 6 Richarde Boddwell : churchyarde  
18 Thomas Billingsleye : chancell  
26 John s. widdowe Harwood : churchyarde  
27 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Anderson : churchyarde  
June 5 widdowe Taylor : churchyarde  
11 Edwarde Waltar : churchyarde  
19 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Hall : churche  
30 Thomas & Marie B[enne]tt, a man childe, stilborne : churchyarde  
July 31 Marie d. Stephen & Marie Barker : churchyarde  
Aug. 8 John s. Thomas & Winnefred Hails : churchyarde  
11 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Wall : churchyarde  
the reuerende pastor M<sup>r</sup> John Simson was interred in y<sup>e</sup> earth y<sup>e</sup>  
30 Auguste : church [*In the margin* “er. 29”]  
Sep. 6 Jane Kitchinge : churche  
15 William s. Gyles & Martha Mason  
26 Esther wife of William Martell, buryed together with a stilborne childe :  
churchyarde  
Oct. 2 Samuell s. John & Priscilla Leuer : churchyarde  
3 John Francis, sonne in lawe of Lestrangle & Elizabeth Jollye : churche  
8 Ann d. William & Jane Blande : churchyarde  
23 Bridgitt d. William & Dorithye Seyle : churchyarde  
26 William s. William & Lois Thorneburye : chancell  
Nov. 2 Katherine d. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton : churchyarde  
5 Margarette wife of Thomas Kynnaston : churche  
7 Dorithye d. Thomas & Marie Scott : churchyarde  
20 Suzan Bowyer, widdowe : churchyarde  
Dec. 9 Alexander s. Henry & Jane Kitchinge : churchyarde  
10 George Paine : churche  
John s. Siluester & Ann Branbye : churchyarde  
11 Gershom Willford : churche  
18 Martha d. Nathan & Ann Wright : churche  
Jan. 9 John s. Humphreye & Margarette Clarke : churchyarde  
Feb. 14 Jams s. William & Ann Blacke : churche  
24 Roberte & Elizabeth Blaneye, a man childe, stilborne : churchyarde  
Mar. 7 Helleue d. Roger & Joane Drayton : churche

- Mar. 8 Dorcas d. James & Marie Gooddall: churcheyarde  
 20 Christopher Wiggleye: churche  
 21 Ann d. William & Suzan Edwards: churcheyarde  
 28 [*sic*] Richard Brooks: churche

## 1634

- Apr. 2 Richard Armestronge, seruante to Pauledecocke: churcheyarde  
 5 An Brooks, widdowe: churche  
 17 William Harris: churcheyarde  
 19 Thomas & Marie Potter, a manchild, stilborne; churcheyarde  
 22 Josias s. George & Marie Woodecocke: churcheyarde  
 26 Samuell s. Thomas & Ann Moore: churcheyarde
- May 10 Ann d. Edwarde & Marie Bennitt: churche  
 15 Paule s. Edwarde & Elisabeth Harris: churche  
 John s. John & Marie Catlene: churcheyarde
- June 5 Brian Vellume, a Frenchman: churcheyarde  
 10 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Snarle: churcheyarde  
 13 Sissille Prime, an al'sewoman of the drapers: churcheyarde  
 20 Richarde s. Richarde & Jane Brittaine: churcheyarde  
 25 Alee wife of Bartholomewe Goodman: churcheyarde  
 28 John Francis s. Roberte & Elizabeth Blaney: churcheyarde  
 29 Thomas Goodman: churche
- July 6 Marie d. Henrye & Joane Gottobedd: churcheyarde  
 7 Thomas Morrell: churche  
 10 Elizabeth d. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeleye: churche  
 21 Hellene wife of Henrye Chattam: churcheyarde  
 28 John s. John Debaloye & Martha Lannoos: churcheyarde  
 John s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear: churcheyarde
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard Tyller: churche  
 16 John Taylor, a manchild, stilborne: churcheyarde  
 23 Thomas s. John & Ann Coop: churcheyarde  
 29 John s. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton: churcheyarde
- Sep. 1 Richarde s. Thomas & Marie Scott: churcheyarde  
 2 William s. William & Dorithy Seale: churcheyarde  
 Morrice & Alee Griffine, a childe, stilborne: churcheyarde  
 6 John s. Briante & Dinah Vale: churcheyarde  
 8 Martin s. Martin Sidleye: churche  
 10 Priscilla wife of John Leuer: churche  
 15 Roberte Danis, a poore man, buried in y<sup>e</sup> newe churcheyarde  
 19 Ame Brooks: churche  
 27 Roberte Gregorye: ch. yarde
- Oct. 4 Mathewe Nicholls: ch. yarde  
 15 John Wheatleye, an almsman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: ch. yarde  
 18 Hester d. Gilberte & Ann Wells: ch. yarde  
 20 Marie d. William & Marie Crutchfeild: ch. yarde  
 25 Margaret wife of Josias Checkett: churche  
 27 Suzanna d. Jeffrey & Katherine Kirbye: chauncell  
 29 Joane d. John & Francis Hill: ch. yarde
- Nov. 6 Nicholas Miller, a poore man: ch. yarde  
 7 Thomas & Ann d. [*sic*] Roberte & Marie Parks: ch. yarde  
 13 Giles & Martha Mason, a female childe, stilborne: ch. yarde  
 17 Marie d. Henrye Lorde of Newarke: chauncell  
 28 Wyatt s. John & Elisabeth Brooks: ch. yarde
- Dec. 9 Suzan wife of John Prince: churche  
 17 Ambrose s. William & Joane Gallion: ch. yarde  
 21 Harman s. Suzan Bruerton: ch. yarde
- Jan. 10 a male childe, stilborne, of Lawrance & Jane Riggbye's: ch. yarde  
 24 Richard Mathews: ch. yarde

- Feb. 9 Marie d. Roberte & Mandlene Burrooes: ch. yarde  
 18 Ann d. Nicholas & Martha Dowes: ch. yarde  
 19 Anthony s. William & Jane Westlocke: ch. yarde  
 Mar. 13 a male child, stilborne, of Roberte & Elizabeth Blaney's: ch. yarde  
 14 Thomas s. Henrye Chattwyne: ch. yarde  
 18 Elizabeth Ansten, widdowe: churche  
 24 Wardener Norwood: churche
- 1635
- Mar. 27 Elizabeth wife of Robert Rycrofte, buryed in ch. yarde att Cree churche yarde
- Apr. 4 a male childe, stilborne, of Thomas & Barbarre Thrasher's: ch. yarde  
 7 Samuell, a base borne childe: ch. yarde  
 10 Ellene Deane: churche  
 18 Margaret d. William & Francis Westerne  
 24 Joane Bridges: ch. yarde  
 25 Richard s. Marie Deane: ch. yarde
- May 11 Thomas s. William & Jane Bason: ch. yarde  
 14 Sarah d. Thomas Slater, clarke, & Eunice his wife: ch. yarde  
 15 a stilborne male childe of Thomas & Rebecca Ward's: churche  
 22 a male childe, stilborne, of Nathau & Ann Wright's: churche
- June 1 Martha d. Richard & Luce Brooks: churche  
 3 a male childe, stilborne, of Richard & Elsabeth Brother's: ch. yarde  
 9 Elizabeth wife of William Barrooes: ch. yarde
- July 1 Elizabeth d. Francis & Elizabeth Rinett: church  
 4 Dorothy d. Lawrance & Ann Jackson: ch. yarde  
 16 Francis s. Francis & Margaret Saunders: church  
 30 Martha wife of Thomas Wyatt: church
- Aug. 1 Richard Ballarde: chancell  
 6 James s. William & Anphilis Blowfeild: ch. yarde  
 11 a female childe, stilborne, of William & Ann Black's: church  
 17 Jackaminko, a Dutch woman: ch. yarde  
 18 Martha Chamberlaine, widdowe: ch. yarde
- Sep. 6 Abraham s. Phillipp & Sarah Josse: churche  
 9 Joane wife of Thomas Edgerton: ch. yarde  
 21 John Hambleton: church
- Oct. 19 Margaret d. John & Vrsille Taylor: ch. yarde
- Nov. 8 Rebecca d. Ralph Pirre & Rebecca Radford, brought from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libertye: ch. yarde  
 9 Francis Yates, widdowe: ch. yarde  
 10 John s. John & Francis Hill: ch. yarde  
 12 Henrie Bourdman: ch. yarde  
 19 a stilborne female childe of William & Sarah Hurst's: ch. yarde  
 20 the Lord Viscounte Sauage, his entratts was buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancell  
 21 Priscilla wife of Isaac Gould: church  
 Annas wife of George Bright, together with a stilborne male child: ch. yarde  
 24 Pennellope d. John & Ann Smith: ch. yarde  
 25 Joane wife of William Gallion: church  
 27 Robert Blaney: ch. yarde
- Dec. 2 Hugh Ellis, y<sup>e</sup> graue & antient sexton, was interred in y<sup>e</sup> earth: ch. yarde  
 3 William s. Joane Wood: ch. yarde  
 5 Marie d. Thomas & Bridgitt Clarke: church
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. Edwarde & Elizabeth Harris: church  
 11 Edwarde Harris: church  
 18 Margaret d. Hester Wheeler, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Smith: ch. yarde
- Feb. 9 John Smith: ch. yard

- Feb. 27 Henrie s. Lawrance & Ann Jackson : ch. yard  
 29 James Marshall : ch. yard
- Mar. 12 Robert s. William & Ann Clemence : ch. yard  
 22 Sarah Ripton, brought from St Katherine Collman's pishc : church  
 23 Elizabeth Kinge : ch. yard
- 1636
- Mar. 25 a male childe, stilborne, of Elizabeth Blaney's : ch. yard  
 29 Rebecca wife of Ralph Pirre Radford, brought from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libertye :  
 ch. yard
- Apr. 7 Samuell Woolcombe : ch. yard  
 18 Anna Smith : ch. yard  
 22 Thomas s. John & Ann Coop : ch. yard  
 23 John s. William & Ann Ryleye : church
- May 5 Thomas s. Thomas & Winneffred Haile : ch. yard  
 7 John Jackson : churchyard  
 17 William s. Michael & Judeth Wareinge : church  
 20 Anna Bird : ch. yard  
 25 Thomasin Downes : ch. yard  
 30 John s. Thomas & Eunice Slater : ch. yard  
 31 Ann wife of John Deacon : ch. yard
- June 2 Elizabeth wife of Josias Smith : ch. yard  
 9 Edward Jackson : church  
 13 Margaret Dobson, seruant to Pauledecooke, buryed of the plague in the  
 new ch. yard  
 24 Ann Oline, a base borne child : ch. yard  
 29 Marie Rowse : church
- July 6 Edward Willson : ch. yard  
 8 Ann Dampord, seruant to widdowe Jackson : ch. yard  
 11 Grace Towreine, widdowe : ch. yard  
 14 Bartholomewe s. Bartholomewe Goodman : ch. yard  
 18 Samuell s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse : ch. yard
- Aug. 1 Edward Prime, an almsman of the drapers, hang'd himselfe, buryed in  
 the high way  
 19 Margaret wife of Jonas Hubbard : ch. yard  
 25 Casandra wife of Robert Bower : ch. yard  
 27 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Marie Bennitt : ch. yard  
 29 John s. John & Ann Singleton : ch. yard
- Sep. 8 Rachell d. Lawrance & Ann Jackson, plague : new ch. yard  
 11 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Jane Smith, plague : new ch. yard  
 16 Jonas s. Jonas Hubbard : ch. yard  
 19 Lucretia & Ann d's Lawrance & Ann Jackson, whereof one of the  
 plague : ch. yard  
 20 Ann Brookebanke, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Brazear, plague : ch. yard  
 22 Edmund s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear, plague : ch. yard  
 23 Margaret d. Benjamin & Jane Smith : ch. yard  
 30 Thomas Cakewood, pt : ch. yard
- Oct. 2 Thomas s. John & Ann Smith : ch. yard  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Wall : ch. yard  
 Margerie d. Robert & Joane Corner, plague : ch. yard  
 3 Ann Meurus, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Smith : ch. yard  
 Thomas s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear, plague : ch. yard  
 6 Ann wife of John Smith : ch. yard  
 12 Thomasin d. Benjamin & Jane Smith : ch. yard  
 Joane wife of Henry Gottobed : ch. yard  
 15 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Carpenter : ch. yard  
 Thomas Potter : ch. yard  
 16 Sarah wife of Thomas Carpenter, plague : ch. yard

- Oct. 18 Sarah d. Thomas & Alce Wall, plague: ch. yard  
 William Bason, plague: ch. yard  
 20 Thomas Carpinter, plague: ch. yard  
 27 Noell Hottier, a stranger: church  
 28 George s. John Smith, pt: ch. yard  
 Nov. 2 Marie d. Jane Bourdman, plague: ch. yard  
 22 Bathshua d. William & Suzan Dutton: ch. yard  
 19 [sic] William s. Josias & Abigall Checkett: ch. yard  
 Dec. 6 Waltar Browne: ch. yard  
 12 Sarah wife of Robert Lee: church  
 Jan. 7 Thomasin d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear: ch. yard  
 31 a stilborne child of Jane Bason's: ch. yard  
 Feb. 25 Katherine Norwood: church  
 Mar. 14 Pauldecooke, a Dutch man: ch. yard  
 19 Thomas s. Ralph & Francis Bonnick: ch. yard  
 22 Grace wife to Pauldecooke: ch. yard

## 1637

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Ellis: ch. yard  
 30 Jane d. Thomas & Ann Moore: ch. yard  
 Apr. 11 Adam Tinker, seruant to Sr John Wolstenholme: ch. yard  
 Marie Armestronge, plague: new church yard  
 a male child, stilborne, of George & Suzan Tyres: ch. yard  
 17 Hanna d. Edward Thiecknes: church  
 May 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Browne, hadd into y<sup>e</sup> cuntrye to be buried  
 9 Thomas Watts: ch. yard  
 10 William s. Edmund & Margaret Spooner: ch. yard  
 13 Francis Gould: church  
 George s. George & Elizabeth Starkey: ch. yard  
 17 a female child, stilborne, of John & Elizabeth Prince: ch. yard  
 25 William Chapman: church  
 29 Judeth d. Vincente & Barbarre Dillabarr: church  
 31 Margaret Wheatley: ch. yard  
 June 15 Richard Mountne senior, brought from Tower Libertye: church  
 21 Richard Deane: church  
 Nicholas s. Josias Smith, pt: ch. yard  
 27 Abigall d. Mathewe Hobbs, plague: ch. yard  
 28 Marie Shelford, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Pace, plague: ch. yard  
 30 Sara d. Charles Gaddis, plague: ch. yard  
 July 7 Marie d. Daud & Margaret Pinfoll, plague: ch. yard  
 14 Daniell Waltam: church  
 19 Margaret wife of Daud Pinfoll: ch. yard  
 20 Daue Pinfoll, plague: ch. yard  
 26 Marie d. Godfrey & Marie Stephens: ch. yard  
 Judith d. William & Hanna Hart: church  
 30 a stilborne female child of William & Sarah Hurst's: ch. yard  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. John & Marie Heatley: ch. yard  
 Thomas Gouldinge: church  
 a male child, stilborne, of Christopher & Bethaia Walls: chur. yard  
 26 Josias s. Josias Smith, pt: ch. yard  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Strelley: church  
 14 a male child, stilborne, of William & Marie Crachfeild: ch. yard  
 21 William s. William & Alce Manninge: ch. yard  
 23 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Pike, interred in y<sup>e</sup> earth: chancell  
 25 Nathan s. Nathan & Ann Wright: church  
 Oct. 19 Lucretia Francis, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Nore: ch. yard  
 Nov. 9 John Peacock, seruant to y<sup>e</sup> Lord Baueinge: ch. yard

- Nov. 9 John s. John & Sibbill Shelmarline: ch. yard  
 18 Grace d. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton: ch. yard  
 23 Ellene Hodgson, seruante to goodman Tomson, plague: ch. yard  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Suzan Lowen, widdowe, a stranger: church  
 12 John Danis, an almesman of the draps: ch. yard  
 19 John Gee, a poore man: ch. yard  
 21 Arthur s. Richard & Joyce Kinge: ch. yard  
 Jan. 7 Rebecca d. Christopher & Suzan Ball: ch. yard  
 11 Margaret d. Edward & Izabell Kippax: church  
 27 Katherine d. John & Martha Balley: ch. yard  
 Feb. 1 the Lady Ann Fowler wife to S<sup>r</sup> Edward Fowler, dyed in this parish  
     & was buryed att Eslington: side ile  
     9 Ann Purnell, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Allen: ch. yard  
     22 Dorithye Ellis, late wife of Hugh Ellis, sexton, decessed: ch. yard  
 Mar. 1 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Whieker: side ile  
     10 M<sup>r</sup> James Saunage s. to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Saunage: chancell  
     16 Hanna Goodlyne, widdowe: ch. yard  
     17 Martha Cranwaye, widdowe: ch. yard

## 1638

- Mar. 27 an infant of Roger & Florence Delormeaux: ch. yard  
 Apr. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Kinge: church  
     21 Ann d. John & Joane Nayler: ch. yard  
     John Pinkerd, seruante to M<sup>r</sup> Hayle: ch. yard  
     John s. James & Marie Gooddale: ch. yard  
 May 16 Sarah d. William & Anphillis Bloweffield: ch. yard  
     19 Ann d. John & Ann Pitts, buried att Barkeinge: church  
     28 Francis Hurroll, widdowe, seruante to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Saunage: ch. yard  
 June 11 William s. Thomas & Sabbana Lawes: church  
     17 John s. William & Alee Bond: ch. yard  
     18 Ann d. Roger & Joane Drayton: church  
     23 Marie d. George & Elizabeth Starkey: ch. yard  
 July 7 an infante of John & Margaret Gouldsburye's: ch. yard  
     11 Clemente d. Christopher & Suzan Ball: ch. yard  
     12 Rebecca d. Nicholas & Hanna Waltar: ch. yard  
     17 Grace d. John & Grace Fletcher: ch. yard  
     24 Francis d. Thomas & Marie Blood: ch. yard  
     25 Rachell Cruchfeild: ch. yard  
 Aug. 6 Alee Baggalle, a sojourner: ch. yard  
     7 George s. John & Ann Portman: ch. yard  
     10 Oliue Harte, a parish ch.: ch. yard  
     15 John Capplene, a sojourner: ch. yard  
     17 Margaret Champne, a sojourner: church  
     Marie Finch, a grandchild of M<sup>r</sup> Finche's: ch. yard  
     22 Christian wife of William Page: ch. yard  
     28 Katherine d. Lestrangle & Elizabeth Jolle: church  
     29 Stephen Spiekernell: ch. yard  
     John s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell: ch. yard  
     31 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Webb, brought from Stepne parishe: church  
 Sep. 4 William s. Gilberte & Elizabeth Ammon: ch. yard  
     13 Elizabeth d. Phillipp & Bathshua Grigg: church  
     21 John Chandlor, a sojourner: ch. yard  
     25 James s. William & Francis Woommell: church  
     28 William s. Anthonie & Ann Pace: ch. yard  
 Oct. 2 William Portman, a sojourner: ch. yard  
     8 George Margetts, a sojourner: ch. yard  
     10 William s. S<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Wolstenholme junior & the Lady Ann his wife, buried  
     att Stanmoore: chancell there

- Oct. 17 Mr Michaell Wareinge: church  
 19 John s. John & Joane Naylor: ch. yard  
 25 Roger Delormeaux: church  
 27 Henrie Kinge B[*sic*], a sojourner: church  
 28 a female, stilborne, of Thomas & Marie Blood's: ch. yard
- Nov. 8 William s. George & Ann Portman: ch. yard  
 10 William Willson: church  
 13 John Fletcher: church
- Dec. 7 Ann Beadle, an almeswoman, stab'd her selfe, buried at Milend  
 10 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Pattison: ch. yard  
 24 John Prince: church  
 28 John s. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeley: church
- Jan. 1 Katherine d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Birtbye: church  
 3 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Fellowes: ch. yard  
 5 Francis s. Christopher & Marie Nethersoll: church  
 9 John s. John & Marie Deacon: ch. yard  
 19 Peter s. Florence Delormeaux: church  
 22 A female, stilborne, of Thomas & Alce Lanes: ch. yard  
 Ann d. Jo<sup>n</sup> Careye: church  
 23 Constance wife of Thomas Thorneton: church  
 24 William Smalleeye, seruante to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Baneinge: ch. yard  
 31 Marie wife of Christopher Nethersoll: church
- Feb. 9 Katherine d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Brooks: ch. yard  
 14 two males, twins, stilborne, of John & Alce Evans: ch. yard  
 15 John Ravenscrofte, s<sup>u</sup>ante to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Sauage: ch. yard
- Mar. 6 Marie Jackson, widdowe: ch. yard  
 8 John s. William & Elizabeth Rawlinsonn: church

## 1639

- Apr. 11 Darbe Meccarde, a poore man: ch. yard  
 13 Ellenor wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Drewett: ch. yard  
 20 Joyce wife of Richard Kinge: ch. yard  
 28 George s. Gilbert & Elizabeth Ammon: ch. yard  
 30 Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz. Mullenox, buried at Barkeinge: church  
 Samuel s. John & Elizabeth Brooks: ch. yard
- May 3 Isabell wife of Edward Kippax: church  
 10 Phillipp Grigg: church  
 14 John Streete, s<sup>u</sup>ante to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Sauage: ch. yard  
 26 Joane Tomkins, seruante to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Savage: ch. yard
- June 3 Elizabeth [*sic*], a grandchild of M<sup>rs</sup> Waterhouse als. Allen: ch. yard  
 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Hyemsonn, buried at Creechurch: chancell  
 5 William s. William & Rachel Cruchfeild: ch. yard  
 7 John Case, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Gillitt: ch. yard  
 13 Hanna wife of Nicholas Waltar: ch. yard  
 29 Ann d. William & Alce Bond: ch. yard
- July 2 Margarett d. M<sup>r</sup> John Whicker: church  
 15 Ann Sands, widdowe, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> Lady Baneinge's: ch. yard  
 22 Edward s. Christopher & Ann Emmersoll: church  
 20 [*sic*] Thomas Zacharie s. Thomas & Joane Bunyone: ch. yard [*In the margin "er"*]  
 21 [*sic*] Robert s. Robert & Rebecca Pearsivall: church  
 24 John s. Robert & Rebecca Pearsiuall: church  
 28 Joane d. M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Hane, parson, & Martha his wife: chancell
- Sep. 14 Sarah d. Lawrance & Jane Shippey: ch. yard  
 23 Elizabeth d. Richard & Katherine Ward: side ile  
 25 Margaret wife of Richard Tyson, a poore almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: church yard  
 30 Thomas s. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell: ch. yard



- Oct. 14 Gilbert Wells: ch. yard  
 22 a male child, stilborne, of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca Pattison's: ch. yard
- Nov. 5 Edward s. Edmund & Margaret Spooner: ch. yard  
 11 Murie d. John & Marie Heatley: ch. yard  
 15 Leonard Atkinson, a poore mā: ch. yard  
 25 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Singleton: ch. yard  
 29 Richard s. Thomas & Eunice Slater: ch. yard
- Dec. 10 S<sup>r</sup> John Wolstenholme buried att Staunmoore: chancell
- Jan. 4 Robert Deverrixx, suante to S<sup>r</sup> Job Harvie: ch. yard  
 6 Henrie s. Adam & Jane Hare: ch. yard  
 7 widdowe Pulle, a pentioner: ch. yard  
 Nicholas Vacundarie: ch. yard  
 18 George s. Richard & Margaret Hunte: ch. yard  
 Job s. S<sup>r</sup> Job Harvie, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Dunstone's: chancell
- Feb. 1 Sarah wife of Richard Simkins: church  
 21 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Cleggatt: chancell  
 23 Edward Kippax: church
- Mar. 6 Robert Birkinhead: church  
 23 Katherine wife of Andrewe Riccard: church

## 1640

- Mar. 29 a male, stilborne, of Thomas & Marie Blood's: ch. yard
- Apr. 2 an infante of Robert Grosse: ch. yard  
 4 Ann Harte, a pish child: ch. yard  
 24 a male child, stilborne, of Abraham & Martha Hane: chancell
- May 1 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Rawlinson: church  
 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Ballard: chancell  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sarracoll: chancell  
 Jane d. John & Alee Baker: ch. yard  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> William Harte: church  
 15 Elizabeth wife of Bartholomewe Haggatt, buried from Tower Liberty:  
 chancell  
 16 Suzan Scant, a poore almeswomā of the Draps: ch. yard  
 19 William s. Abraham & Martha Hane: chancell  
 22 William Manninge: ch. yard  
 Dorithye Huddson, a poore mayd: ch. yard  
 24 a male child, stilborne, of John Drewett's: ch. yard  
 28 Suzan wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Highlord: chancell
- June 5 Ellene Marshall, a poore almeswoman: ch. yard  
 10 Wolsten s. Richard & Katherine Ward: church  
 11 Thomas s. Stephen & Francis Dyson: ch. yard  
 21 Thomas s. Reonold & Ann Goodman: ch. yard
- July 1 Ann wife of Richard Ireland: ch. yard  
 6 Thomas Bennett: ch. yard  
 a female, stilborne, of John & Ann Coop's: ch. yard  
 22 William Westerne, buried att Mercer's chappell: church
- Aug. 1 Anne Deepinge, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Harrison wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Harrison, buried att Harford: chancell  
 10 John Tennett: church  
 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Billingsleye, brought from Isleworth: chancell  
 31 Ann d. Thomas & Joane Bunyone: ch. yard
- Sep. 4 James Barron, a poore almesman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: ch. yard  
 6 James s. George & Elizabeth Starkeye: ch. yard  
 7 John s. William & Francis Woommell: church  
 Martha d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes: ch. yard  
 a female child, stilborne, of Charles & Suzan Williams: ch. yard  
 8 Thomas Hunte: ch. yard

- Sep. 12 Ann Franke, a poore seruant of M<sup>r</sup> Lane's, plague : ch. yard  
 25 William s. Thomas & Alce Lane, plague : ch. yard  
 26 Francis d. Thomas & Alce Lane, plague : ch. yard  
 29 George Starkye : ch. yard
- Oct. 4 a ffemale child, stilborne, of Lawrance & Jane Shippeye : ch. yard  
 5 Thomas Parr, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Pace, plague : ch. yard  
 10 Jane d. Adam & Jane Hare : ch. yard  
 25 Thomas s. Adam & Jane Hare : ch. yard  
 27 Rebecca wife of Robert Pearsuall : church
- Nov. 7 Marye d. Beniamine & Ann Ward : ch. yard  
 22 Katherine d. John & [*sic*] Hanger : church  
 23 Robert Olaue, a pische child : ch. yard  
 24 Hester wife of Francis Gill, from Tower Libertye : church side ile
- Dec. 1 Edward s. Edward & Katherine South : ch. yard  
 7 John Shelmardine : ch. yard  
 8 Ann d. George & Francis Loyd : church  
 10 Ann wife of Richard Benton, from the Tower : ch. yard  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Hane : chancell  
 17 Marmaduke Washington : ch. yard  
 19 Francis d. William & Francis Woommell : church  
 24 Marie Whitthbye, widdowe : church side ile  
 30 the Ladye Dun, buried in the cuntrye : chancell  
 Godfreye Steuens : ch. yard
- Jan. 3 John s. John & Hanna Crossleye : ch. yard  
 7 Anne d. widdowe Fisher : ch. yard  
 14 John Cattlene : ch. yarde  
 25 Marie Horseman, widdowe : ch. yard  
 26 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Merishall : church
- Feb. 2 John Gargadnall : side ile  
 William s. John & Elizabeth Bridgman : ch. yard  
 18 Edward s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear : ch. yard  
 20 Sarah d. Marie Stevenson, widdowe : ch. yard  
 22 John s. Robert & Alce Rainebowe : ch. yard  
 23 Marie d. Marie Cattlene, widdowe : ch. yard  
 24 William s. William & Elizabeth Rawlinson : church  
 25 John s. William & Lois Thornburye : church  
 Martha d. Thomas & Judeth Smyth : church
- Mar. 1 Jane Dicas, widdowe : ch. yard  
 2 Ann d. Robert & Marie Carpinter : ch. yard  
 4 Marie d. Robert & Marie Carpinter : ch. yard

## 1641

- Mar. 27 a ffemale child, stilborne, of John & Ann Drewett's : ch. yard  
 29 James Monnington, servant to the Lady Savage : ch. yard
- Apr. 1 William Sam, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Andrews : ch. yard  
 9 Phinees s. Phinees & Mildred Andrewes : church  
 10 Marie Smyth, widdowe : ch. yard  
 Hanna d. Richard & Sarah Williams : ch. yard  
 16 Joane Spigurnell, widdowe : ch. yard  
 30 Insippio s. Daniell & Jane Corbett : ch. yard
- May 2 Ann Barefoote, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Parke : ch. yard  
 4 William s. Richard & Luce Brooks : church
- Bland [*sic*]
- 20 Katherine Fisher, widdowe : ch. yard  
 24 Phillice d. M<sup>r</sup> Vallentine Mooretoffe & Margaret, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's  
 Vndershafte : side ile  
 27 Elizab<sup>th</sup> Browne, widdowe : ch. yard
- June 1 Hermyntge Ariens, a Dutelh mayd borne att Delfe : church

- June 24 Richard s. Francis Gill: browght from Tower Libertie: side ile  
 July 17 William s. Anthonye & Ann Pace: ch. yard  
     Thomas Bunyone: church  
 21 Elizabeth d. Richard & Vera Aurora Pepper: ch. yard  
 22 Jane wife of William Westlocke: ch. yard  
 23 Peter s. Peter Barron: church  
 24 Henrie Gottobedd: ch. yard  
 28 Luce d. Maurice & Alee Griffine: ch. yard  
 29 John s. Arthur & Hester Bearden: ch. yard  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. Richard & Sarah Williams: ch. yard  
     4 William s. William & Em Powell: ch. yard  
     5 Jane d. Thomas & Elizabeth Whittwell: ch. yard  
     Margarett d. William & Margarett Batten, buried att Stepne: chancell  
     9 William s. Ralph & Francis Bonnicke: ch. yard  
 14 Nathaniell s. William & Ann Blucke: church  
 18 William Browne, gentleman: chancell  
 22 Margerie wife of Edward Dier: ch. yard  
 28 Marie wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Adams: ch. yard  
     Thomas s. John & Alee Raneye, Tow<sup>r</sup> Liberty: ch. yard  
 30 a male child of M<sup>rs</sup> Gouldsburie's: ch. yard  
 Sep. 3 Marie d. Henrie & Alee Herring: ch. yard  
     4 Marie wife of Edward Caple: ch. yard  
     6 Nicholas Mourden, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Caple: ch. yard  
     8 John s. Richard & Katherine Ward: church  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> Vallentine Mooretoffe: buried att S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's: church  
 Oct. 20 Phillipp s. John & Ann Portman: ch. yard  
     22 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Andrewe Riccard: church  
     23 John Burdett, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Hayle: ch. yard  
     24 Tomasine d. Joane Bunyone: ch. yard  
     29 Margarett d. Anthonye & Ann Pace: ch. yard  
 Nov. 4 James Whichellowe, servant to S<sup>t</sup> John Wolstenhoulme: ch. yard  
     6 Thomas s. Josias Smith: ch. yard  
     15 Rebecca d. Robert Pearsuall: church  
     16 Goodde Nicholls als. Hatch: ch. yard  
     20 Sarah wife of Richard Williams: ch. yard  
 Dec. 13 an infant of M<sup>r</sup> Willis: ch. yard  
     17 John s. goodman Nicholls: ch. yard  
     30 Thomas Thornton, silkethrowst<sup>r</sup>: side ile  
 Jan. 3 Francis d. George & Vrsille Harding: ch. yard  
     a male child, stilborne, of Nicholas & Grizzill Waltars: ch. yard  
     5 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Thornburye: church  
     13 M<sup>r</sup> John Highlord, ald<sup>r</sup>: chancell  
     17 John s. Adam Stevens: ch. yard  
 Feb. 3 William Hopkins, cooper: ch. yard  
     6 John Barwell, cooper: ch. yard  
     17 Francis Drias, clothworker: ch. yard

## 1642

- Apr. 18 goodwife Walker, a pene'oner: ch. yard  
     22 a male child, stilborne, of Thomas & Ann Nores: ch. yard  
     23 Suzan d. George & Suzan Ayres: ch. yard  
     27 Robert Lewes, buried frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertye: ch. yard  
 May 6 Marie Savage: ch. yard  
     17 Suzan d. Thomas & Sarah Williams: ch. yard  
     26 a male child, stilborne, of Lawrance & Ann Cotton's, brought from  
     Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertye: ch. yard  
 June 9 Nicholas Baker, a pene'oner: ch. yard  
     18 widdowe Drias: ch. yard

- July 6 Ann wife of Edward Gurlinge: ch. yard  
 9 Marie Deane, widdowe: ch. yard  
 Aug. 3 Alee wife of Anthonye Guye: church  
 10 Ann d. Charles & Elizabeth Travis: ch. yard  
 13 John Bridgeman: ch. yard  
 20 Vrsille wife of George Hardinge: ch. yard  
 25 Katherine d. William & Francis Woommell: church  
 Sep. 6 a male child, stilborne, of Edward & Katherine South: ch. yard  
 12 Thomas Ridgleye: church  
 13 John s. George & Elizabeth Strelleye: church  
 25 Thomas s. Reynould & Ann Goodman: ch. yard  
 Oct. 3 Mathewe s. Robert & Marie Donnington: church  
 13 William Pirre, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Minnif<sup>r</sup>: ch. yard  
 19 Phillipp s. Richard & Ann Hearnden: ch. yard  
 Nov. 10 Nathaniell s. Alexander & Ann Harwood, brought from Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertye:  
 church  
 12 Arthur Harwood: church  
 15 Daniell Brangwell, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 16 Katherine Coker, widdowe, a penc'o<sup>r</sup>: ch. yard  
 27 Moyses s. Peter & Marie Ladore: church  
 Dec. 14 Olave wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Durham: chancell  
 24 Dorithye Griffith, s<sup>v</sup>ant to M<sup>rs</sup> Browne: ch. yard  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Hanna Thorneton: side ile  
 9 Ann wife of John Younge: chancell  
 23 George & James s's Thomas & Ann Barritt: ch. yard  
 Mar. 13 Joane Davis, widdowe: ch. yard  
 Christopher s. William & Alee Bond: ch. yard  
 16 Alee wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Evans: ch. yard  
 20 a female child, stilborne, of goodman Edwards: ch. yard

## 1643

- Mar. 25 a male child, stilborne, of Richard & Elizabeth Connisbye: ch. yard  
 John Cresswell: ch. yard  
 Apr. 3 John s. Alee Baker: ch. yard  
 9 a male child, stilborne, of Joseph & Ann Hobbs: ch. yard  
 10 Bartrum s. Phinees & Mildred Andrewes: church  
 15 Mathewe Hobbs: church  
 24 Ann wife of Thomas Nore: ch. yard  
 May 7 Mildred Store, widdowe, ch. yard  
 8 Liddia d. Lidia Hobbs: ch. yard  
 17 Elizabeth d. Josias & Marie Smyth: ch. yard  
 Thomas Ashbye: ch. yard  
 20 Faith d. Richard & Doreas Cottingam: ch. yard  
 24 Suzanna d. Thomas & Jane Wright: church  
 30 Elizabeth Harwood, widdowe, brought from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libertye: church  
 June 7 Abraham s. Richard & Furzan Jordane: ch. yard  
 8 Francis Graneger: ch. yard  
 29 Alee wife of Thomas Lane: ch. yard  
 July 2 Marie d. John & Rachell Edmunds: ch. yard  
 Edward Wollestone: ch. yard  
 3 Elizabeth wife of John Bacon: ch. yard  
 25 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Carter, minister: chancell  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ratcliffe: ch. yard  
 4 M<sup>r</sup> Mourton, a minister, frō M<sup>r</sup> Blakestone's, bu. at S<sup>t</sup> Marie Over-  
 marye's  
 7 Daniell s. Suzan Carter, widdowe: church  
 12 John s. Anthonye & Ann Pace: ch. yard  
 25 Richard s. James & Judeth Allphord: ch. yard

- Aug. 26 Richard Ireland, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Baneing's: ch. yard  
 Rachell Laeke, a pentioner: ch. yard  
 31 Bridgitt Barron, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: ch. yard  
 Sep. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Mountneye, brought from Tower Libertye: side ile  
 17 Elizabeth d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Adams: ch. yard  
 25 a female child, stilborne, of Robert & Marie Carpinter's: ch. yard  
 26 Hanna d. Emmmanuel & Elizabeth Wills: ch. yard  
 28 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Blueke: ch. yard  
 29 M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Fanslawe, carried frō hence to Bowe: chancell  
 Oct. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Ball: side ile  
 21 William Dale: ch. yard  
 23 Marie d. Daniell & Ann Carter: church  
 Nov. 5 Hellene d. William & Margaret Ballfore: chancell  
 7 Joyce Warner, widdowe: church  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth Wareinge, widdowe: church  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bewleye, marchante, carried frō hence into y<sup>e</sup> cuntrye:  
 chancell  
 17 John s. Waltar Jasper: ch. yard  
 18 Ann d. Alexander & Ann Harrwood, buried from Tow<sup>r</sup> Liberty: church  
 25 a male child, stilborne, of James & Elizabeth Jewell's: ch. yard  
 Dec. 14 Lewes s. Thomas & Elizabeth Whittwell: ch. yard  
 17 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Cruehfeild: ch. yard  
 18 Ralph Wright: ch. yard  
 29 Sarah Atkins, widdowe: ch. yard  
 30 James s. William & Joane Birkdale: ch. yard  
 Jan. 8 a male child, stilborne, of Ralph & Francis Bonnieke: ch. yard  
 10 Sarah d. Thomas & Prudence Fletcher: ch. yard  
 Feb. 2 George s. George & Elizabeth Strelley: church  
 15 Richard Dugard: ch. yard  
 21 Barbarre wife of Francis Merrill, an almeswoman of draps: church  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. William Holland, seruant to goodman Tomson: ch. yard  
 John Schooler, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Herringe: ch. yard  
 6 John s. John Gargadnall: side ile  
 John s. Tobie Cressnall, a lodger: ch. yard  
 11 William Westlocke, an almesman of the Lord Baneing's: ch. yard

## 1644

- Mar. 29 Edward Pearse, gent.: brought from Barkeinge parish: church  
 Apr. 4 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Hacker: chancell  
 8 James Wood, seruant to S<sup>r</sup> Edward Harington: ch. yard  
 15 goodde Knightsmith, widdowe, an almeswoman of ye drapers: ch. yard  
 19 Andrewe s. John & Rebecca Pattison: ch. yard  
 22 Sibbill wife of Bartholomewe Goodman: ch. yard  
 24 Katherine Sheriffe, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Sheriff: ch. yard  
 30 Marie wife of John Heatley: ch. yard  
 May 4 Ann Thorneton, widdowe: side chancel  
 9 Edmund Spooner, cooper: church  
 11 Edmund Graues, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Ladore: ch. yard  
 13 Arthur Finch: ch. yard  
 15 Marie d. John & Rebecca Pattison: ch. yard  
 18 Joseph Felts, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Pattison, pt: ch. yard  
 21 Elizabeth Todd, a pentioner: ch. yard  
 25 Richard s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca Pattison, pt: ch. yard  
 June 2 Arthur s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca Pattison, pt: ch. yard  
 4 John s. John & Rebecca Pattison: ch. yard  
 6 Suzanna wife of Robert Gillitt: church  
 16 James s. William & Penellope Allen: ch. yard  
 July 13 Katherine Sellwood, an almeswoman: ch. yard

- July 15 Marie d. John & Annis Ecrett: ch. yard  
 16 Jane Mullitt, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Smallwood: ch. yard
- Aug. 16 Richard Cottingam: churchyard  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mathewes: church  
 18 Marie d. Richard & Marie Saunders: ch. yard  
 22 Suzanna d. John & Sisleye Gifford: ch. yard
- Sep. 3 Thomas Roane, seruant to goodmā Clements: ch. yard  
 18 Robert Carpenter: ch. yard  
 24 Martha d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Martha Balley: church  
 25 Sarah d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Martha Balley: church
- Oct. 8 Joane d. William & Rachell Cruchfeild: ch. yard  
 15 James Gooddale, plumber: ch. yard  
 17 Edward Cooper, brother to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, a cooper: ch. yard  
 18 Gilbert Nellson, seruant to M<sup>rs</sup> Francis: ch. yard  
 23 John Taylor, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, a cooper  
 25 Mathewe s. Jo<sup>n</sup> Brookes: ch. yard  
 28 Margaret Cruchfeild, mother to M<sup>r</sup> Cruchfeild: ch. yard  
 30 Richard Male, carpinter: ch. yard
- Nov. 4 Jo<sup>n</sup> Pollard, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: ch. yard  
 6 Thomas s. Robert & Marie Parke: ch. yard  
 9 Marie d. Robert & Marie Parke: ch. yard  
 25 Thomas s. Jane Francis: ch. yard  
 Thomas Brooks, brought frō Tower Liberty: ch. yard
- Dec. 12 Marie Pollard, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: ch. yard  
 21 William s. William Lancelott: church  
 25 Elizabeth d. Alice Baker, widdowe: ch. yard  
 26 Suzan Twizleton, a poore widd.: ch. yard  
 29 a female child not baptized of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Joane Haylord: ch. yard  
 30 John Ellis, y<sup>e</sup> sexton: ch. yard
- Jan. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Berrey: side chancell  
 13 Thomas Hunt, carried into y<sup>e</sup> cuntrye: ch. yard  
 28 Elizabeth Huddey, a poore plundered widdowe frō Bristoll: ch. yard
- Feb. 5 Jane Willmott, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Bewley: ch. yard  
 11 Edward s. Edward & Katherine South: ch. yard  
 18 Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Marie Eden: ch. yard  
 22 Joane Hayle, widdowe, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Baneing's: ch. yard  
 25 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Reonald Goodman: church
- Mar. 8 Thomas s. Tho. & Ann Rookes: ch. yard  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Kirbye, brought from Allgate parish: chancell  
 22 Nathaniell s. M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Probye, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Bland's: church  
 23 Richard Walker, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: ch. yard  
 24 Charitye d. Henrie & Emlinge Herringe: ch. yard

## 1645

- Mar. 27 Sarah d. William & Lois Thornburye: church  
 29 Robert s. Tho. Sebrooke, a sojourner att M<sup>rs</sup> Graneger's: ch. yard
- Apr. 1 Hester d. William & Joane Birkdale: ch. yard  
 10 Richard s. Jo<sup>n</sup> Brooks: ch. yard  
 14 Sarah d. Thomas & Eunice Slater: ch. yard
- May 15 Margaret d. Thomas & Ann Barritt: ch. yard
- June 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Pattison: ch. yard  
 9 Ann d. Nathan & Ann Wright: chancell  
 11 Thomas Lorton, an almesman of the drapers: ch. yard  
 14 William s. William & Ellenor Garfeild: ch. yard  
 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Wright: church  
 Bridgitt wife of Robert Williams: ch. yard  
 Sarah d. John & Ann Drewett: ch. yard  
 Rebecca Spillman: ch. yard

- July 4 Dorothy wife of Jonas Hubbard: ch. yard  
 22 Edward Rolfe, gen<sup>t</sup>, brought from Tower Liberty: church
- Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Morley, carried frō hence to Staunmoore: church  
 7 Richard Saunders: ch. yard  
 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Corbett: church  
 9 Richard Mathewes: ch. yard  
 22 John Sauage: church  
 a male child of Elias & Dimmis Roberts: church  
 28 William s. Jane Bland: ch. yard
- Sep. 17 Ann Sauage: church  
 19 Hanna Hart: church  
 22 Francis wife of Ralph Bonnick: ch. yard  
 26 Alice Townesend, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Smallwood: ch. yard  
 27 Elizabeth d. John Hacker: chancell  
 30 Stephen Hart, a par<sup>sh</sup> child: ch. yard
- Oct. 8 Marie wife of Thomas Marishall: church  
 31 Dinnis Pearson, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Danie Price: ch. yard
- Nov. 15 George s. Richard & Judeth Wyatt, an inmate at Wellinger's: ch. yard  
 19 Marie d. Jolmson & Preseilla Mathewes: ch. yard  
 21 Sarah wife of William Smyth, buryed out of y<sup>e</sup> Lady Sauage's house:  
 new ch. yard  
 25 Thomas Kennistone: side chancell
- Dec. 1 Marian d. Tho. & Suzanna Pearson, kinsewoman to M<sup>r</sup> Bland,  
 marchant: church  
 5 James Alphoard: ch. yard  
 6 Jane wife of Nicholas Wellinger: ch. yard  
 20 Margaret Westlocke, an almswoman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Bancing's: ch. yard  
 21 Marie d. Richard & Marie Badams, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Allen's: ch. yard  
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Doreas Ballard: ch. yard  
 29 a ffemale, stilborne, of William and Pennellope Allen's: ch. yard
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Collier, one of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Bancing's almeswomen:  
 ch. yard  
 4 Joane wife of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Drayton: church  
 6 Ann wife of Thomas Archer: side chancell  
 16 Isabell d. William & Margaret Balfoare, brought from Tower Libertye:  
 chancell  
 17 John s. Simond & Ellenor Giles: ch. yard

## 1646

- Apr. 7 a male child, stilborne, of Mathewe & Elizabeth Roberts: church  
 13 Dorothy wife of Robert Alderson, a sojourner at M<sup>r</sup> Pacc's: ch. yard  
 23 Luceye Downes, widowe, mother in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Jeffoard, buryed att  
 Allhallowes Stayninges: church
- May 5 John s. William & Elizabeth Watts: ch. yard  
 Dorothy d. John & Sissille Gifford: ch. yard  
 19 a ffemale child, stilborne, of Robert & Alee Ranebowe's: ch. yard  
 24 William Watts, a plundered mā: ch. yard  
 29 Suzanna Hall, one of the drapers' almeswomen: ch. yard
- June 1 Alee Nash, widowe, an almeswomā of the Lord Bancinge's: ch. yard
- July 10 George s. Wi<sup>th</sup> & Priscilla Rider: church  
 15 Thomas Archer: side chancell, church  
 27 Suzan d. William & Ellenor Garfeild: ch. yard
- Aug. 5 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Argentine Tomsō: ch. yard  
 9 Roger Powell, an almesman of the Lord Bancinge's: ch. yard  
 15 Joane Powell, wife to the said Roger: ch. yard  
 22 Hester Gray, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Smith: ch. yard  
 23 Roger s. Richard & Margaret Hunt: ch. yard  
 24 William Brogdale, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Towley's: ch. yard

- Aug. 25 Marie d. Marie Sanders: ch. yard  
Ann Sudgwick, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Bewleye: church
- Sep. 12 Ann d. William & Sarah Price: ch. yard  
16 Thomas Rookes: ch. yard  
29 Ann wife of John Cooper: ch. yard
- Oct. 5 Robert Kentish, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Gould: church  
9 Elizabeth Wiseman, a grandchild of widowe Dent's: ch. yard  
Ann d. Dancer Hancocke, brought frō Tower Liberty: ch. yard  
10 Charles Collick, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Ballard: ch. yard  
16 two females & one male at a birth of Symon & Ellenor Giles: ch. yard  
17 Marie d. John & Ann Adams: ch. yard  
25 Ann wife of William Berrye: ch. yard
- Nov. 15 John s. John & Margerye Francklyn, brought from Tower Libertye:  
ch. yard  
24 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Fellowes: ch. yard  
30 a male child, stilborne, of John & Ann Drewett's: ch. yard
- Dec. 30 Thomas Brickwood, brother to M<sup>r</sup> Bonnick: ch. yard
- Jan. 14 Elizabeth Morley, widowe, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Burnell, carried frō hence to  
Stanmoore: church  
25 Jeffrey Mears, a pene'oner: ch. yard  
28 William Smith, mason: side chancell
- Feb. 25 Joseph Brooks, an almesmā of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: ch. yard
- Mar. 6 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Bonnicke: ch. yard  
11 widowe Gayle, a pene'oner: ch. yard  
16 Thomas Adgate, sarvant to M<sup>r</sup> Hunt: ch. yard  
18 Dorothy Morris, mother to M<sup>rs</sup> South: ch. yard  
Joane Hunt, widowe, an almeswoman of the Lord Baneing's: new  
ch. yard  
19 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stapers, marchant: church

## 1647

- Apr. 1 William Cruchfeild, cooper: ch. yard  
6 Robert Rierofte, an almesman of the drapers: ch. yard  
14 Elizabeth Sherley, a grandchild of M<sup>rs</sup> Smith's: ch. yard  
23 Elizabeth d. Remy & Ann Champaine: ch. yard  
29 Jonas Hubbard, a pene'oner: ch. yard
- May 10 Marie d. Arthur & Hester Bearden: ch. yard  
13 Jo<sup>n</sup> Mason, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Edward Harringtō: church  
George s. George & Elizabeth Harwood, brought frō Tower Libertie:  
church  
15 Ann wife of Daniel Paine: ch. yard  
31 William s. William & Francis Arnoll: ch. yard  
Joyce wife of Christopher Gibson: church
- June 22 Elizabeth d. Edward & Euerrill Landish: ch. yard
- July 4 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Bankes: ch. yard  
7 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Fournestraulx, kinseman to M<sup>r</sup> Castel: chancell  
31 Ann d. Ann Rookes, wid., brought from Tower Libertye: ch. yard
- Aug. 7 Marie d. Richard & Suzan Spicer: ch. yard  
18 Richard s. Richard & Suzan Spicer: ch. yard  
20 Ann d. Remy & Ann Champaine: ch. yard  
28 Thomas s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca Kingley: ch. yard
- Sep. 3 James Winch, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Merrye: ch. yard  
James s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Ecrett: ch. yard  
4 Richard Wiggins, an almesmā of y<sup>e</sup> draps: ch. yard  
5 Henrie, John & Isaac s's Remy & Ann Champaine, p<sup>t</sup>: new ch. yard  
6 Ann Turner, widowe: ch. yard  
9 Remy Champaine, p<sup>t</sup>: new ch. yard  
12 Richard Wyatt, an inmate: new church yard



- Sep. 18 Richard Austin, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Tristram, an almesmā of y<sup>e</sup> draps: new  
ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas Marishall, marchant broker: church  
20 Elizabeth Harwood, brought frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Liberty: church  
23 Marthā wife of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Hanes: chancell  
Oct. 7 Marie wife of Edward Cooper, a sojourner att M<sup>r</sup> Williams: ch. yard  
Blandina wife of Robert Wallgrane, buried att Katherine Collmans:  
church yard  
27 John Nailor, a plaisterer: ch. yard  
Nov. 11 Richard Spicer, gen<sup>t</sup>: ch. yard  
16 John Houlmes, a porter, who died suddenlie vnder his burden God  
grant wee y<sup>t</sup> survive may take warning: ch. yard  
Dec. 5 a male child, stilborne, of Henrie & Marie Potkins s. M<sup>r</sup> Smallwood:  
church  
6 Sarah d. Isaac & Ann Gould: church  
9 Martha Dorrell, a sojourner att M<sup>rs</sup> Sledges: ch. yard  
11 Henrie Greenehead, sojourner att M<sup>r</sup> Parkes: ch. yard  
20 Thomas Russell, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Warner, carried frō hence to  
S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe's Vndershaft: church  
23 an infant male child of William & Martha Ashley's: church  
27 an infant female of Edward Halls: ch. yard  
31 Bridgitt d. Henrie & Katherine Arrowsmith, a lodger: ch. yard  
Jan. 1 William Spigurnell: ch. yard  
29 Abra. Vandekirkhove, a Dutch mā: chancell  
31 William Parker, sarvant to M<sup>r</sup> Pace: ch. yard  
Feb. 13 Eual d. John & Eve Warner: ch. yard  
14 Phillipa d. Edward & Margaret Keane: church  
20 Thomas Thorneton: ch. yard  
24 William s. Edward & Margaret Keane: church  
27 Richard s. Edmund & Joane Tannet: ch. yard  
Mar. 10 Thomas Dixson, brought frō Tower Libertye: ch. yard  
16 Henrie s. Henrie & Margaret Smith: ch. yard  
21 Doreas wife of Tho. Ballard: ch. yard  
22 Julian s. Tho. & Elizabeth Whittwell: ch. yard  
Martha d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes: ch. yard

## 1648

- Apr. 5 Thomas s. Edward & Margaret Keane: church  
12 Faith Brumfeild, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wallgrane: ch. yard  
20 William s. Robert & Jillian Smith: ch. yard  
22 Charles s. Charles & Susan Williams: ch. yard  
27 Katherine wife of George Gifford, buried att Allhallowes Staynings:  
church  
May 2 Robert s. Robert & Winnefred Caple: ch. yard  
6 Richard Smallwood, marchant: church  
24 a male child, stilborne, of Henrie & Ann Bosworth: ch. yard  
June 4 Richard s. Edward & Euerill Landish: ch. yard  
12 Francis Reade, kinsman to M<sup>r</sup> Sweete, brought frō Allhallowes  
Staynings: side chancell  
14 William Edwards, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
18 Jo<sup>n</sup> Jasper, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Baneing's: ch. yard  
July 7 Humphrey Flood, a sojourner att M<sup>r</sup> Lancelott's: church  
9 Sammuel s. Richard & Margaret Cooper: ch. yard  
12 Richard s. Richard & Marie Badams: ch. yard  
15 Katherine d. George Jefford, buried att Allhallowes Staynings: church  
17 Robert s. Nathan & Ann Wright: chancell  
Sep. 26 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Margerye Fraucklyn, brought frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
Oct. 12 Richard Cleyton, a sojourner att M<sup>rs</sup> Finche's: ch. yard

- Oct. 27 John s. William & Francis Arnoll: ch. yard  
 Nov. 16 Joane wife of Symon Gaines: ch. yard  
 26 Ann d. Marie Graneger: ch. yard  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Ceely, a sojourner att M<sup>r</sup> Merrye's: ch. yard  
 27 Edward Landish, a cooper: ch. yard  
 Jan. 4 James s. Robert & Ann Tappin: ch. yard  
 5 William Woommell, a householder: church  
 20 Ann d. John & Ann Singleton: ch. yard  
 22 Thomas Whittwell, a householder: church  
 30 Thomas Dent: a householder: church  
 Richard s. Euerrill Landish, widdowe: ch. yard  
 Feb. 6 Ann d. John & Sarah Floyd: church  
 8 Henrie Wilkine, brought from Duke's Place: side chancell  
 9 Ann d. Rachell Cruchfeild, widdowe: ch. yard  
 18 William s. Robert & Alee Ranebowe: ch. yard  
 26 Jane d. Waltar & Alee Young: church  
 Mar. 10 a male child, stilborne, of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Rebecca Jeanes: ch. yard  
 12 a male child, stilborne, of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Jane Tucker: ch. yard  
 20 Francis Merroll, an almesman of ye draps, buried at Buttolph's,  
 Bishopsgate: chancell

## 1649

- Mar. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Hane, y<sup>e</sup> reverend pastor: chancell  
 Apr. 9 Elizabeth d. Lawrance & Eliz. Chambers, kinswoman to M<sup>r</sup> Young: church  
 14 John s. Ralph & Eliz. Duke, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Elkins: ch. yard  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Robert Wallgraue: church  
 May 3 Blandina d. Robt Wallgraue: church  
 8 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Browne: chancell  
 13 Rachell d. Siscille Ripton Alice Watts [*sic*]: church  
 14 William s. Ann Cole, widowe: ch. yard  
 William s. William & Nicholas [*sic*] Mearcer: church  
 June 23 Randall Brereton, march<sup>t</sup>: side chancell, church  
 July 6 Peter s. Nathaniel & Joyce Wancourt: ch. yard  
 21 Samuel Evans, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wallgraue: ch. yard  
 24 Francis d. Christoph<sup>r</sup> Browne: chancell  
 31 William s. William & Pennelope Allen: ch. yard  
 Aug. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Sandders, gent: church  
 18 Elizabeth d. Solomon & Gland Morrice, kinswomā to M<sup>r</sup> Castele: ch. yard  
 22 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Staines: ch. yard  
 23 Dorithy d. Christopher Gibson: church  
 24 William s. William & Eliz. Crampowne: ch. yard  
 27 Daniel s. Daniel & Dorithy Thwaite: ch. yard  
 30 Ann d. Symon & Ellenor Giles: ch. yard  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Ranebowe, mother to M<sup>r</sup> Ranebow: church  
 12 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. Joane Leichfeild: ch. yard  
 Jeremiah s. Richard & Margaret Coop: ch. yard  
 Constance wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Waller: church  
 William Catcher, sonne in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Wallgraue: church  
 Thomas Fountaine carried frō hence to Lumbardstreete: church  
 17 William s. William & Lois Thorneberrye: church  
 26 Sarah d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes: ch. yard  
 27 Elizabeth d. Roger & Margaret Bathorne: church  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Catcher daughter in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Wallgrave: church  
 6 Joseph s. Barnard & Priscilla Smyth: church  
 10 Robert Allen, a housekeep: ch. yard  
 16 Emling d. Henrie & Emlinge Herring: ch. yard  
 24 Charles s. Charles Potts, esquire, & Susan, brought frō Fleetstreete:  
 chancell

- Oct. 27 Francis wife of William Arnoll : ch. yard  
 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Mathewes, brought frō Duke's place : church
- Nov. 11 William s. William & Marie Fenn : ch. yard  
 16 a male child, stilborne, of John & Jane Pearse : ch. yard  
 19 Francis d. Christopher Browne, brought out of the cuntrye : chancell
- Dec. 1 Thomas Lane, a housekeep : ch. yard  
 8 Hester, a parish child : ch. yard  
 17 Ann d. John & Ann Pinkstone : ch. yard  
 25 William s. William Cooper : ch. yard
- Jan. 1 Rebecca d. Robert & Hester Pearsinall : church  
 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Mathewes, brought from Duke's Place : church  
 7 Robert Ranebowe, who was slaine by y<sup>t</sup> fatal blowe of gunpowder in Tower Streete : church [*In the margin* "not to be forgott"]  
 18 a female child of Richard & Gartrute Mountneye's, brought frō Tower Libertie : church
- Feb. 4 Suzan d. William & Martha Payne : ch. yard  
 14 Ann d. Edmund & Joane Tannett : ch. yard  
 28 Rose d. John & Rose Robinson : ch. yard
- Mar. 10 Hanna d. James & Hester Cutler : church
- 1650
- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. John & Eliza. Bankes : ch. yard
- Apr. 6 Charles Williams : ch. yard  
 10 Hester wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Clarke & sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Thorneburye : church  
 25 Thomas Blood : ch. yard  
 29 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Bathorne, a marchant : side chancell
- May 19 Lidia d. James & Hester Cutler : church
- June 12 Marie Pirryn, mother in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Gillitt : ch. yard  
 13 Elizabeth Russell, a lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Blood's : ch. yard  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mabell Wellington, widdowe : church  
 20 Francis Woommell, widdowe : church  
 25 Thomas s. John & Ann Pinkstone : ch. yard
- July 16 Francis s. Francis Holliday : ch. yard  
 22 Methuselah s. Joseph & Anna Hobbs : ch. yard  
 28 John Reidman, an almesman : ch. yard  
 William s. Peter & Hanna Smith : ch. yard
- Aug. 9 Ralph s. Charles Williams : ch. yard
- Sep. 2 John s. John Adams : ch. yard  
 9 a male child, stilborne, of Adam & Jane Steuens : ch. yard  
 12 Robert Donnington : church  
 16 Joane Colley, widdowe, an almeswomā of the Lord Baneing's : ch. yard
- Oct. 3 John Bennett, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Ballard's : new church yard  
 11 Ann d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Margerye Francklyne, brought frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertie : ch. yard  
 21 Margaret Smith, widdowe : side chancell  
 29 Christopher Allenton : church
- Nov. 18 Marie d. John & Elizabeth Bacon : ch. yard  
 23 Henric Holland, gent : ch. yard  
 28 Ann wife of Joseph Hobbs : ch. yard  
 Elizabeth Wright, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Norberrye's : church
- Dec. 4 Joseph Hobbs, bricklayer : ch. yard  
 Rebecca Hobbs, widdowe : church  
 7 Elizabeth d. Henric & Ann Polsted : church  
 12 Marie Smyth, an almeswoman of the draps : ch. yard  
 28 Abigale d. Christopher & Abigale Rawe : ch. yard
- Jan. 3 M<sup>r</sup> George Jefford, marchant, carried frō hence to Allhallowes Stainings : church  
 18 Marie wife of William Fenn : church

- Jan. 26 Sarah d. widdowe Hunt : ch. yard  
 Feb. 2 Charles s. George & Elizabeth Greene : ch. yard  
 5 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Langley, carried from hence to St. Peter's in  
 Cornwall : chancell  
 6 widdowe Harrison, a penc'oner : new church yard  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> Isaack Gould, marchant : church  
 Mar. 11 Dorothy Hubbard, mother in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Ayres : ch. yard  
 20 Henrie s. Alexander & Alee Springfeild : ch. yard

## 1651

- Mar. 28 Alice wife of Thomas Brand : ch. ya<sup>d</sup>  
 Apr. 3 Marie d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Bacon : ch. yard  
 8 a male child, stilborne, of Richard & Margaret Coop : ch. yard  
 9 James s. Nathaniell & Joyce Wanncourt : ch. yard  
 19 Johnson Mathewe : ch. yard  
 20 Katherine Hickabocke, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Dinard : ch. yard  
 May 12 Elizabeth Slaney, mother to M<sup>r</sup> Anderton : church  
 19 Ann d. Robert & Ann Sucklyn : ch. yard  
 June 10 Marie d. William & Pennelope Allen : ch. yard  
 18 Robert s. Robert & Marie Waters : Tow<sup>r</sup> Lib<sup>r</sup> : ch. yard  
 20 Martha wife of W<sup>m</sup> Payne : ch. yard  
 July 1 Ann d. Robert & Jane Ayres : ch. yard  
 12 Ann wife of Thomas Ballard : ch. yard  
 Aug. 3 a male child, stilborne, of Roger & Marie Preston : ch. yard  
 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Lane : ch. yard  
 8 Thomas Smyth, marchant, brought from Moore Feilds : church  
 11 Alice wife of Thomas Mason, lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Norberrye's : ch. yard  
 Sep. 18 Marie Graneger, widdowe : ch. yard  
 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Staines : ch. yard  
 20 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Brooks : ch. yard  
 22 Thomas Mason, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Norberrye's : ch. yard  
 Oct. 5 Stepphen s. Stephen & Jane Bumsted : ch. yard  
 9 Ann wife of James Huddson : ch. yard  
 14 Anthouye s. Francis & Judeth Dinard : ch. yard  
 17 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoote : ch. yard  
 22 John s. Jane Shippey : ch. yard  
 30 a male child, stilborne, of Tho. & Ann Brockar, bro. in lawe to  
 M<sup>r</sup> Payne : ch. yard  
 Nov. 1 Anthouye Pace : ch. yard  
 7 Martha d. Edward & Winneffred Caple : ch. yard  
 15 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Kinzley : ch. yard  
 Dec. 12 a ffemale child left dead in this parish : ch. yard  
 13 Bartholomewe Hunt, schoolemaster : ch. yard  
 Jan. 8 Grace Page, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Dawes : ch. yard  
 21 Hanna d. Samuel & Pleasant Ireland : ch. yard  
 28 Hanna d. William & Lois Thorneberrye : church  
 Feb. 5 A male child, stilborne, of Jo<sup>n</sup> Leichfeild : ch. yard  
 12 Katherine d. John & Katherine Coop : ch. yard  
 Mar. 9 John Carey, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Greene : ch. yard  
 12 Elizabeth Hill, mother to M<sup>r</sup> Hill, marchant : church  
 18 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smith : ch. yard

## 1652

- Apr. 12 Rebecca d. John & Argentyne Tomson : ch. yard  
 16 Rebecca d. Lawrance & Alice Johnson : ch. yard  
 17 Elizabeth d. Adam & Jane Stenens : ch. yard  
 22 Marie wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Bewley, marchant, carried from hence to  
 S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Lane : church

- Apr. 24 John s. John & Hanna Crossley : ch. yard  
 28 Marie wife of Williā Prosser : ch. yard  
 29 Marie d. William & Marie Roberts : ch. yard
- May 5 William s. Stephen & Jane Bumsted : ch. yard  
 7 Charles Jarritt, a lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Whittlock's : church  
 18 Marie d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye : church
- June 5 Ann Benson, a maydservant, brought frō Tower Libertie : ch. yard  
 18 Robert Bell, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Nores : ch. yard  
 24 William s. John & Elizabeth Crane : ch. yard  
 Sarah Crispine, sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Harwood, brought frō Tower Libertie :  
 church  
 28 William s. Ann Francklyn, daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Hawkins : ch. yard
- July 7 Ralph Ironsides, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Bewley : church  
 9 Margaret d. John & Margaret Amburst, frō S<sup>t</sup> Joane's : chancell  
 15 Marie d. John & Joane Lechfeild : ch. yard  
 22 George s. George & Rebecca Webster, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Nores : ch. yard  
 26 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Margaret Amburst, brought frō S<sup>t</sup> Joane's : chancell  
 Rebecca d. Richard & Garrute Mountney, frō Tower Libertie : church
- Aug. 1 Ruth wife of Robert Brierley, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Dison's : ch. yard  
 2 William s. Thomas & Joane Tayte : ch. yard  
 7 Marie d. Willmott Williams, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Englishe's : ch. yard  
 8 Susanna d. Alice Ranebowe, widowe : church  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Yonuge, gent, brought frō Poplar by Btwall : chancell  
 26 Doctor Richard Gibbons : chancell  
 27 Thomas Miller, frō Tower Libertie : ch. yard  
 28 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Poole : church  
 30 Esther d. Moyses & Ester Goodyere : church
- Sep. 5 Sarah d. William & Joane Birkdale : church  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> Waltar Clopton, bro. to M<sup>r</sup> Baldero, marchant : church  
 10 William Dawson, brought frō Tower Libertie : ch. yard  
 15 Marie d. John & Elizabeth Banks : ch. yard  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Knopp, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Hinson : church
- Oct. 1 Marie wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkins : church  
 29 Ann wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Prior, brought from Holborne : ch. yard
- Nov. 3 Tobias s. Robert & Marie Jacksō, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Hobbs : ch. yard  
 13 Ellenor wife of Richard Playford : ch. yard  
 17 William s. William & Susan Arnoll : ch. yard
- Jan. 2 Dorothy d. Grace Fletcher, brought frō Cheapeside : church  
 12 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Jurc, sonne in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Merrey : ch. yard  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Robt Gillitt, ffarrier : church  
 28 Robert Brangwell, a poore boy brought frō y<sup>e</sup> hospitall : ch. yard
- Feb. 2 Grace d. Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoote : ch. yard  
 28 John Twinkleye, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> draps : new ch. yarde
- Mar. 3 Richard Tyson, an almesman of the draps : new ch. yard  
 6 Arthur Styles, an almesman of the draps : new ch. yard  
 14 Frusan d. Richard & Frusan Jordane : ch. yard  
 18 Edward Feild, porter : ch. yard  
 a male child, stilborne, of Daniel & Dorothy Thwaytes : ch. yard

## 1653

- Mar. 31 William s. John & Euah Warner : ch. yard
- Apr. 4 Marie d. Robert & Elizabeth Gloner : ch. yard  
 10 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smyth : ch. yard  
 19 Elizabeth wife of John Banks : church  
 22 Richard Key, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Dison's, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Andrewes : ch. yard
- May 6 Marie Tonge, kinswoman to M<sup>r</sup> Elkin : ch. yard  
 9 Olliner s. Roger & Margaret Wattson : ch. yard  
 14 Elizabeth wife of Richard Dyke, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Dawes : church

- May 21 a male child, stilborne, of Roger & Marie Preston: ch. yard  
 27 Elizabeth d. John & Euah Warner: ch. yard
- June 6 Sarah d. Symon & Ann Joanes: church  
 12 John Merrey, joyner: ch. yard  
 22 Richard Baker: church
- Aug. 3 Francis Dinard: church
- Sep. 24 Ralph Smyth: ch. yard  
 30 Elizabeth Adams, widowe, d. M<sup>rs</sup> Mallitt: ch. yard  
 Marke Lane, a pish child: ch. yard
- Oct. 1 Zipporah wife of Charles Karzwell: church  
 25 John s. John & Margaret Amhurst, brought frō St Joane's: chancell
- Nov. 2 William Sandy, coop: church  
 15 Waltar Hull, gen<sup>t</sup>, brought from London Wall: church
- Dec. 1 John Bird, marchant: church  
 9 Humfrey Mumford, gunsmith: ch. yard  
 10 Christopher s. Christopher & Esther Cissner, a French man: ch. yard  
 Samuel s. Richard & Priscilla Egglestone, bro. from Lymestreete: church  
 21 a male child of Isack & Priscilla Gould, frō y<sup>e</sup> Minories: church  
 26 Ellenor wife of George Paulmer, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Glouer's: ch. yard  
 Thomas s. Marie Sanders ats Hannington: ch. yard
- Jan. 14 a male child of Lawrance Johnson's: ch. yard  
 19 Judith Hane, sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Hinchmā, brought frō St George's, Buttolph Lane: chancell  
 26 Sames Anderton, gen<sup>t</sup>: church
- Feb. 2 Margerie Hall, widdowe: ch. yard  
 6 Ann Place, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 15 Elizabeth d. James & Liddia Harrison, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Nores: ch. yard  
 16 a ffemale child, stilborne, of John & Grace Willis: ch. yard  
 20 Robert Farkar, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Bickerton's: ch. yard  
 25 Sarah wife of Barnard Pace: ch. yard  
 26 Jacob s. David & Alce Mell: church  
 27 Marie d. Nicholas & Margaret Rand: ch. yard  
 28 Methusalah Kempe, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 Judith Dinard, widowe: church
- Mar. 10 Marie d. Christopher & Marie Gibson: church  
 14 George Nusam: church  
 23 John s. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole: ch. yard  
 Thomas s. Nicholas Bacon & Francis Tisdale: ch. yard  
 24 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Winneffred Beard: church

## 1654

- Apr. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> Olaue, a pish child: ch. yard  
 8 Richard Brooks, mar<sup>ch</sup>: church  
 10 Ann Marshall, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Thorneberrye: in his vault  
 15 Suzan Williams, wid.: ch. yard  
 28 Ann d. Jane Dent, widdowe: ch. yard
- May 5 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Pennoyre, march<sup>t</sup>, brought frō Tower Libertye: chancell  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> William Martell, brought frō Fanchurch Streete: church yard  
 16 Dorithye d. David & Alce Mell: church  
 18 Elizabeth Hasslewood, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Haslewood: ch. yard  
 23 Margaret wife of Capt. Richard Crandley, carried from hence to Stepney: in a valt there  
 Margaret wife of William Greenop: ch. yard
- June 5 Sarah wife of Thomas Teuerrill: church  
 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Bewley: church  
 13 Francis Harper, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Gillitt: ch. yard  
 14 Dorothy Styles, wid., an almeswomā of y<sup>e</sup> draps: new church yard  
 Joane wife of Edmund Tannett: ch. yard

- June 26 Thomas Teuerrill, a victualler: ch. yard  
 27 Ladgant s. Henrie & Emlinge Herringe, a lodger or inmate att  
 M<sup>r</sup> Eerett's: ch. yard  
 July 14 Elizabeth wife of Gabriell Jordane, an almeswomā of y<sup>e</sup> draps, carried  
 to y<sup>e</sup> new ch. yard  
 16 Marie d. Christopher & Ann English: ch. yard  
 21 Nicholas Walter, out of M<sup>r</sup> Hoff's: ch. yard  
 28 Grizzill Waltars wife to y<sup>e</sup> foresaid Nicholas Waltars [*sic*]: ch. yard  
 Aug. 26 Jeremiah Brazear: ch. yard  
 Sep. 3 Edward s. Daud & Alee Mells: church  
 5 John s. John & Margertye Francklyn, brought frō Tower Libertye:  
 ch. yard  
 7 Margarette wife of Richard Harper, a lodger or inmate att M<sup>r</sup> Dison's:  
 ch. yard  
 Marie Brazear, widdowe: ch. yard  
 8 Henrie Heartcoate, a lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Nusam's in Ceething Lane: ch. yard  
 16 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Gould: church  
 26 Isaack Vacundaye, gen<sup>t</sup>: ch. yard  
 Oct. 26 Benjamin s. William & Ellenor Garfeild: ch. yard  
 12 Elizabeth d. John & Priscilla Hill: church  
 24 Christopher s. Christopher & Hester Cissner: ch. yard  
 26 Ann wife of Abraham Garnett: ch. yard  
 Nov. 2 Rebekah wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Kinzley: ch. yard  
 5 Bartholomewe s. Wi<sup>th</sup> & Eliz. True, brought frō Katherine Collman's:  
 ch. yard  
 12 Temporance d. Richard & Margarette Hunt: ch. yard  
 14 Marie d. Humphrey & Marie Mumford, brought frō Criplegate: ch. yard  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Spigurnell, buried vnder y<sup>e</sup> west gallerye att his pewe doore:  
 church  
 21 Thomas s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Bland, carried frō home to S<sup>t</sup> Antholm's, buried  
 in a vault there  
 22 Thomas Staines, a coop: ch. yard  
 25 John Hunt, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Kinzley: ch. yard  
 Dec. 8 Dorithy d. Thomas & Ann Harris, brought frō Tower Libertie: church  
 a male child, stilborne, of Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoot's: ch. yard  
 24 Christopher Tomson: ch. yard  
 Jan. 14 William s. Thomas & Eliz. Auderley sonne in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Hawkins:  
 ch. yard  
 17 two ffemale children of James & Elizabeth Haddley: ch. yard  
 Feb. 9 William Wallis, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Hobbs: ch. yard  
 13 Suzan d. Thomas & Suzan Parris: ch. yard  
 17 Marie Donington, brought frō Putney: side chancell  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Lancelott, brought frō Stratford: church  
 23 a ffemale child, stilborne, of Nathaniell & Marie James, a sojourner att  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hinchman's: church  
 28 Isabell d. Wi<sup>th</sup> & Margarette Balfore: church  
 John Olaue, a pish child: ch. yard  
 Mar. 16 John s. George & Margarette Balderoe: church  
 1655  
 Apr. 5 John s. John & Elizabeth Carter, brought from Coven Garden: chancell  
 10 Benjamin s. Nicholas & Margarette Rand: ch. yard  
 16 Nathaniell Keble, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Balderoe: ch. yard  
 26 Nicholas Cox, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Goodinough: ch. yard  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Begin. [*sic*]  
 30 Alee Caswell, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Morrice: ch. yard  
 May 2 Martha d. Thomas & Ann Harris, brought frō y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libertie: church  
 3 a male child, stilborne, of William & Nicholas Mearcer's: church

- May 4 Isaac s. Giles & Anna Wallwyn : ch. yard  
 5 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Balfore, sonne in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Hackitt :  
 chancell  
 13 John Ellis : ch. yard  
 16 Marie wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bladwell : church  
 June 8 Marie Lantaffe, a penc'oner : ch. yard  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Spurwaye, gent, a sojourner att M<sup>r</sup> Dawes in Seethinge  
 Lane : church  
 27 John Foster, servant to Capt. Aplebye, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Nores : ch. yard  
 July 12 Richard Sucklyn, bro. to M<sup>r</sup> Sucklyn : church  
 26 Adam s. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye : ch. yard  
 Aug. 4 Alce d. Sarah Staines : ch. yard  
 10 Elizabeth Sparkes, widdowe, carried from hence to S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomewe's  
 behinde y<sup>e</sup> Change : church  
 12 Ann wife of John Brooker : ch. yard  
 13 Ralph Wickliffe, gentleman : church  
 15 Abraham s. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn : ch. yard  
 19 a ffemale child, stilborne, of William & Sarah Caue's, frō S<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup>  
 Wolstenholme's house, now the Commissioners for the Navye :  
 church  
 24 John s. Sarah Staines ats Fowler : ch. yard  
 31 Caldwell s. Caldwell & Marie Farrington : church  
 Sep. 6 Katherine d. John & Alce Wolfris : chancell  
 16 a male child, stilborne, of John & Hanna Crossley's : ch. yard  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. David & Desula Yale, frō Tower Libertie : church  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cheshere : church  
 11 Esther Dekane, mother in lawe to M<sup>r</sup> Cissner, a French minister : church  
 15 Margaret wife of Richard Hunt : ch. yard  
 18 Sarah d. Edward & Winneffred Caple : ch. yard  
 25 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> Hodges, a sojourner att M<sup>r</sup> Whickers : ch. yard  
 Nov. 1 Robert, one of the twins of Nicholas & Margaret Rand : ch. yard  
 12 William Bedfoard, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Greene : ch. yard  
 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Harris, brought frō Tower Libertie :  
 church  
 25 Thomas Johnson, karman : ch. yard  
 Dec. 3 an infant of Lawrance Johnson's : ch. yard  
 4 Richard s. John & Priscilla Hill : church  
 John s. John & Liddia Hawes : ch. yard  
 12 Ald<sup>n</sup> Richard Crandley : chancell  
 13 Katherine wife of Roger Draytō : church  
 21 Marie d. Thomas & Alce Bennitt : ch. yard  
 28 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Margaret Rand : ch. yard  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Younge, march<sup>t</sup>, carried frō hence to S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in y<sup>e</sup>  
 East : church  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Simons, karman : ch. yard  
 7 Hester d. Josias & Eliz. Dewey : church  
 15 Phelix Wommell, gent, brought frō Tower Libertie : church  
 17 Nathaniell s. Richard & Priscilla Eglestone, brought frō Lyme streete :  
 church  
 Feb. 12 Margaret d. Stephen & Francis Dison : ch. yard  
 13 Richard Hinchmā, once scoutmaster gefall : ch. yard  
 17 Mathia d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Eliz. Watkins : ch. yard  
 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Faber, mother to Col<sup>l</sup> Brumfeild, brought from Tower  
 Streete : ch. yard  
 a ffemale child of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Gould's : church  
 Mar. 5 Blanch d. Augustine & Eliz. Cornell, a Portugale, frō M<sup>r</sup> Dawes his  
 house : ch. yard  
 6 John s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler : ch. yard



- Mar. 10 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Hayward: ch. yard  
 13 Elizabeth wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Walker, brought frō y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
 19 Edward s. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard  
 20 Richard s. William & Sarah Lydall, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Glouer's: ch. yard  
 21 William s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Argentine Tomson: ch. yard  
 22 Thomas Roberts, sarnant to M<sup>r</sup> Goodinough: ch. yard  
 23 John Walker, br. frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard

## 1656

- Apr. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Carey, br. frō Tower Libertie: chancell  
 7 a male ch. of Sibbill Barford's ats Nightingale: ch. yard  
 11 Margaret d. Rich. & Margaret Coop: ch. yard  
 22 Gartrute d. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tower Libertie: church,  
 side chancell  
 24 Lucey Worth, wid., a schoolemistris: ch. yard
- May 13 Adam s. Adā & Eliz. Kirby: ch. yard  
 17 Elizabeth d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Linger: ch. yard  
 23 two male childrē, twins, of David & Desula Yale, brought frō Tower  
 Libertie: church  
 27 Benjamin s. Jo<sup>n</sup> Brooks, brought frō Creechurche: ch. yard  
 31 Nicholas & Marie, s. & d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Gibbs, br. frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Docke:  
 ch. yard
- June 18 Francis d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Alee Wolfris: chancell
- July 3 Nathaniell s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ruth Swinburne, brought frō Tower Libertie:  
 ch. yard  
 6 Joane wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Leichfeild, brought frō Barking parish: ch. yard  
 18 Marie d. Josias & Elizabeth Dewey: church  
 20 Mathewe s. Mathewe & Isabell Taylor: ch. yard  
 23 Izabell wife of Mathewe Taylor: ch. yard
- Aug. 1 Alee d. George & Margaret Westraye: ch. yard  
 5 John s. Thomas & Suzan Hazlewood: ch. yard  
 22 Elizabeth d. Henrie & Ann Merriday: ch. yard  
 Marie d. Marie Johnson, wid.: ch. yard  
 24 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke: ch. yard
- Sep. 11 two male childrē, twins of Richard & Sarah Millner, a lodger att  
 M<sup>r</sup> Frood's: ch. yard  
 a female child of Richard & Francis Fuller's: ch. yard  
 19 Sarah wife of William Caue, frō the Nauye Office: church  
 20 John Swinbourne, frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> William Waller, marchant: church  
 27 Jane d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard  
 29 Hannabella d. Clement & Ann Ferncham, a nurse child att wid. Meares:  
 ch. yard  
 Samuel Slaney: ch. yard
- Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams: ch. yard  
 7 Thomas s. Thomas & Margerye Boddicoate: ch. yard  
 15 Rabbi s. Rabbi & Ann Daniell, brought frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Isaack Gould, marchant, brought from Wapping: church  
 21 John Barker, march<sup>t</sup>, carried frō hence to Broadstreete: church  
 26 William Glouer: church  
 27 Elizabeth wife of John Rutter, brought frō S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's: ch. yard  
 William s. William & Ellenor Garfeild: ch. yard
- Nov. 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Frost, batchlor of dininitye, the much lamented pastor and good  
 shepheard of this parish, was decentlye interred: chancell  
 8 Christopher s. Christopher & Marie Gibbs: church  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hinchman, march<sup>t</sup>: church
- Dec. 8 Richard Harpe, a sojourner att Dison's: ch. yard  
 15 a male child, stilborne, of Bartholomew & Ann Clarke: ch. yard

- Dec. 16 William Brogden: church  
 Jan. 7 John s. John & Susan Baley, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Phillipps: ch. yard  
 8 Nicholas s. Robert & Elizabeth Brooks: ch. yard  
 15 Furzan wife of Richard Jordane: ch. yard  
 18 a female child, stilborne, of Richard & Elizabeth Gibbs, bro. frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
 27 Barnard Pace, gunner, bro. frō Tower: ch. yard  
 29 a male child of Robert & Elizabeth Brooks: vault  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Martha Potter, bro. frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
 7 Henrie Hollis, bro. frō Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertie: vault  
 9 widow Edee Cooper, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 10 Henrie s. George & Margaret Balderoe: church  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> William Bewley, marchant, brought frō Katherine Collman's pish: vault  
 16 John Layton, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 19 Dorothy d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Grace Willis: vault  
 21 William s. John & Joane Euatts } ch. yard  
 a lodger, Joanes, a porter }  
 23 Francis Barfoote, mother to M<sup>r</sup> Barfoote: ch. yard  
 Mar. 6 a male child of John & Marie Watkinsō: ch. yard
- 1657
- Mar. 26 John s. Moyses & Hester Goodyere: church  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wallgraue, marchant: church  
 31 Marie wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Watkinson: ch. yard  
 Apr. 21 Elizabeth wife of George Greene: vault  
 30 Parnell wife of Elnathan Carter, brought frō Bishopsgate Streete: ch. yard  
 May 14 M<sup>r</sup> Moyses Goodyere, marchant, was carried frō hence to Steuen's, Wallbrooke, & buried in a vault there  
 30 John Crane, a gunsmith: ch. yard  
 June 6 John Titchberrie, bricklayer: ch. yard  
 13 Marie wife of John Buckley, steward to the L<sup>d</sup> Saunge: vault  
 28 Elizabeth d. George Greene: church  
 July 8 Patience Pile, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Haddley's: ch. yard  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hoffe, marchant: chancell  
 6 Richard s. Tho. & Ellen Lancaster: ch. yard  
 24 Marie d. Richard & Marie Phillipps: ch. yard  
 27 William Price, gent: ch. yard  
 Sep. 7 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Yeomaus: ch. yard  
 10 John s. Tho. & Margerye Boddicoate: ch. yard  
 11 Marie Stubber, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Reade: ch. yard  
 21 Robert Gillitt, brought frō Barkeing Parish: ch. yard  
 30 Sara d. Henrie & Eliza. Karzley, brought frō Tower Libertie: church  
 Oct. 3 John Kinzley, carpinter: ch. yard  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Warlyn, a seamā, brother in law to M<sup>r</sup> Rand: vault  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> George Clarke, seamā, carried frō hence to new church yard  
 15 Elizabeth Brazear, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Frood: ch. yard  
 17 Peter Rymer, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Coop: ch. yard  
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard  
 9 Marie Guttsoll, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Bewley: ch. yard  
 10 Elizabeth Clipson, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Foard: ch. yard  
 16 Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams: ch. yard  
 27 John Berry, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Dickins: church vault  
 Dec. 7 a female child of Rich. & Priscilla Eglestone, brought frō Lymestreete: church  
 8 John s. Will<sup>m</sup> Hardin, kinsmā to M<sup>r</sup> Beasant: ch. yard  
 15 Francis Layton, a penc'oner: ch. yard

- Dec. 27 Joyce Meares, a penc'oner, dyed suddenly: ch. yard  
 Jan. 12 Zacharie s. Zachary & Ann Gardener: church vault  
 13 James Buckmaster, taylor: ch. yard  
 14 Elizabeth d. Hugh & Eliz. Burch, frō Sauage House: ch. yard  
 Feb. 20 Edward Thornetō, dyer, brought from Hounsdlitch: side chancell  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> Michaell Castell, marchant: chancell

## 1658

- Mar. 28 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> William Caue, march<sup>t</sup>, liueing att the Nany Office: church  
 25 [*sic*] M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Wright, carried from hence to Cranhā Hall: chancell  
 Apr. 18 Richard Simmons, att y<sup>e</sup> Mumhowse in Marke Lane: vault  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Meade: side chancell  
 26 Thomas s. Henric & Lettice Shergoll, from the Navye Office: ch. yard  
 May 1 Margery Dent, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 11 John s. William & Susan Arnoll: vault  
 19 William s. William & Eliz. Linger: ch. yard  
 21 Rebecca d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Margerye Francklyn, brought from Tower Libertye:  
 ch. yard  
 June 2 Margerye Hoppkirke, carried frō hence to Fanchurch: ch. yard  
 9 Renny Willson, a lodger att Bleamier's: ch. yard  
 12 M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mead, brought frō Highgate & was buried in y<sup>e</sup> vault  
 Dowsabell Carter, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 Ann d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yard  
 23 Rabbi Daniell, frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
 July 18 Jacob s. David & Alce Mell: church  
 20 John s. Thomas & Martha Potter, brought from Tower Libertie: ch.  
 yard  
 Aug. 2 Alce wife of David Mell, in the side chancell, w<sup>th</sup> a knell  
 3 Robert s. Eliz. Heather: church  
 14 John s. William & Christian Payne: ch. yard  
 16 Salomon s. William & Christian Payne: ch. yard  
 19 John s. John & Ann Musson: ch. yard  
 24 Margaret wife of Richard Coop: ch. yard  
 25 Eue d. Richard Coop: ch. yard  
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Guillam: vault  
 a male child of Joshua & Pennelope Bateman: ch. yard  
 29 Sarah d. Lumley & Marie Joanes: ch. yard  
 Sep. 7 William s. Bartholomew & Ann Clarke: ch. yard  
 15 Marie wife of William Brayden, came frō Douer to see freindes, so  
 died: vault  
 20 Katherine Ashbye a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 27 Suzan d. William & Marie Roberts: ch. yard  
 Oct. 5 James Male, coop, buried with a knell; vault  
 21 John Wills, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Gale, march<sup>t</sup>, with a knell: valte  
 22 Bartholomew Goodman, brought frō Katherine Collman's, buried w<sup>th</sup> a  
 knell w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> great bell & duple dutye: ch. yard  
 Nov. 3 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Coop: ch. yard  
 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Crewe, carried from hence to new church yard  
 12 Elizabeth Buckmaster: ch. yard  
 15 Vmphrey s. Richard & Elizabeth Coop: vault  
 17 Arthur s. Isaac & Jane Roe: vault  
 Ann Loe, brought frō Katherine Collman's: vault  
 19 Elizabeth d. Robert & Marie Bridges: vault  
 22 Elizabeth Eskett, out of Sauage House: ch. yard  
 24 Anthonye Guye, coop: ch. yard  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard  
 13 Ann wife of John Marlar: ch. yard  
 Daniel s. Barnard & Priscilla Smith: vault, a knell

- Dec. 19 Ann Beard, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Willis : ch. yard  
 23 Martha Collmā, a stranger : ch. yard  
 24 Sarah d. Tho. & Eliz. Cheshire, frō Katherine Collman : church, duple  
 dutie
- Jan. 14 Thomas Dawes : vault  
 16 Suzan Nicholson, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> John Hill : ch. yard
- Feb. 7 Thomas Steuens, porter, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Beasant's : vault  
 10 Elizabeth Washingtō, penc'oner : ch. yard
- Mar. 9 Daniel s. Daniel & Eliz. Manning : chancel  
 14 Richard Dickinson, a poore mā : ch. yard  
 17 Thomas s. Roger & Lucey Hattō : valt  
 22 Alee Bond, widdowe : ch. yard

## 1659

- Mar. 27 Joanna d. Tho. & Joanna Elkin : vault
- Apr. 12 Samuel Jeanes, clothworker : ch. yard  
 16 Bridgitt d. Robert & Eliz. Brooks, brought frō Tower Libertie :  
 ch. yard  
 27 Marie d. John & Maylin Stone : ch. yard  
 29 John Marlowe, of Grauesend, vintner, frō M<sup>r</sup> Coop's house, church-  
 wardē : vault
- May 17 Marie wife of William Roberts : ch. yard  
 19 Elizabeth wife of John Wood, brought frō Tower Libertie : vault  
 27 Edward Thicknes, a lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Vacundarie's : valte
- June 4 Ann Hyron, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Spurlin : ch. yard  
 10 Mathew s. Joseph & Rachell Hobbs : ch. yard  
 11 Marie d. Anthony & Marie Sturte : church  
 18 Essex Hardwicke, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Fowler's : valte  
 21 Robert Fellowes, cooper : ch. yard  
 23 Elizabeth d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye : ch. yard  
 25 Thomas Tayte, mason : ch. yard  
 William s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Eue Warner : ch. yard
- July 1 Samuel s. Thomas & Joanna Elkin : vault  
 5 a ffemale child of M<sup>r</sup> John Morton's & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife : vault  
 7 Lucey wife of Thomas Mourtō : ch. yard  
 10 Rebecca wife of Joseph Hobbs : ch. yard  
 24 Thomas Nore, shoemaker : ch. yard  
 30 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Brooks, brought from Tower Libertie :  
 ch. yard  
 31 Henrie s. Henrie & Lettice Shergoll, from the Nauy Office : ch. yard
- Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. Joane Titchberry : ch. yard  
 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Marie Mallard : ch. yard  
 4 Em Patis, widdowe, from M<sup>r</sup> Morris his house : vault  
 18 Margarett wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Amlurst, brought out of the cuntrye :  
 chancell  
 21 Sarah d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted : ch. yard  
 30 Thomas s. William & Avis Poole : ch. valte
- Sep. 6 Margerye wife of Edward Cheney, brought frō Allhallowes Staineinge's  
 parish : ch. yard  
 12 widdow Sibbill Hunt, a penc'oner : ch. yard  
 23 Lawrance s. Lawrance Johnson : ch. yard  
 30 a male child of Peter & Grizilla Legale : vault
- Oct. 4 George s. M<sup>r</sup> William Watts, march<sup>t</sup>, & Margarett : chancell  
 8 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Vrsille Spencer : ch. yard  
 19 Stephen (a twin) s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, brought frō Tower-  
 Libertie : ch. yard  
 27 Elizabeth d. Joseph Hobbs : ch. yard
- Nov. 10 Jane wife of Daniel Clarke, from the Tower Libertie : ch. yard

- Nov. 11 Thomas twin of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, brought frō y<sup>e</sup> Tower  
Libertie: ch. yard
- Dec. 7 John Fletcher, an almesmā of y<sup>e</sup> draps: ch. yard  
11 Jane d. Robert & Francis Enc, brought from Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
14 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Brookes: vault  
19 widdowe Hanes, frō Saunge House: ch. yard  
30 Alee wife of Maurice Grifline: vault
- Jan. 2 Dorithy d. Olliner & Ann Cloberrye, a kinsemā of M<sup>r</sup> Bland's: valte  
14 Rebecca Joanes, wid., an almeswomā of the Lord Baneing's: ch. yard  
20 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Bland, marchant, & Sarah: chancell
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth Sallwood, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Beane: ch. yard  
6 Martha d. Simon & Em Smith, brought frō the Minories: church  
16 John s. Lumley & Marie Joanes: ch. yard  
17 Thomasin Ball, frō M<sup>r</sup> Holliburton's house: ch. yard  
27 a male childe of Edward & Abigale Kinzley: ch. yard  
28 Charles s. John & Ann Marlar: ch. yard
- Mar. 1 Hellene wife of Thomas Lancaster: ch. yard  
3 a ffemale childe, stilborne, of Richard & Marie Phillipps: ch. yard  
M<sup>rs</sup> Marie West, wid., a lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Hawkins: ch. yard  
14 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Millener, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Froom's: ch. yard  
21 Elizabeth Paineter, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Harwood, brought frō Tower Libertie:  
ch. yard

## 1660

- Mar. 28 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams: ch. yard
- Apr. 10 Marie Bennitt, widdowe: ch. yarde  
13 James s. James & Jane Manhood, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Lancaster's: ch.  
yarde  
28 Ralph s. John & Maylin Stone: ch. yarde  
27 [*sic*] Nathan Wright, carried frō hence to Brentwood Weald in Essex:  
church
- May 1 John Drewett, a penc'oner: ch. yarde  
4 John s. John & Edee Corner: ch. yarde  
6 Marie Merrye, a penc'oner: ch. yarde  
8 Jane wife of Stephen Bumsted: ch. yarde  
Elizabeth d. Robert & Marie Bridges, a childe kept by y<sup>e</sup> parish:  
ch. yarde  
17 Marie d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, marchant, & Marie: chancell  
Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Coop: vault  
24 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, march<sup>t</sup>, & Marie: chancell  
28 Samuel s. William & Suzan Arnoll: vault
- July 7 John s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Gough, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Reonold  
Goodman's: church  
17 Sarah d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yard  
24 Jane wife of Richard Hilliard: ch. yarde
- Aug. 2 John Brookes junior: ch. yarde  
4 Anu wife of John Musson: ch. yarde  
6 John Bewley, kinscēmā to M<sup>r</sup> Burte, brought out of the cumtrye: church  
12 Jane Ansell, kinsewomā to M<sup>r</sup> Lamkyn: ch. yarde  
13 Charles s. Henrie & Ann Spurlin: church  
18 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Brookes, brought frō Tower Libertie:  
ch. yarde  
24 John s. Thomas & Marie Guillam: vault  
25 Ann d. Richard & Marie Slaney, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Pearse's, buried att  
M<sup>r</sup> Harding's church in Lymestrecte: church  
30 Hanna d. Tho. Euans, carried from hence to the new church yarde
- Sep. 7 Isack s. M<sup>r</sup> John Gould, march<sup>t</sup>, & Marie: church  
9 Marie Poole, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Bullen, brought from Tower Libertie: ch. yarde

- Sep. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Burtō, frō M<sup>rs</sup> Dawes ats Coop: vault  
 13 Alexander s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yard  
 15 a male childe, stilborne, of John Davis, esq<sup>r</sup>., & Jane, frō the Navye Office: church  
 16 John s. Arthur & Hester Bearde: ch. yarde  
 Sampson Burtō, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Clements: ch. yarde  
 21 a ffemale childe, stilborne, of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Joane Tuffley, a lodger att wid. Dickinson's: ch. yarde  
 23 Bridgitt d. Tho. & Margaret Atmar, a lodger: ch. yarde  
 28 Francis Rawbone, frō M<sup>rs</sup> Hoff's: ch. yarde  
 Oct. 3 William Cannt, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Arnoll: vault  
 6 Daniell Clarke, frō the Tower Libertie: ch. yarde  
 17 Henrie Morris, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> South: ch. yarde  
 Martha Hammō, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Hunte's: ch. yarde  
 25 Rebecca Sarridge, saruant to M<sup>r</sup> Bennitt: ch. yarde  
 Thomas Estwicke, coop: vault  
 27 a ffemale childe, abortiue, of Anthony & Marie Sturt's: church  
 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Carey, frō Tower Libertie: chancell  
 an abortiue childe of M<sup>r</sup> Moore's, frō Capt. Watts: ch. yard  
 Nov. 1 Charles s. Joseph & Ann Mossley: ch. yarde  
 3 Samuel Rudd, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Spencer, carried from hence to new ch. yarde  
 4 William Shackbolte, an almesmā of the draps, carried to new church-yarde  
 14 Thomas Phillipps, porter: ch. yard  
 23 John Oakes, carpinter: ch. yarde  
 Elisabeth d. John Brooks junior: ch. yarde  
 Dec. 3 Lewes Thurrowgood, kinsemā to M<sup>r</sup> Tyte: vault  
 17 Anna d. George & Margaret Balderoe: church  
 24 John Burte, geutl: church  
 Edward Binyon, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Knightley: ch. yarde  
 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Bartlett, frō Navye Office: church  
 27 Mathew s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, march<sup>t</sup>, & Marie: chancell  
 Jan. 9 Florance wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Alden, out of Saunge House: ch. yarde  
 14 Thomas Barfoote, wine coop: vault  
 16 Abigale d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Abigale Collmā: ch. yarde  
 21 Elizabeth d. Capt. William Watts & Margaret, frō Tower Libertie: chancell  
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Wulfris, march<sup>t</sup>, & Alee: church  
 11 a male childe of Edwarde & Abigale Kinzley: ch. yarde  
 12 Joane Goulding, a penc'oner: ch. yarde  
 13 a male childe of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Greenwood's: ch. yard  
 15 Marie d. Henrie & Elizabeth Arnott: vault  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Simpson, minister, sonne to M<sup>r</sup> John Simpson, many yeares parsō of this parish: chancell  
 27 a male childe, stilborne, of Richard & Marie Phillipps: ch. yarde  
 Mar. 1 William s. Hanna Phillipps: ch. yarde  
 2 a male childe of John Watts: ch. yard  
 5 Ellenor Roe, a sojourner att M<sup>r</sup> Mourton's, buried at Creechurch yard  
 15 Martha wife of Tho. Potter, frō Tower Libertie: ch. yarde  
 17 Ann wife of John Greenwood, porter: ch. yarde  
 19 a male childe, stilborne, of Joshua & Martha Fell, lodger att M<sup>rs</sup> Mallit's: ch. yarde

1661

- Mar. 29 John Pinkstone, a poore man: ch. yarde  
 Apr. 3 Katherina d. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gale, march<sup>t</sup>, & Elizabeth: church  
 9 a male childe of Thomas & Judith Sharpe: ch. yarde

- Apr. 11 Elizabeth d. William & Hester Shotboulte, sonne in law to M<sup>r</sup> Francklyn :  
ch. yarde
- May 6 Elizabeth d. George & Margaret Westray : vault  
20 William Braydē, a stranger, brought frō Rosemarye Lane : vault  
21 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse : ch. yarde  
24 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Hester Beake : church
- June 4 John s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Alee Wolfris : church  
7 Suzanna d. Daniel & Francis Skinner : church  
8 Joane wife of John Bryson als Tayte : ch. yarde  
14 Elizabeth d. William & Margaret Watts, brought frō Fleetstreete :  
chanceell  
25 Richard s. Rich. & Marie Holworthy : chancel
- July 19 Katherine d. Robert & Marie Parkes : ch. yarde, vnder y<sup>e</sup> valte  
30 Ann wife of Thomas Moore : ch. yarde
- Aug. 7 George Flood, glazear : ch. yarde  
17 Patience Collis, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Mells : ch. yarde  
Joane Whitlocke, wid., brought out of the cuntrye : vault  
28 Henrie Chatwin, a pene'oner : ch. yard  
29 a female childe, stilborne, of Sion & Ann Hills, brought frō Fanchurch  
streete : church
- Sep. 3 Joane wife of John Corner : ch. yard  
14 Thomas Moore, glazier : new ch. yard  
William s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Marie Roberts : ch. yard  
17 M<sup>rs</sup> Suzan Jordane, gen<sup>t</sup>, was brought from Westminster & buried att  
the south side of the communion table in the chanceell by her deceased  
ffather, M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Robinsō, cheife searcher for the King's Customes :  
chancel  
Nathaniel s. M<sup>r</sup> John Tiuill, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife : chancel
- Oct. 14 Margaret d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Marie Taylor : ch. yard  
15 Vmphrey Stokes, an almes mā of y<sup>e</sup> draps, carried frō hence to Katherine  
Collman's : ch. yard  
18 Marie Hayward, mother to M<sup>rs</sup> Goodmā : church  
a poore cuntry mā y<sup>t</sup> dyed suddanely in Sauage Yard (whose name  
wee know not) : new ch. yard  
19 Anna Houldē, seruaut to M<sup>r</sup> Dewaters, brought frō Lymestreete : ch.  
yard  
24 Rebecca, a twin of Henrie & Ann Spurlin : church  
28 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabell Hall, wid., brought frō St Marie, Whitechappell parish :  
church
- Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Hill, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Priscilla his wife : church  
4 William Pumpe, a parish childe : ch. yard  
6 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife : side  
chancel  
7 Marie wife of Robert Parkes : ch. yard  
10 a female childe of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Joane Tuffley's : ch. yard  
11 Robert Lane, one of y<sup>e</sup> King's officers : chanceell  
16 Suzanna d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Stone : ch. yard
- Dec. 10 Ann wife of Bartholomew Thornetō : ch. yard  
Lodwicke Rogers, carried frō hence to St Michael's in Cornhill : ch. yard  
22 Elizabeth Fellowes, wid. : ch. yard  
26 Sarah Orrill, frō Tower Libertie : ch. yard  
Edmund Eden, kinsemā to M<sup>r</sup> Holliburtō : ch. yard
- Jan. 2 Judith Griuill, a lodger att With Fellowes, carried frō hence to new  
ch. yarde  
3 Francis Long, coop, buried w<sup>th</sup> a knell : vault  
Marie d. Tho. & Marie Vickers : ch. yarde  
Fleetwood s. Isaac & Alee Duell : ch. yarde  
13 the Lady Elizabeth Bodfeild, from M<sup>r</sup> John Bland's : new valte

- Jan. 14 Benjamin s. Joseph & Ellinor Hunt: ch. yarde  
 15 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole: ch. yarde  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Meakins, carried frō hence to S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's: ch. yarde  
 22 Edward Norberrye, marchantaylor: ch. yard  
 23 widdowe Chattā, a penc'oner: ch. yarde  
 28 Robert s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yarde
- Feb. 5 John Shoreditch, saruant to M<sup>r</sup> Ardin: ch. yarde  
 7 a male childe of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Brooks, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife:  
 valt  
 14 Ann Wheatley, wid., a poore womā: ch. yard  
 16 Hanna d. Carey & Rose Hilliard, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Mourton's, carried  
 from hence to new ch. yard in Bethlehē
- Mar. 5 Samuel s. M<sup>r</sup> George Balderoe, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife:  
 church  
 7 Anna Parsons, wid., a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Kinzley's: ch. yard  
 9 Sarah d. Benjamin & Ellenor Browne: ch. yard  
 a male child lefte in the parish: ch. yard  
 18 Elizabeth d. Richard & Vallentine Penston, kinseman to M<sup>r</sup> Thornebrough,  
 coop: church  
 22 Marie Purnell, an almeswomā of the Lord Baneing's: ch. yarde
- 1662
- Apr. 1 Thomas s. Robert & Sage Burges, brought from the Tower Libertie:  
 ch. yarde  
 8 widdowe Ventō, mother to M<sup>rs</sup> Burte ats Russell, carried from hence  
 into the cuntrye: church  
 10 George Abbott, free mason, carried from hence to new church yarde  
 18 Jeffrey George, a free vintner: ch. yarde  
 20 Joseph s. Nathaniel & Eliz. Hudsō: ch. yarde  
 25 Ann Ranebowe, brought frō Low Laytō: church
- May 4 Thomas s. Thomas Johnson: ch. yarde  
 23 Ann d. Maurice Griffine: vault  
 25 William s. John & Margaret Watts: ch. yard  
 27 Marie d. Richard & Marie Binckes, borue 13, baptized 24: vault  
 28 Samuel Ireland, coop: vault
- June 5 Elizabeth Cowley, widdowe: vault  
 Joseph s. Joseph Browne: ch. yarde  
 26 Ellen Joanes, wid., sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Vacundaye: ch. yarde
- July 11 Edward Flowre, gen<sup>t</sup>, out of M<sup>r</sup> Coop's house in Seething Lane: vault  
 14 Samuel s. Thomas & Alce Bennitt: ch. yarde  
 18 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Sucklyn: new valt  
 John s. John Ecrett, gunsmith: ch. yarde  
 21 Charles s. William & Susan Arnoll: vault  
 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Mayne, porter: ch. yard  
 23 John s. Joseph & Ann Adams: ch. yard
- Aug. 31 Charles s. John & Liddia Hawes: ch. yard
- Sep. 2 Hester d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Hester Beake: church  
 8 Elizabeth d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Hester Beake: church  
 9 Thomas Caunt, coop, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Michael's Lane ats Crooked  
 Lane: va'l't  
 16 Simon s. Simon & Ann Joanes: church  
 25 a male childe of Robert & Ann Carpenter: new ch. yard  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Richard Coop: vault
- Oct. 7 Philadelphia d. Richard & Francis Fuller: church  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Dickins, march<sup>t</sup>, carried frō hence to Barkeing: chancel  
 18 Margaret wife of Samuel Pumfrett: church  
 22 Mercye wife of M<sup>r</sup> Archbold of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, gen<sup>t</sup>, carried frō  
 hence into y<sup>e</sup> cuntrye: church



- Oct. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dickins d. M<sup>r</sup> J [*sic*] Jo<sup>n</sup> Dickins, carried frō hence to Barking: church  
 31 Dorithy Shackbolt, wid., an almeswomā of y<sup>e</sup> draps, carried frō hence to y<sup>e</sup> new ch. yard
- Nov. 9 Sarah Wayte, widdowe, an almeswomā of the Lord Baineing's, carried to Allhallowes Staneings: ch. yard  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Purrott, carried frō hence to Barking: church  
 Maylin d. John Stone & Maylin: ch. yard  
 Henrie s. Tho. Atmar: ch. yard  
 25 Suzan Scant als. Ongley, a penc'oner: ch. yard
- Dec. 1 Sarah Senior, a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Caple's, carried frō hence to Abchurch: chancell  
 2 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Morris: new vault  
 3 John s. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, brought from Tower Libertie: side chancell  
 11 Ann wife of George Greene, brought frō Tower Libertie: vault  
 20 a male childe, stilborne, of M<sup>r</sup> Tufflins: ch. yard  
 a male child of one M<sup>r</sup> Cloberryes, brought from M<sup>r</sup> John Bland's howse: vault  
 23 Robert s. Robert Brooks, brought from Tower Libertie: church yard  
 24 Margaret Pedder, saruant to M<sup>r</sup> Lloyd: ch. yard
- Jan. 3 Elizabeth wife of Richard Clarke: ch. yard  
 7 Marie, a twin d. of Rowland & Ann Ingram: vault  
 28 a female childe of goodmā Steuens, porter: ch. yard
- Feb. 20 James Skye, brought from Barkeing pish: valt  
 21 Marie Nash, a penc'oner: ch. yard
- Mar. 5 a male child, abortiue, of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Sturt's: vault  
 18 Theodotia Purrott, widdowe, carried from hence to Barkeing parish: church

## 1663

- Mar. 30 John s. Adrian & Katherine Henricke: ch. yard
- Apr. 2 Martha Tuskin, wid., an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> draps, carried frō hence to new ch. yard  
 10 Josias s. Robert & Elizabeth Brooks, brought from Grauell Lane in Allgate pish: vault  
 13 a male childe, stilborne, of John Watts: ch. yard  
 18 Collonell John Bodvell, esq., brought from y<sup>e</sup> Charter howse and interred in y<sup>e</sup> new valt  
 28 Robert Wallis, sarvant to Daniel Thwaitis, carried from hence into y<sup>e</sup> cuntry: ch. yard  
 Suzan Fincher, wid., a lodger att M<sup>r</sup> Kirbye's: ch. yard
- May 5 Katherine wife of Adrian Henricke, march<sup>t</sup>: valt
- June 23 Elizabeth d. Richard & Vallentine Penston: church
- July 10 Govenio d. Saluator & Marie Winter, brought frō ye Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
 25 John s. John & Ann Hayward: ch. yard
- Aug. 3 Katherine d. William & Katherine Salsburye, frō ye Tower Libertie: ch. yard  
 20 Marie Oakes, widdowe: ch. yard  
 24 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Guillā: vault
- Sep. 11 George Purnell, an almesmā of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Baneing's & y<sup>e</sup> sexton's graue-maker: ch. yard  
 Liddia wife of John Hawes, chirurgiō (sonne in law to M<sup>r</sup> Griffine), brought frō Reddriffe: vault  
 a female ch. of M<sup>r</sup> Hide's, in y<sup>e</sup> new buildings: vault  
 16 Adrian Henricke, marchant: vault  
 27 William s. Francis & Elizabeth Pile, brought frō Foster Laue, in Cheapside: vault

- Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. Ellen Phillipps: vault  
 20 Rachell d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Hanna Rootsey, a lodger att Mallitt's: ch. yard  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Barnard Smith, gent, once a Custome howse man & churchwardē of  
 y<sup>e</sup> parish: new vault  
 24 Marie Wallis, widowe, a penc'oner: ch. yard  
 28 Elizabeth wife of [*sic*] Stampe at's Whittwell, brought from another  
 parish: vault  
 31 Ann wife of John Goodman, brought from St Katherine Collman's  
 parish: new vault vnder y<sup>e</sup> vestry house  
 Nov. 2 a male childe, stilborne, of Joshua & Pennellope Bateman's: ch. yard  
 20 Sarah wife of John Osborne, almeswoman of the draps, buried at  
 Algate [*sic*]: church yard  
 Dec. 8 Marie d. John & Marie Bray: ch. yard  
 12 William s. William & Alec Griffith, dorekeeper to y<sup>e</sup> Nauy: ch. yard  
 19 a seruant of M<sup>r</sup> Pomphrett's: vault  
 Jan. 10 Charles Pharer, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Singleton's: ch. yard  
 13 [*sic*] s. [*sic*] & [*sic*] Phillipps: ch. yard  
 22 Thomas Slaughter, y<sup>e</sup> parish clark: vault  
 24 Abraham Boreman s. M<sup>rs</sup> Boreman, widd.: vault  
 28 Richard s. Richard & Mary Saunders: ch. yard  
 Feb. 4 a childe of M<sup>r</sup> Skye's, from Barkin: vault  
 6 Henry Edwards, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Huntson's: vault  
 12 Richard Hunt: church yard  
 22 a ffemal child of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Mountney's, brought ffrom the Tower  
 Liberty: left ile in y<sup>e</sup> chancell  
 25 John Bickerton, a victular: ch. yard  
 29 M<sup>r</sup> Drake, a confectioner, brought from the Tower Liberty: vault  
 Mar. 12 Robert s. William & Elizabeth Lingar: church yard  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Kipax, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrewes: north isle in the chur.  
 16 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Fuller & M<sup>rs</sup> Fraunces his wife: midle ile,  
 church  
 21 Joane wife of James Manhood: ch. yard  
 25 [*sic*] Richard Playford, an almesman of the Lord Bayning's: new  
 church yard
- 1664
- Mar. 30 George s. George & Margaret Balderoe: in the south isle in the church  
 Apr. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allen, one of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> land wayt<sup>rs</sup> at  
 the Custom house, buryed at St. Dunston's, East: church  
 7 Elizabeth Baker, wid.: ch. yard  
 19 Cleare s. M<sup>r</sup> Cleare Talbott, m<sup>r</sup>cht, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna his wife: ch. yard  
 May 21 Thomas s. James Baker, minist<sup>r</sup>, buryed at Algate pish: church yard  
 27 Thomas Bothew, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: church yard  
 June 20 the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henrick, carried from M<sup>r</sup> Cooper's in Seething Lane, &  
 buryed in Creed Church  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Tyte: new vault under y<sup>e</sup> vestrey  
 29 Mary Winekley, an almeswoman of the drapers, buryed at Katherine  
 Coleman's: ch. yard  
 30 John Harbert, an almesman of the drapers, buryed at Algate: church  
 yard  
 July 1 John s. John & Mary Gould: south isle in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Simpson, widd., one of M<sup>r</sup> Mercer's daughters: vault  
 23 Samuel s. Richard & Rebecka Simmons: church yard  
 Aug. 3 M<sup>r</sup> George Penn: chancell. [*Uncle of William Penn, founder of  
 Pennsylvania.—Ed.*]  
 30 Mary d. Richard & Eliz'beth Cooper, brought ffrom Alholloways  
 Stayninges: vault  
 Sep. 4 Isack s. Henry & Olaue Brady: church yard

- Sep. 10 William s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kinge, gent & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife : vault  
 13 Ambros Brisley, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Cooper's in Seething Lane : vault  
 15 Joseph Beckwith, a seruant of M<sup>r</sup> Elkin's : church yard  
 17 Priscilla d. George & Francis Highum, lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Smyth's : new vault  
 an abortiue of M<sup>r</sup> Rowland & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Ingram : church yard  
 25 Mary d. Steephen & Mary Bumsted : church yard
- Oct. 9 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : church yard  
 17 Thomas s. William Griffith, dorekeep of y<sup>e</sup> Navy Office, & Alee : church yard
- Nov. 6 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Guillam : vault  
 4 [*sic*] Ann d. John & Mary Higginson : church yard  
 Edward s. Thomas Wolstenholme esq<sup>re</sup> & Elizabeth, ffrom Alhollaways Staynings pish : chancell  
 12 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holworthy, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife : chancel  
 21 John Leigh, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Phillips y<sup>e</sup> corner : new church yard  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pawlinge, widd., from M<sup>r</sup> Holliburton's : vault
- Dec. 18 William Jaxon, a porter : new church yard  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Boreman d. M<sup>rs</sup> Boreman, widd. : vault  
 24 Susan wife of John Blakley, cooper : church yard
- Jan. 2 William Daud, nephew to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Daud, m<sup>rch</sup>t : vault  
 M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Parsons : new vault  
 Arthur s. M<sup>r</sup> William Warren, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife : south side chancell  
 Richard [*sic*], a seruant of S<sup>r</sup> John Heath's, buried in the church [*sic*] : church yard  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ducke wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ducke : new vault  
 15 Mary d. Lawrence Farr deceased & Mary, buryed ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Smalye's in Horsshoe Ally : church yard  
 John s. John & Susan Blakley : church yard  
 :21 M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Mosley, widow, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in the East, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Leigh's in Mark Lane : church  
 the widow Wharfe, an almeswoman of the drapers, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Katherin Coleman's  
 22 Elizabeth wife of John Brookes : church yard
- Feb. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Danniell Pennington : new vault  
 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Bradrick, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife : middle isle, church  
 10 John s. Thomas & Jane Male : churchyard  
 12 Ann d. Abraham & Susan Ripley, inmates at M<sup>r</sup> Dunton's : churchyard  
 Dorothy Gilbert, widow, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Elkins : vault
- Mar. 4 Mary Dawson, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Sparkses : new church yard  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Key, a Scotchman, brought ffrom Ahlalloways Staynings pish : chauncell  
 8 Valentine d. Richard & Valentine Penston : north isle, church  
 20 Elizabeth Biggs, a pention<sup>r</sup> : new church yard  
 widow Elioner [*sic*], buryed at Stepney from M<sup>r</sup> Rand's  
 23 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Burt & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife : south isle, church
- 1665
- Apr. 9 William Lingar : ch. yard  
 May 3 Robert Thompson, an inmate ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Besant's : new church yard  
 10 Rachel Summerfeild, buryed ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Male's in y<sup>e</sup> vault in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 June 9 Samuell Pomphrett & [*sic*] his wife : vault  
 13 Lowry [*sic*], brought ffrom Algate parish : vault  
 22 Thomas Mourton : church yard  
 July 12 John s. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter : church yard

- July 14 the widd. [*sic*] Crane, a penc'oner: church yard  
 20 Judeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Francis & M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth Peintworth: vault  
 23 Elizabeth d. Will<sup>m</sup> Ramsey on [*sic*] one of y<sup>e</sup> drapers almesmen: new church yard  
 24 Mary d. William Ramsey, on of the draps almesmen, & y<sup>e</sup> first reported to dye of y<sup>e</sup> plague in this pish since this visitac'on, p.\*: new ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Richard s. Mary Corbett, widd., d. to M<sup>rs</sup> Pinekston: ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard Nany, a pish child, was buryed of the plague from Ramsy's, an almesman of the drapers, p.: new church yard  
 John s. John & Ann Meakins: church yard  
 26 Israell s. [*sic*] Israell & Margaret Lowe: church yard  
 29 a negro man seruant of M<sup>r</sup> John Newton's, from M<sup>r</sup> Raworthe: new chn. y<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary d. Lawrance & Alse Crooke: ch. yard  
 30 Mary d. Eliz. Lingar, widd., p.: new church yard  
 widd. Singleton, p.: new church yard
- Aug. 1 William Ramsey, an almesman of the draps, p.: new ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 John s. George & Jane Harrington  
 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Poole & Elizabeth her daught<sup>r</sup> was bury'd both in one coffin: vault, ch.  
 2 John Elton, seruant to Capt. Cooper: church y<sup>d</sup>  
 John s. George & Jane Harrington, seruant to S<sup>r</sup> John Minns: ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 John s. Lawrence & Alce Crooke, p.; new church yard  
 9 the widd. Wiggons, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers, p.  
 Ann Stikes, M<sup>r</sup> Mummas mayde, p.: ch. yard  
 11 Joseph Clare, M<sup>rs</sup> Smyth's man, p.  
 Thomas Hews, p.  
 12 [*sic*] wife of Thomas Hews, p.  
 13 Elizabeth d. Eliza Lingar, widd., p.: new ch. yard  
 14 Katherine wife of Edward South, spotted ffeauer: ch. yard  
 15 William Roberts: ch. yard  
 17 Bridgett d. M<sup>r</sup> John Baptista Guyat & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett his wife, p.: new ch. yard  
 Debora d. Edward & Mary Jordaine: ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Hester Rawlingham, a lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Bickerton's, p.: new ch. yard  
 19 Elizabeth wife of Captaine Robert Brooke, from Tow<sup>r</sup> Libertie: church yard  
 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Greenop, p.: new ch. yard  
 20 Alis wife of Lawrence Crooke, p.: new ch. yard  
 23 Ann [*sic*], seruant of John Walker, p.: new ch. yard  
 24 [*sic*] wife of John Besant: ch. yard  
 Charge Grimes, out of y<sup>e</sup> draps almes house, p.: new church yard  
 25 Sarah d. widd. Bickerton, p.: ch. yard  
 26 John Crane, p.: new ch. yard  
 27 John Warner juni<sup>r</sup>: ch. yard  
 28 Mary wife of John Walker, p.: new ch. yard  
 29 Henry Bigland, seruant to Danniell Thwayt, p.: new ch. yard  
 John Pargiter: ch. yard  
 Margaret Kinge, a seruant of M<sup>r</sup> Hudson's in Colchester Street, p.: new ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 Derrick Vann Allum, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Crooks in Saluage Garden, p.: new church yard
- Sep. 1 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Greenopp & Eliz., p.: new church yard  
 2 William s. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Greenop, p.: new ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 Phillip s. John & Ann Hayward, p.: new ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 Bennet Box, a seruant mayde of M<sup>rs</sup> Smythe, widd.: new ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Susan Crane, p.; new church y<sup>d</sup>

\* p. = plague.—Ed.

- Sep. 3 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Greenop, p. : church yard  
John s. John Mussle, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : ch. y<sup>d</sup>
- 4 John Balle, p. : church yard  
Ann d. M<sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Smyth, widd., p. : new vault  
M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Phillips, p. : vault  
Marke Lane, a pish childe, p. : ch. yard
- 5 Mary wife of Richard Deane, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : ch. yard
- 7 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> Greenopp, p. : new ch. yard  
W<sup>m</sup> Smalle, p. : church yard
- 9 Ann d. John Walker, p. : ch. yard  
Ann d. John Hayward, p. : ch. yard
- 10 Zachary s. Edmund Poole, p. : ch. yard  
John Hocksford, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Parr's, p. : ch. yard  
Mary d. widd. Pargiter, p. : ch. yard  
Cisley Seethinge, pish child, p. : ch. yard
- 11 Henry s. Edmund Poole, p.  
Thomas s. John Hayse, p.  
John s. Richard Hunt jun<sup>r</sup>  
Elizabeth d. John Hayward, p.
- 13 Ann wife of John Hayward, p. : ch. yard  
Susan d. John Hayward, p. : ch. yard  
widd. Smalle, p. : churchyard  
John s. John Hayes, p. : ch. yard
- 14 Elizabeth d. John & Eliz. Saunders, p. : ch. yard  
Dorathy d. Dan. Thwayte, p. : ch. yard
- 15 Margaret Milford, p. : new ch. yard  
W<sup>m</sup> Hood, p. : new church yard  
Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> Woodhouse, p. : ch. yard  
Jeffery Bonnett, M<sup>r</sup> Guillam's man, p. : ch. yard
- 16 Thomas Ossney, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Phillips, p. : new ch. yard  
John Walker, p. : new ch. yard  
George s. M<sup>r</sup> George Greene, one of the churchwardens, p. : south isle,  
church  
Ann Maude, from widd. Dennis, p. : church yard
- 17 Thomas s. Thomas Bennett, p. : ch. yard  
W<sup>m</sup> s. Thomas Bennet, p. : ch. yard  
Joseph Thwayte nephew to Dan Thwayte, p. : church yard  
W<sup>m</sup> Blakes, a nurse child from . . . ee . wood [*first syllable partly  
erased.—ED.*], p. : church yard
- 18 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Holliburton : chancell
- 19 Ann d. Tho. Watts, p. : chur. yard
- 20 Richard Clarke, from M<sup>r</sup> Mosley's : ch. yard  
Elizabeth d. Edmund Poole, p. : ch. yard  
Edward s. Edmund Poole, p. : ch. yard  
Alis d. John West, p. : ch. yard
- 21 Dorathy d. John Baptista Guyat, p. : church yard  
John s. Edmund Poole, p. : ch. yard
- 23 Robert Meares, a seruant of Geo. Arden's, p. : new ch. yard  
John s. John Coleman, p. : ch. yard  
Richard Phillips, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Hunt's, p. : new ch. yard  
Thomas Mayne, a porter, p. : ch. yard  
[*sic*] of John Brande, p. : ch. yard
- 24 Edward s. Edward Capell, p. : church y<sup>d</sup>  
Mary Marke, a pish childe, p. : church yard  
Ann d. John Backon : church yard  
Elizabeth d. wid. Lambkin, p., at Alhollaways in y<sup>e</sup> Wall  
Martha wife of Tho. Horton, from W<sup>m</sup> Phillips, y<sup>e</sup> caruer, p. : new ch.  
yard

- Sep. 25 Edmund Poole, p. : church yard  
 Mary d. widd. Phillips, p. : church yard  
 [*sic*] a pish child, p. : church yard
- 26 Edward Giles s. Simon Giles, vpper churchwarden, p. : church yard  
 Jane Longe, from M<sup>r</sup> Marler's, p. : new ch. yard  
 Lawrence Farr, from M<sup>r</sup> Smalye's, p. : ch. yard  
 Ann d. Barnard Smyth, p. : ch. yard
- 27 John Starling, seru<sup>tt</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Clements, p. : new ch. y'd
- 28 [*sic*] Whitway, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Smyth's, p. : ch. yard  
 John Shaw, seru<sup>tt</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Clements, p. : new ch. yard
- 29 Jacob Farr, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Smaley's, p. : ch. yard  
 Henrick, a Dutchman, from M<sup>r</sup> Parrs, p. : new ch. y'd
- Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. widd. Crockford, p. ; ch. y'd
- 2 William Woodhouse, p. : new church y'd  
 William Woodhouse juni<sup>r</sup>, p. : new ch. y'd  
 [*sic*] wife of Roger Watson, p. : ch. yard  
 widd. Hunt, from Richard Hunt's, p. : ch. y'd
- 3 John Baptista Guyat, p. : south side chanc<sup>ll</sup>  
 Thomas s. Thomas Watts, p. : ch. yard  
 Beniami s. Wm. Arnoll, p. : north isle, church
- 4 Elizabeth Giles, widd., p. : church yard  
 John Warner seni<sup>r</sup>, p. : church yard  
 Elizabeth Foote, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Burte's, p. : south isle, church  
 Thomas s. Mary Phillips, widd., p., & George s. Mary Phillips, p. :  
 ch. y'd  
 Frances wife of Stephen Tison, p. : ch. y'd
- 5 Thomas Clarke, ffrom goody Dickinson's, p. : ch. y'd  
 Mary d. John Marler, p. : ch. yard
- 6 Thomas Parr, from Sauadge Garden, p. : new c. y'd  
 Mary d. John Marler : church y'd  
 Thomas Clarke s. John Clarke, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> widd. Dickinson's, p. :  
 ch. yard  
 Joseph s. Geo. & Mary Westray : vault, church
- 7 Elizabeth d. [*sic*] M<sup>r</sup> John Tooker, p. : north isle, church  
 Hester d. Edward Capell, p. : ch. yard  
 Martha d. John Boddy, p. : ch. yard
- 8 Priscilla Dyer, a seruant mayde of M<sup>r</sup> Watts, p. : church yard
- 9 Elizabeth d. Tho. Smithick, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Stephens, p. : church yard  
 widd. Parr, p. : new ch. yard  
 Arthur Berdon, p. : ch. yard  
 Joane d. Reynold Goodman, p. : south isle, church
- 10 Elizabeth d. widd. Mayne, p. : ch. y'd  
 Mary d. widd. Mayne, p. : ch. y'd  
 Elizabeth d. Roger Watson, p. : ch. y'd  
 Ann d. Ed. Jordayne, frō M<sup>r</sup> Smalyes, p. : ch. y'd
- 11 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Heron, p. : north isle, church  
 Edmund Rogers, a pish child, frō M<sup>rs</sup> Gross, p. : ch. y'd
- 12 Sarah Bristow, a kinswoman of M<sup>r</sup> Fowler's, ffrom Algate pish : church  
 yard  
 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Castell, p. : new vault
- 13 Henry Mannington, p. : church yard  
 Thomas Guillam : vault
- 14 Ann d. John Marler, p. : church yard
- 15 Benjamin s. Francis & Plesant Dale, p. : ch. yard
- 16 M<sup>r</sup> Simon Giles, churchwarden, p. : ch. yard
- 17 Plesant wife of Francis Dale, p., in y<sup>e</sup> vault : church  
 Ann wife of John Marler, p. : ch. yard  
 Ann d. Edw. Jordayne, p. : church yard

- Oct. 18 Beniamin Hobbs, from Tower Liberty, p.: ch. yard  
 19 Stephen Tison, p.: church yard  
 Mary Jordaine wife of Edward Jordayne, p.: ch. y'd  
 20 Ann d. Roger Watson, p.: church yard  
 Edith Newman, from M<sup>r</sup> Green's at y<sup>e</sup> Crosse Keys: church yard  
 24 Thomas Sanage, M<sup>r</sup> Watson's seru<sup>t</sup>, p.: new ch. y'd  
 25 Ann d. widd. Tison, p.: church yard  
 26 Frances wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Hyron, p.: new vault  
 27 Ann wife of [*sic*] Franck, p.: new ch. yard  
 Roger s. Roger Watson, p.: ch. yard  
 30 [*sic*] wife of Dan. Thwayte, p.: ch. yard  
 Cornelius Bamford sonn in law [*of*] M<sup>r</sup> Tucker, p.: ch. y'd
- Nov. 1 Samuel Manhood s. [*sic*] Manhood: ch. y'd  
 Mary Berdon d. Arthur Berdon, p.: ch. y'd  
 2 Elizabeth Yorke [*sic*]  
 3 Elizabeth Guyat d. M<sup>rs</sup> Guyat, widd., p.: ch. y'd  
 Thomas Mayne s. wid. Mayne, p.: ch. y'd  
 4 James Manhood s. [*sic*] Manhood, p.: ch. y'd  
 Samuel Grosse s. M<sup>r</sup> Grosse, p.: new ch. y'd  
 Sarah wife of [*sic*] Chesheere: ch. yard  
 6 William Watts s. Tho. Watts, p.: ch. y'd  
 John Davis, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Watson's, p.: new ch. y'd  
 Charles Limster, M<sup>r</sup> James Hudson's man  
 7 Hanna d. Capt. Rob<sup>t</sup> Brookes, ffrom the Tower Liberty, p.: church  
 yard  
 8 James s. John Marler, p.: ch. yard  
 Mary Eaton, wid., ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Holliburton's, p.: ch. y'd  
 10 Tomison wife of John Hiscox & her abortive child: ch. y'd  
 11 Richard Brookes, nephew to M<sup>rs</sup> Guillam, p.: vault  
 Mary Guyat a<sup>t</sup>s Buzby, p.: vault  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Antonia Guyat, sist<sup>r</sup> to John Baptista Guyat, p.: vault  
 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Heron, p.: north isle, church  
 15 Ann wife of Henry Spurlin: south isle, church  
 21 Mary wife of John Hardinge, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty, p.: church yard  
 23 Richard Waite, from Crookes: new ch. y'd  
 24 Henry s. widd. Mannington, p.: ch. y'd
- Dec. 5 Dorathy d. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Heron: south isle, church  
 6 Susan wife of W<sup>m</sup> Arnoll, p.: vault  
 8 Edward Capell, p.: church yard  
 Elizabeth Sucklin, M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Sucklin's mother: new vault  
 11 [*sic*] s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Arnoll, p.: vault  
 Martha d. Edward Wheatley, p.: vault  
 Richard Emmerson, seru<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Meakin's: ch. y'd  
 12 Elizabeth d. Edward Wheatley, p.: vault  
 14 widd. Mourton: church yard  
 24 Daniel Thwayte, p.: church yard
- Jan. 12 George Longe, from M<sup>r</sup> Marler's: church yard  
 13 [*sic*] wife of Edward Wheatley: vault  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Blande, from Twicnam: north side chancell  
 31 Jane Forbush, M<sup>rs</sup> Paeye's mother: north side chancell
- Feb. 4 Josua s. Joseph & Eliz. Adams: ch. y'd  
 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Francis, widd., from M<sup>r</sup> Cooper's in Seething Lane: south ile,  
 church  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Burehett: new ch. yard
- Mar. 6 John s. John & Sarah Collens: chure' y'd  
 8 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard & M<sup>rs</sup> Gartright Mountney: south side chauncell  
 15 Sarah d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. y'd  
 20 John Brookes, from M<sup>rs</sup> Balles: ch. yard

1666

- Apr. 16 Katherine d. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Guillam : vault  
 17 Thomas Cotterill, from M<sup>rs</sup> Dennis in Seethinge Lane : north ile, church  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Leigh, wid. : new vault
- June 17 Joane d. John & Sarah Collens : church yard  
 19 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Rodden & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife : new vault
- Aug. 1 Sarah d. John & Sarah Collens : church yard  
 3 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrews, m<sup>rc</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife : chancell  
 5 Henry s. Henry & Jane Bibbey : ch. y'd  
 10 Richard s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler : ch. yard  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> Cooke : ch. yard  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : ch. yard  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Church, from M<sup>r</sup> Tiuill's : north ile, church  
 19 Phillip Tyles, from y<sup>e</sup> wid. Smyth's : ch. y'd  
 31 Henry Arnott, in the [*sic*]
- Sep. 9 a femall child of Samuell & Sarah Howes, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Burt's : church yard  
 21 wid. Simons, in Marke Lane : new church yard  
 24 Alce d. Tho. & Alce Gray : south isle, church
- Oct. 9 John West : new church yard  
 19 Martha Fleete, from y<sup>e</sup> wid. Parkes : new church yard  
 22 Edward South : church yarde
- Nov. 8 Edward s. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Sargant : ch. yard  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Kans : vaulte
- Dec. 5 Edward Athe, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Dale : ch. yard  
 7 a female child of Josua & Penelope Bateman  
 14 Ann Cliffe, wid., in the church yard, ffrom Sauage Garden  
 27 Elizabeth Walker, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Browne's in Sauadge Garden : midle isle, church
- Jan. 4 Thomas s. wid. Pargiter : ch. yard  
 7 Alis wife of W<sup>m</sup> Froode : midle isle, church  
 9 John s. John & Sarah Collens : ch. yard  
 11 Jeremy Maidstone : church yarde  
 Lucey wife of Thomas Hasle : ch. yard  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Dynes : new vaulte  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Gregory : chauncell  
 20 Richard James, an almesman of ye draps : new ch. yard  
 24 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, m<sup>rc</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife : south side chauncell  
 30 John s. Christopher & Sarah Marshe : church yard
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Adams : ch. yard  
 5 a female child of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Plumpton & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, still borne : middle isle, church  
 8 Susanna Spicer, wid., ffrom Spittle ffields : ch. yard  
 19 widd. Dickinson, buried at Cree Church  
 21 [*sic*] wife of [*sic*] Payling : church yard
- Mar. 1 Gyles s. Gyles Cale, m<sup>rc</sup>t, from M<sup>r</sup> Phillips : ch. yard  
 11 a male child, still borne, of John & Joane Pitts, from M<sup>r</sup> Crosslye's : south isle, church  
 12 widd. Brangle, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Bayning's : church yard  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> L'd Bayning's : church yard  
 22 Lawrence s. Tho. & Catherine Holker : middle isle, church

1667

- Mar. 31 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Kente, buried at Alhallowayes, Lumb<sup>r</sup> street
- Apr. 1 Abraham Garrett : church yard  
 Elias Beake : new vault  
 26 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Fagg : ch. yar.  
 30 Thomas Burdett, buried at St. Dunston's



- May 2 Robert Peirson, buried at Alhalloways, Barkin, in ye church, from  
     M<sup>r</sup> Boddicott's  
 10 Basill Feilding, slayne by his brother: church yard  
 11 Dorothy d. Henry & Hester Hatley, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Whitaker's, in Gunpowd<sup>r</sup>  
     Ally: ch. yard  
 15 Sarah wife of Edmund Taylor: church yard  
 16 Lumley Jones: church yard  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Congriff, from M<sup>r</sup> Browne's: middle isle  
     Elioner Hough, wid., from Newington: chancell  
 23 John Manning, from M<sup>r</sup> Young's in Marke Lane: west isle  
 26 Margaret Morden, from M<sup>r</sup> Browne's in Sauage Garden: west isle  
 31 Mary d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson: church yard  
 June 9 Mary d. Richard & Mary Winge: ch. yard  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Wise, in y<sup>e</sup> north side chauncell, from M<sup>r</sup> Male's  
 27 James s. wid. Budd: ch. yard  
 29 Robert s. W<sup>m</sup> & Joyce Phillips: ch. yard  
 July 6 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Slaughter, minister, in the vault, from ye wid. Slaughter's  
 16 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Poole: olde vaulte  
 18 Thomas Carter: chauncell  
 23 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza. Gregory: chauncell  
 30 John Marler: church yard  
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt: ch. yard  
     7 Abigall Abbott, from M<sup>r</sup> Collens: new ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Alis wife of Robert Elliott: church yard  
 14 William s. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hauers & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife: south side isle  
     James s. M<sup>r</sup> James Carcas & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabell his wife: midle isle  
 17 Olaue s. Harman & Martha Atwood: midle isle  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Kerley junior: vault  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Tyte s. M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Tyte deces<sup>d</sup>, brought from Popler: new  
     vault  
 Sep. 10 John s. John & Mary Wilkinson: ch. yard  
 17 widd. Cooper, almeswoman, from y<sup>e</sup> Lord Bayning's almeshouse: church  
     yard  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> Stafford, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Templeman, buried at Barnes, County of  
     Surry  
 21 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrews, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife, brought  
     from Richmond: chauncell  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Gofton, from M<sup>r</sup> Rateliff's: ch. yard  
     2 M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Reynolds, from M<sup>r</sup> Robert Andrews, buried at Colechester  
     3 John s. John & [*sic*] Saunders: ch. yard  
     10 wid. Vaecunday: church yard  
     Alis [*sic*] seruant to M<sup>rs</sup> Guyat: church yard  
     12 S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Batten, buryed at Walthamstowe, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex: side  
     chauncell  
     a still borne male child, from Ald<sup>r</sup>man Davison's: middle isle, church  
 Nov. 5 Peeter s. John & Elizabeth Kente, buryed at Alhollawayes, Lumbar-  
     street: church  
     8 M<sup>r</sup> David Angell, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Poole his wife's ffather in law: old vault  
     12 Leonard Gregory, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's, B'ps Gate, pish: chauncell  
     21 Richard s. widd. Woodhouse: church yard  
     29 Ann Barnes, widd., lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Meakin's: ch. yard  
     30 Richard Hilliard, brought from Stepney pish: church yard  
 Dec. 1 Daniell s. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Milles, recto<sup>r</sup> of this parish, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife:  
     chauncell  
     4 Hester d. Richard & Valentine Penston: north side isle, church  
     7 Richard s. Richard & Valentine Penston: north isle, church  
     9 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Plumpton & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife: midle isle,  
     church

- Jan. 1 a male child of Josua & Penelope Bateman, stilborn : church yard  
 4 Elizabeth Petty, servant to M<sup>r</sup> George Greene : church yard  
 Winnefrett Smyth, neece to M<sup>rs</sup> Guyat : ch. yard
- Feb. 8 Martha wife of George Arden : church yard  
 10 a stilborne child of M<sup>r</sup> James & M<sup>rs</sup> Issabella Carekas : middle isle  
 19 a male child, stilborne, of Frauncis & [*sic*] Gythings : ch. yard  
 20 Elizabeth d. Rich. & Martha Euans, from S<sup>t</sup> Bottolp', Ald<sup>r</sup>s gate :  
 church yard  
 26 Daniell s. Danniell & Ann Templeman, buried in S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in y<sup>e</sup>  
 East : ch. yard  
 27 Grace Pattison, a servant of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Morris : ch. yard
- Mar. 5 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> John Oviat, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Briget his wife : church yard  
 14 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Gray : ch. yard  
 15 Jane d. Rich. & Jane Cooper : vault  
 21 Hanna d. William & Christian Payne : ch. yard  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lancelott, from Barkin pish : midle isle  
 Thomas [*sic*] M<sup>r</sup> George Greene, his app<sup>r</sup>ntice : church yard  
 25 [*sic*] widd. Goulsbury : church yard  
 25 [*sic*] M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hammon : church yard

## 1668

- Mar. 31 Martha & Elizabeth d's M<sup>r</sup> John Markland & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife,  
 bur'd at S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Pattens : middle isle
- Apr. 8 Ann wife of Nicholas Wellinger : vault  
 12 John s. Thomas & Mary Pike : ch. yard  
 14 Mrs. [*sic*] Hamond, ffrom S<sup>r</sup> John Minns, in the Navy Office, buried  
 at Sandw'ch, in Com' Kente  
 15 Sarah d. John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bridge : middle isle, church  
 23 Mary Burnham, from M<sup>r</sup> Frood's : church yard  
 27 Richard Royall, an almesman of the drapers : church yard  
 John Collens : church yard
- May 2 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Worstenholme & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. his wife, buried at  
 South Gate Chappell in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd<sup>'</sup>sex
- Apr. 30 [*sic*] Samuell s. Tho. & Mary Francklin : middle isle, church
- May 5 Thomas s. Tho. & Alice Gray : south ile, church  
 6 John s. Sarah Collens : church yard  
 19 Charles s. Nathaniell & Eliz. Hudson : ch. yard  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Roddon, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup> : new vault  
 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Hunt, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : ch. yard  
 21 Ann wife of Walter Willson, buried in S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's Church in y<sup>e</sup> East  
 24 Mathew s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Naule : ch. ya'd  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hyat, buried in y<sup>e</sup> middle isle in Alhaloways, Barkin, Church  
 29 a pish child, vn baptized, from y<sup>e</sup> widdow Pargit<sup>r</sup>s : church yard  
 30 Mary d. Robt & Mary Ingram, buried in Alhalowes, Barkin
- June 2 Joseph Adams : ch. yard  
 3 A female child found dead in its moth's armes : church yard  
 7 John s. Thomas & Lucey Hasle : ch. yard  
 8 Frances Ellis : church yard  
 Dorathy wife of Tho. Brand : new ch. yard  
 10 M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Casteell, from Newington : chauncell  
 11 Katherine d. Tho. & Katherine Holker : middle isle, church  
 16 Richard s. Richard & [*sic*] Greene : ch. y'd  
 25 [*sic*] d. wid. Pargiter : ch. yard
- July 15 a male child, still borne, of Edw. & Sarah Fagg : church yard  
 Margaret wife of W<sup>m</sup> Frood : middle isle, church  
 18 Elizabeth d. Richard & Jane Cooper : ould vault  
 19 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Middleton, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife, buried  
 in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Vnd<sup>r</sup>shaft : chauncell

- July 20 Bridget Bull, wid. : church yard  
John s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerrard Lloyd, m<sup>r</sup>e't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. his wife : south side  
chaunc'll
- 29 Roger s. M<sup>r</sup> Roger Drayton : north isle, church
- Aug. 11 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Gerard Lloyd, m<sup>r</sup>e't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. his wife : south isle  
12 Andrew s. M<sup>r</sup> John Buckworth, m<sup>r</sup>e't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife : midle isle  
18 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> James Pickering, m<sup>r</sup>e't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy his wife, buried  
at Roode Church Ally, S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Pattens, in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
20 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Woodhouse, m<sup>r</sup>e't, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Vnd<sup>r</sup>shaft's, from  
M<sup>r</sup> Cooke's in y<sup>e</sup> new buildings  
24 M<sup>r</sup> Edwin Browne, m<sup>r</sup>e't, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Walbrooke : side  
chauncell  
27 Matthew Thoroughgood : church, old vault  
wid. Pinckston y<sup>e</sup> eld : church yard
- Sep. 8 Ann wife of Roger Watson : ch. yard  
Elizabeth Ramsey, wid., an almswoman of y<sup>e</sup> draps : new church yard  
18 a still borne child of Rich. & Sarah Stephens : church yard  
22 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Beaver, from y<sup>e</sup> wid. Pinckston's : vavlt  
23 Edmund s. M<sup>r</sup> John Welden & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
26 M<sup>r</sup> John Willis Cooper : vavlt  
James s. M<sup>r</sup> James Pickering, m<sup>r</sup>e't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy his wif, buried at  
Roode Ch'r.
- Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Joane Cary : church y'd  
25 John Eeckrett : new church yard
- Nov. 1 John Harigate, grocer : churchyard  
4 Simon Garies, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Katherin's neere y<sup>e</sup> Tower : church yard  
5 Eady wife of John Corner : church yard  
20 M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Beake, wid., ffrom Cloathwork<sup>r</sup>s Hall : midle isle  
21 Wm. Greeneopp, a wine coop : church yard  
30 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> John Lethievlier, m<sup>r</sup>e't, & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] his wife : chavncell
- Dec. 28 Mary d. John & Mary Bray : church yard
- Jan. 1 Robert Phillips, winecooper : vault, church  
5 the Lady Mary Maynard, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Helen's in y<sup>e</sup> chauncell, ffrom  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Harington's  
10 wid. Bland, penc'on<sup>r</sup> : church yard  
23 Thomas Hantson, groc<sup>r</sup>, buried in S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornehill : church  
M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Rogers, buried at Edmunton, in y<sup>e</sup> county of M<sup>dd</sup>. In y<sup>e</sup>  
church, from M<sup>r</sup> Bullivant's at M<sup>rs</sup> Mercer's  
26 W<sup>m</sup> Hankinson, joyner, from Isaac Duell's, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East :  
churchyard
- Feb. 11 a ffemale child of Wm. & Joyce Phillips, vubapt'z. : church yard  
13 Dorathy Dec, a servant mayd of M<sup>r</sup> Leigh's in Marke Lane : churchyard  
16 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth wife of Collonell [*sic*] Midleton : new vault  
17 Peter Vandeputt, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup> & esq<sup>re</sup>, buried in S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Pattens : chauncell
- Mar. 15 Frances d. Wm. & Eliz. Willmer : new church y'd  
16 Abraham Chambers esq<sup>r</sup>, buried in ye pish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth :  
chauncell  
20 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarett Trench, widd., buried in S<sup>t</sup> Alhalways Stainings :  
chauncell

## 1669

- Apr. 4 widd. James, from y<sup>e</sup> Lord Bayning's almes house : churchyard  
M<sup>r</sup> Payne entred churchwarden. [*sic*]  
12 Morris Griffith : vault  
21 Martha d. Edmund & Eliz. Taylor, polterer : church yard  
22 Kinge s. Harmon & Martha Atwood, m<sup>r</sup>e't : middle isle  
27 Jane James, wid., almswoman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers : new church yard
- May 1 John Corner, wat'man : church yard

- May 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann White, wid., buried at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East: side chauncell  
 23 Mathew s. Mathew & [*sic*] Millington: church yard  
 24 Eliz. d. Abraham Gardner & Eliz. True, a base borne child: new church yard  
 June 6 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Pike: ch. yard  
 10 John s. Nathaniell & Martha Rodbrne  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Loggins, grocer, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Watkins in Cheyne Alley: new vault  
 29 a stillborne child of M<sup>r</sup> John Oviat, m<sup>r</sup>c't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett his wife: ch. yard  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz'beth Knight: ch. yard  
 13 John s. John & Mary Greenwood: ch. yard  
 Mary Cotten, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shorditch: old vault  
 17 Roger s. Henry & Jane Watson: chvureh yard  
 30 Joseph Obison, aprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Wats: ch. yard  
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Ingram, mrc't, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife: old vault  
 Susan Tivill, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Thornbury, buried in M<sup>r</sup> Thornburye's vault  
 10 John Walker, a labourer from M<sup>r</sup> Frood's: church yard  
 Thomas s. Tho. & Mary Potter, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: church yard  
 12 Samuell s. Samuell & Ann Hide: old vault  
 15 Henry s. Wm. & Susanna Arnoll: old vault  
 20 John s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Wilkins: ch. yard  
 23 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Bell: new vault  
 29 Wm. Luck, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Kent's: vavlt  
 Oct. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gardner, m<sup>r</sup>c't, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: old vault  
 5 Mary d. John & Mary Twigg: church yard  
 10 Eliz. d. Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Hudson: church yard  
 16 Thomas s. Wm. & Elizabeth Fitch, from M<sup>r</sup> Hasle's: church yard  
 22 Mary d. Frauncis & Mary Gythlings: ch. yard  
 a ffemale child of Robert & [*sic*] Eliot, vnbaptiz'd: church yard  
 30 John Crosley, cooper: church yard  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Pepys esq<sup>r</sup>, one of his Ma<sup>t</sup>'s Comishon<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Navy, obit x Novem<sup>r</sup> & buried in y<sup>e</sup> chauncell xiiij instant  
 15 Mary Harmer, a servant mayde of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Beakes: south isle, church  
 22 Martha d. Thomas & Katherine Holker: midle isle, church  
 28 Ann wife of Wm. Clements: new ch. yard  
 Dec. 2 Lidia d. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife: church yard  
 Thomas Brand, porter: church yard  
 8 Frauncis Thoris, lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Meakins: old vault  
 10 Elizabeth d. Wm. & Joyce Phillips: ch. yard  
 11 Susan wife of Witt Newman: vault  
 12 a male child, vnbaptized, of Rich. & Hannah Gibson: church yard  
 13 Susan Watts, ffrom Algate pish: old vault  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Midlemore, ffrom Doct<sup>r</sup> Trenches, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Clement's: church  
 Mary wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pomphret: old vault  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Ratcliffe, wid., buried in Alhall', Barkin: north isle, church  
 5 Edm<sup>d</sup> Trench, doct<sup>r</sup> of phisick, buried at Alhall' Stainings: south isle, church  
 6 James s. M<sup>r</sup> James Carckas & M<sup>rs</sup> Issabella his wife: midle isle  
 9 Rozaman Ouerhill, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Costom house: church yard  
 19 a ffemall child, vnbaptized, base borne, of Susan Cox, servant to Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, butcher: church yard  
 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Davis, servant to Walter Willson, vinetn<sup>r</sup>: church yard  
 26 Susam Cox, servant to Tho. [*sic*] Smith, butcher: new church yard  
 29 Ann Faulkner, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> widd. Crockford: church yard  
 Feb. 16 Wm. Aylin, a servant to Esq<sup>r</sup> Blunt: ch. yard

- Mar. 4 Sarah Gray, wid., buryed in y<sup>e</sup> south ile in y<sup>e</sup> church, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Welden's,  
4 March, 1669  
12 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Hasle : church yard

1670

- Mar. 27 Richard s. John & Elizabeth Saunders : church yard  
Apr. 6 Ann d. Wm. & Mary Baker, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : church yard  
7 Wineffred Capell, widdo., : church yard  
11 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Male : new vault  
15 Richard s. Madam Mary Holworthy, vid. : chauncell  
16 M<sup>r</sup> William Sames, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Alhall' Mag', Theams Street,  
in y<sup>e</sup> church, from Mr. Tho. Brackens  
21 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Potter, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : church yard  
24 John Bacon, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> church yard, a penc<sup>o</sup>ner  
Thomas, a tanner, dyed in y<sup>e</sup> street sudenly & buryed in y<sup>e</sup> church yard  
after y<sup>e</sup> crowner's inquiry by his jury  
25 Elizabeth Trew, a penc<sup>o</sup>ner : new ch. yard  
May 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Balderowe : south isle, church  
19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wasenham, in y<sup>e</sup> new vault, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Butler's  
Roger s. Thomas & Margaret Saunders : church yard  
23 Edward s. Edward & Margaret Radcliffe : churchyard  
June 7 Mary Sandham, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Thornbery's : old vault  
16 Mary Cooke, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Glouer's at Roode Church : church  
July 3 Margaret wife of Owen Cadwallitar : new church yarde  
7 M<sup>r</sup> John Vandenanker, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> church at S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch  
17 William s. John & Thomisin Hiscox : church yard  
20 Wm. Clements : new church yard  
29 Mary d. Richard & Martha Ratband, from S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill : church  
yard  
Samuell s. John & Mary Longart : ch. yard  
Aug. 14 Wm. Sainte, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers : new churchyard  
28 Thomas Dyas, servant to Walter Willson, vinctner : churchyard  
29 Ann d. Thomas Holker, apothec<sup>ry</sup> : middle isle  
30 Lady Eliz. Cæsar, buryed at Bedingfeild, in y<sup>e</sup> county of [*sic*]  
Hannah Crossly, wid., ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Michell, Queene hith : churchyard  
Sep. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Issabell Dike : old vault  
2 Susan wife of Martin Throughgood, from Aldate pish : buryed in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
8 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightley, m<sup>re</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife : new vault  
6 [*sic*] John Page, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cooper : churchyard  
17 M<sup>r</sup> John Faulcoonbridge, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Knightly's : new vavlt  
19 Thomas Hisday, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Church : churchyard  
M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Vandenbergh, ffrom White Chappel : new vault  
20 Robert s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Alice Bonnock : churchyard  
26 Sarah Adday, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Buckner : ch. yard  
30 Bryant Burroughs, kitd w<sup>th</sup> a ffall : ch. yard  
Oct. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Kearsley : old vault  
5 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> John Oviat & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecka his wife : new vault  
8 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lodge : north isle, church  
9 a male child, vnbaptized, of Samu<sup>l</sup> & Susanna Harbert : churchyard  
13 Sarah d. John & Margaret Watts : ch. yard  
[*sic*] s. John & Mary Muncriffe, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place : sowth  
isle  
M<sup>r</sup> Deputy John Tivill, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Ove<sup>rs</sup>  
18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kinge wife of M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Kinge, in y<sup>e</sup> old vault, from S<sup>t</sup>  
Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds  
19 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Doerca & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence  
Jewry : church  
22 Dorcas d. Hump. & Dorcas Buckner : ch. yard

- Sep. 23 Christop Wardhouse, Collon<sup>l</sup> Middleton's coachman : ch. yard  
 Nov. 8 Margaret wife of Thomas Boddicott : new vault  
 10 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Harwood, ffrom Stephony pish : south isle  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gvrdon wife of D<sup>r</sup> Phillipp Gurdon, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Hide's,  
 buried at S<sup>t</sup> Hellens : c. yard  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Marlow, brought from Gravesend : old vault  
 27 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Wheldon & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane his wife, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Mary  
 Woolth : chaunc<sup>l</sup>  
 30 Odiarne s. M<sup>r</sup> Gerrard Lloyd & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife : side chauncell,  
 south isle  
 Dec. 1 Sarah Horton, seruant to Madam Holworthy : old vault  
 a male child of Wm. & Susanna Arnol., vnbapt.  
 8 Geo. s. Richard & Susan Hunt, taylor : ch. yard  
 11 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Walls : churchyard  
 14 Wm. Fitch, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Hasle : churchyard  
 21 wid. Skye, from S<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord's : old vault  
 28 Thomas Green, taylor : churchyard  
 Jan. 29 Mullochy Smith : new churchyard  
 Feb. 8 a female ffoundling child, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> wid. Bacon : ch. yard  
 16 a male ffoundling child, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> wid. Bacon : ch. yard  
 20 Thomas Watts, cooper : churchyard  
 24 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Gregory  
 27 S<sup>r</sup> John Menns, Comiss<sup>r</sup> & Comptroler of his Ma<sup>tis</sup> Navy Royall :  
 chavncell  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Shellard, from M<sup>rs</sup> Dyneses : churchyard  
 8 Charles Hearne : north isle, church  
 21 Charles Faulconbridge : new vault  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Blande, widd., in y<sup>e</sup> [*siz*]

## 1671

- Apr. 14 Capt. Wm. Cooper : new vault  
 24 Thomas s. Ralph & Dorathy Brettle : c. y.  
 29 Thomas Newman, M<sup>r</sup> Mosley's man : ch. yard  
 May 10 Simon s. Simon & E<sup>m</sup>e Smith, brought from Kingston : sowth isle,  
 church  
 16 Wm. Tongue, buried at Alhol', Barkin : ch. yard  
 23 John s. George & Margaret Westray : midle isle, church  
 June 4 Susan wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkes : ch. yard  
 9 James s. M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>rs</sup> Cicelia Newberry : chauncell  
 19 Joane Norbury, from S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>th</sup>out Criplegate : churchyard  
 26 Ann Gardner, wid., M<sup>rs</sup> Harrigat's mother : churchyard  
 July 16 Wm. s. Nicholas Mercer, wid., ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Edmund's, Lumberstreet : ould  
 vault  
 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Godden & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife : midle isle  
 Andrew s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Margaret Bridge : midle isle  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Goodenough : south side chauncell  
 31 Rose d. John & Rose Feild : ch. yard  
 Aug. 7 Mathew s. Thomas & Jane Blundell : c. yard  
 11 Richard White, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Kinsley y<sup>e</sup> plaist<sup>r</sup>er : churchyard  
 13 John s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Kente, buried at Alhall', Lumbart Street :  
 church  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Milles wife of M<sup>r</sup> Danni<sup>ll</sup> Milles, y<sup>e</sup> rector of this pish :  
 chauncel  
 24 a male child, still borne, of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Dorathy Leigh : churchyard  
 27 Mary d. Matthew & Ann Millington : ch. yard  
 Sep. 1 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Knightley, f<sup>h</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife : new vault  
 4 Mary & Elizabeth d's Nathaniell & Eliz. Hudson : church yard  
 5 Thomas s. Richard & Ann Sherman : ch. ya'd

- Sep. 7 Margaret d. Thomas & Katherine Holker : middle isle, church  
 10 John Hunt, joynt<sup>r</sup>: church yard
- Oct. 20 [*sic*] wife of Joseph Hendley, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Pattens : church  
 23 Elizabeth Cooper, wid., relict of Capt. Wm. Cooper: new vault
- Nov. 2 Jane wife of Adam Steevens: e. yard  
 5 John s. wid. Pinckston : e. yard  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Harrington : chauncell  
 11 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> John Hill & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] his wife: old vault  
 13 a still borne child of Joseph & [*sic*] Hobbs  
 16 [*sic*] wife of Joseph Hobbs: ch. ya.  
 25 Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Hudson : ch. yard  
 Hannah d. M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Beake, m<sup>re</sup>'t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester his wife, buried in y<sup>o</sup>  
 [*sic*]
- Dec. 13 wid. Pargiter : ch. yard  
 Hannah d. John & Ann Wingfeild : ch. yard  
 20 Barbary wife of Rich. Hillar : new vault  
 Ann d. John & Ann Hay : ch. yard  
 26 Vollettine s. Richard & Volentine Penston : north isle, church
- Jan. 7 Ann d. Josiah Clarke, d're of phisick, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigal his wife : old  
 vault  
 12 Thomas s. Richard & Eliz. Greene : ch. yard  
 17 John Parker, Crowne in Seething Lane : ch. yard  
 31 Hester d. Rich. & Volentine Penston : north isle, church
- Feb. 1 [*sic*], wheeleright : churehyard  
 5 Mary Hopkins, wid., from M<sup>r</sup> Kingslyc's, buried at Popler  
 8 Lois d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Marshall, from S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Loathbury, buried in  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thornbury's vault  
 9 Thomas s. John & Charety Atkins : e. yard  
 10 Volentine wife of Richard Penston : north isle, church  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Glanfeild, ffrom S<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord's : new vault  
 11 a male childe, base borne & vnbaptized, of Catherine Woodhouse, wid. :  
 new ch. yard  
 15 a male twyn child, base borne & vnbaptized, of Catherine Woodhouse,  
 wid. : new ch. yard  
 16 John s. Richard Beard, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Meakins : churehyard  
 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Smith, Judge Advocate of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Navey : old vault
- Mar. 1 wid. Mallett : churchyard  
 3 Jane d. Richard & Mary Reade : ch. yard  
 4 John Jacobs, an alien, dyed at John Greenwood's : new churehyard  
 7 Jerom s. M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Roystorne, m<sup>re</sup>'t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife, buried at  
 S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jury : church  
 6 [*sic*] a still borne child of X<sup>p</sup>her & Ann Mitchell : churchyard  
 8 John Shed, from S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman pish : churchyard  
 10 Joseph s. Edw. & Ellen Sharpe : ch. yard  
 12 widow Fitch : churchyard  
 13 [*sic*] d. John & Mary Greenwood : ch. yard  
 15 M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Webster, from M<sup>r</sup> Graves : south side, chauncell  
 17 Sarah d. Thomas Haslewood : ch. yard  
 24 John Feild : church yard

## 1672

- May 10 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Harvey, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East : church  
 11 [*sic*] Pomphrett : old vault  
 23 Jane d. M<sup>r</sup> John Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife : churchyard  
 25 Elizabeth, a pish child, from S<sup>t</sup> Kat. Coleman's  
 31 a still borne child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker : ch. yard
- June 1 Eliz'beth d. Tho. & Jane Blundell : ch. y'd  
 8 Eliza d. wid. Dynes : new vault

- June 10 Mary Royall, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Elizabeth d. Eliz. Hudson, wid.: ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Ann d. wid. Dynes: new vault  
 18 a ffemale child, still borne, of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Lee: new churchyard  
 23 Susanna d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Bray: ch. yard  
 July 3 George Witham esq<sup>r</sup>: new vault  
 28 Ann d. John & Margaret Orton: ch. yard  
 John s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha Webster: ch. yard  
 30 [*sic*], wife of Ralph Norton: chauncell  
 Hannah d. Wm. & Rachell Hudson: ch. yard  
 Aug. 6 Wm. Cordwell, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roystorne, from M<sup>r</sup> Mosely's at S<sup>t</sup> Lawr',  
 Jury: church  
 7 Beniamin s. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife: churchyard  
 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Harwell d. M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*]  
 19 [*sic*] s. M<sup>r</sup> John Hill & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] his wife: vault  
 20 Mary d. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Leigh, wid., buried in y<sup>e</sup> side chauncell at S<sup>t</sup> Micha<sup>l</sup>,  
 Cornehill  
 21 Richard Kinge, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Eaton: churchyard  
 23 wid. Wayneright: ch. yard  
 27 Alice wife of Nich<sup>s</sup> Wellinger: new ch. yard  
 Sep. 5 [*sic*] Taylor: churchyard  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Turner, apothecary, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Grace Church:  
 chaunc<sup>l</sup>  
 17 S<sup>r</sup> Andrew Riccard, objit 6 p<sup>r</sup>nt & buried 17 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1672: chauncell  
 26 Armonell wife of Abell Lucom, from y<sup>e</sup> draps almes house: new  
 ch. yard  
 Oct. 11 John Day, servant to John Bray: new ch. yard  
 22 Robert [*sic*]: new vault  
 24 Joane Fletcher, wid., an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: churchyard  
 25 Garret Fittsgarret, a strainḡ: ch. yard  
 Nov. 8 John Dunton, cooper: new vault  
 10 Thomas Gyles: church yard  
 12 John Meakins: old vault  
 18 wid. Sente, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: new churchyard  
 24 John s. Wm. & Eliz. Purkas, from M<sup>r</sup> Arnolds, y<sup>e</sup> apothecary:  
 churchyard  
 29 John s. M<sup>r</sup> James Carekas & M<sup>rs</sup> Issabell his wife: midle isle  
 Dec. 6 Alice wife of Frauncis Crunden, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East: church  
 9 Edward Hall, porter, from M<sup>rs</sup> Harrigats: new churchyard  
 14 [*sic*] wife of Ben Spencer: old vault  
 Thomas Midleton esq<sup>r</sup>, from S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill: new vault  
 23 a male child, still borne, of M<sup>r</sup> John Phillip Wierth & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his  
 wife: midle isle, church  
 31 Susan d. Rich. & Susan Hunt: churchyard  
 Jan. 5 [*sic*] Cox, from M<sup>r</sup> Goodman's in Marke Lane: new church yard  
 14 a still borne child of M<sup>r</sup> Deacon's: north isle, church  
 17 Richard Symonds: churchyard  
 27 Edward s. Henry & Jane Watson: ch. yard  
 30 John Wingfeild, station<sup>r</sup>: ch. yard  
 Feb 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Wm. & Joyce Phillipps: ch. yard  
 11 Henry Davey, m<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup>: chauncell  
 15 Roger Drayton: north isle, church  
 16 [*sic*] Clarke, silke dyer: church yard  
 18 George Arden: churchyard  
 26 Mary Marsh, from M<sup>r</sup> Carye's: churchyard  
 Mar. 17 [*sic*] Foster, wid., from M<sup>r</sup> Haslewood, buried at Stepheny in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
 21 Elizabeth d. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Leigh, wid., buried in y<sup>e</sup> side chauncill at  
 S<sup>t</sup> Michell, Cornhill



## 1673

- Mar. 25 Richard s. Thomas & Alice Gray, buried in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
 26 Henry Norton, from M<sup>r</sup> Graves, in Marke Lane, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Alhal.,  
 Barkin, in [*sic*]  
 30 Nicholas Wellinger: new churchyard
- Apr. 11 M<sup>r</sup> John Congreive, from M<sup>r</sup> Roystern's: midle isle, church  
 20 Thomas Hewit, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: new churchyard  
 27 Nathanniell s. Thomas & Mary Pike: e. yard  
 30 Elizabeth Greene, a relaçon of M<sup>r</sup> John Blande's: new vault
- May 7 Elizabeth Griffith, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Pountneys: church
- June 10 Ann d. Richard & Jane Cooper: old vault  
 20 Abigall d. Josiah Clearke, d<sup>re</sup> of phissicke, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall his wife: old  
 vault
- July 16 Elizabeth d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Bridget Burys: ch. yard  
 20 Joseph s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Martha Moore: ch. yard  
 28 Francis s. Fra. & Ann March: new ch. yard  
 29 Wm. Carey, porter: churchyard
- Aug. 1 Priscilla d. John & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Duell: ch. yard  
 4 Elizabeth Dearemore, from M<sup>rs</sup> Glover's, in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard at Bun  
 Hill  
 10 Jeaffery Reeves, out of Black Horse & Trumpet Yard: churchyard  
 15 Hannah d. Henry Moodey: old vault  
 22 Nicholas Mercer, wid.: south ile, church
- Sep. 2 Greenaway s. Thomas & Mary Pike: ch. yard  
 11 John s. Henry & Hannah Moodey: old vault  
 23 Easter d. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Lewis & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife: chauncell
- Oct. 2 Lady Ann Smith wife of S<sup>r</sup> Jeremy Smith: chauncell  
 10 Joseph Mosley, barber: churchyard  
 14 John Dickson, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: new church yard  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Witham, wid., buried in y<sup>e</sup> new vault, from S<sup>t</sup> Mary  
 Woollechurch
- Nov. 17 Richard Penston, coop: north isle, church  
 27 Rose wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Washington, from M<sup>r</sup> Moodye's at S<sup>t</sup> James', Duke's  
 Place: church
- Dec. 2 Walter s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith: churchyard  
 27 Dorathy Martiu, a servant mayde to M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Poole: churchyard  
 29 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Melmoth, buried at Stephony: churchyard
- Jan. 20 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lewis & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife: chauncell  
 24 Richard Hucksley, M<sup>r</sup> Goodman's man in Marke Lane: churchyard  
 John s. John & Mary Greenwoode: churchyard
- Feb. 4 John Dewell, cooper, buried in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard y<sup>e</sup> 4 Feb., 1673  
 10 Abell Lookeham, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: new churchyard  
 M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*] Truelove, from M<sup>r</sup> Watson's: chauncell  
 14 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Rawstern, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife, buried at  
 S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry: vault  
 15 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gibson & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah his wife, buried from  
 S<sup>t</sup> Denston's, East: ch. yard  
 26 Sarah Lowe, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Roystorne: churchyard
- Mar. 15 William s. John & Judith Rose: churchyard  
 22 John s. John & Judeth Rose: churchyard  
 Richard Lewis, a cooper: old vault

## 1674

- Mar. 26 Marth d. Joshua & Penelope Bateman: churchyard  
 31 widdow Beardon, buried in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard 31 March
- Apr. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lancelott, fr. Alhol<sup>p</sup>, Barkin: old vault  
 17 Ann Godsalue, wid., buried in y<sup>e</sup> pish church of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's  
 Place

- Apr. 30 Bridgett Guyat, wid. : old vault, church  
 May 3 Elizabeth Walters, widd., an almeswooman of ye Lord Baynings :  
 ch. yard  
 13 John Stevens, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Willis : churchyard  
 15 Luce wife of [*sic*] Bissaker : churchyard  
 19 Henry s. Henry & Hannah Moodey : old vault  
 29 Thomas Frith, from M<sup>r</sup> Wilford's in Marke Lane : churchyard  
 June 3 Thomas Pike, poulterer : churchyard  
 18 Mary d. Edw. & Mary Nutkin : churchyard  
 24 Thomas Blundell, joyner : churchyard  
 26 Lobell s. John & [*sic*] Wilford : churchyard  
 28 Ben'amin s. Joseph & Ann Bullivant, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard ffrom  
 M<sup>r</sup> Newman's  
 July 24 Jane d. Henry & Alice Watson : churchyard  
 30 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Gould : south ile, church  
 Aug. 7 Ann wife of [*sic*] Foscew : churchyard  
 16 Susan Anderse, a servant mayd of y<sup>e</sup> Lady Riccard's  
 Sep. 4 John s. John Sheppard & [*sic*] : churchyard  
 10 Samuell s. Nathan<sup>l</sup> Redburne, buryed ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's  
 pish : ch. yard  
 Oct. 1 John s. Dike & Rebecca Collens : churchyard  
 7 a still borne child of Thomas & Jane Edwards, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard  
 of Alholl', Barkin  
 13 Grace d. Rebecca Midslye wife of Beniamin Spencer, buryed at S<sup>t</sup>  
 Buttolph's, Aldgate  
 John Baldwin, buryed at Alhall' Staynings in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
 15 James Wallis, from M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Kingsley's : churchyard  
 21 Hester d. John & Hester Gwyllym : churchyard  
 22 Joseph Carpenter : churchyard  
 Nov. 3 Ellioner wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kingsley : churchyard  
 12 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Sarah Eaton : vault  
 16 Nathan<sup>l</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>l</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hunter, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's,  
 East  
 23 Rebecca d. John & Mary Stone : church yard  
 25 a male child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Boddicott & M<sup>rs</sup> Rose his wife, vnbaptized :  
 vault  
 Dec. 2 William Blakeley, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Boddicott : churchyard  
 4 Ann Iles, servant to M<sup>r</sup> James Hudson : churchyard  
 8 Ann Berry, from S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Cree Church : old vault  
 Richard Navey, a pish child, ffrom John Greenwode's : church  
 yard  
 23 William & Sarah s. & d. John & Frances Science : churchyard  
 25 widow [*sic*] Phillipps : church yard  
 Jonathan Pike, ffrom Alhallowayes Staynings : churchyard  
 Ann d. James Easton, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> draps : new churchyard  
 Feb. 2 a crisome child of M<sup>r</sup> Potter's, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : churchyard  
 5 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gibson & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah his wife, from S<sup>t</sup> Denston's,  
 East : churchyard  
 7 Dorothy d. Tobell & Charety Acton : church yard  
 11 Adam Stevens, a pention<sup>r</sup> : churchyard  
 26 Ann wife of Simon Tyreman : churchyard  
 Mar. 2 John Johnson, ffr'm White Chappell : churchyard  
 5 William s. Richard & Eliz. Greene : churchyard  
 16 George s. M<sup>r</sup> John Dunstar, m<sup>re</sup>'t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife : middle isle,  
 church  
 21 Alice Hollingsworth, a servant of M<sup>r</sup> Butler's : churchyard  
 23 Jane d. Charles & Ann Slack : churchyard  
 24 Jane Dent, wid., ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>th</sup>out Criplegate : old vault

## 1675

- Mar. 26 Phœbe d. Arthur & Phœbe Pinckston: new churchyard  
 Apr. 1 Ann d. John Hiscox & Tomisin, deceased: churchyard  
 2 Christopher Gibson: old vault, church  
 11 widd. Chapman, a lodger of y<sup>e</sup> wid. Goodman's: new churchyard [*In the margin* "Exon."]  
 May 4 Margaret wife of Izrael Lee: churchyard  
 10 Catherine d. Andrew & Constance Shaller: churchyard  
 12 Henry s. Henry & [*sic*] Linton, buried in Catherine Coleman's  
 June 16 Ann Slack wife of Charles Slack: churchyard  
 17 Elizabeth Greene wife of Richard Greene: church yard  
 23 Mary wife of Thomas Hammond: north isle, church  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. Sarah Carpenter, widowe: church yard  
 2 Thomas Nason, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: new church yard  
 11 Elizabeth d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lewis & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife: chauncell  
 19 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Johnson: church yard  
 25 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Peter Vandepoort, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife, was buried in y<sup>e</sup> middle isle ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royall  
 31 John Reed, servant to Richard Boles, coop: church yard  
 Aug. 9 Nathan<sup>l</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>l</sup> Thornbury & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*]: vault, north side isle, church  
 15 Susan Williams, serv<sup>t</sup> to Capt. Andrews: church yard  
 Sep. 13 Edmond Wiseman, one of y<sup>e</sup> draps almesmen, buried at Alhall', Barkin  
 20 Ann Griffiths, an inmate: new church yard  
 Oct. 10 Martha d. Mathew & Ann Millington: church yard  
 11 Richard s. Captaine Rich. Goodlad & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife, buried at Alhal', Barkin  
 12 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> John Soame, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy his wife: old vault  
 13 William s. Thomas & Mary London: church yard  
 19 Elionar d. M<sup>r</sup> William Culliford & M<sup>rs</sup> Elicn'r his wife: midt isle, church  
 21 Richard Markes, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Pace's: old vault  
 Nov. 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Lloyd, ffrom Iremongers Hall: old vault  
 5 Maylin d. Joshua & Penelope Bateman: church yard  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Dee, buried in y<sup>e</sup> old vault 9 Novem<sup>r</sup>, 1675  
 George Webster, ffarrier: church yard  
 10 Ellen wife of Richard Walford: church yard  
 12 Elizabeth wife of Adam Kerby: old vault  
 13 Thomas Beach, servant to M<sup>r</sup> William Thornebury: church yard  
 Dec. 5 [*sic*] Hilliard, wid., from M<sup>r</sup> Elkin's: church yard  
 16 Joseph s. Joseph & Evnice Hobbs: church yard  
 29 Richard s. Richard & Ellionar Pike: church yard  
 Jan. 1 Hester Dee, wid., wife of John Dee, deceased: old vault  
 9 Robert Parkes, a penc'on<sup>r</sup>: church yard  
 19 Constance wife of John Jones: church yard  
 23 Nicholas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Betton, from M<sup>r</sup> John Porter's at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Cree Church: church  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Hadley: churchyard  
 Mar. 3 John s. [*sic*] Sarah Knipp, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Crosby's, buried in Alhal', Barkin  
 8 Martha d. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Newton his wife: middle isle, church [*In the margin* "Exon."]

## 1676

- Mar. 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Clyat wife of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Clyat: chauncell  
 Apr. 7 Robert s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Barker: church yard  
 17 Fleetwood Duell, y<sup>e</sup> sexton of this pish: church yard  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Gartrud wife of Richard Momteney esq<sup>r</sup>: north side chauncel.

- May 9 Burbage Church, a wayghter at y<sup>e</sup> Costom house: south isle, church  
 Richar Barr, bricklayer: church yard  
 10 Robert Kingsley, plaisterer: church yard  
 12 Thomas Saunders, a porter: churchyard  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Weldon: chauncell
- June 23 William Noyah, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Michaell, Crooked Lane, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Rand's: church. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 29 Edmond s. Edmond & Sharlott Marsh, buried from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 30 Josiahs s. M<sup>r</sup> Josiahs Clarke, doe<sup>r</sup> of phissick, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigal his wife: old vault. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 Benjamin s. wid. Buroughs: churchyard. ex.<sup>'</sup>
- July 3 Elizabeth d. Symon & Mary Tyreman: churchyard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 13 Richard s. Thomas & Alce Bennett: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 George Peake, gen<sup>t</sup>: new vault. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 18 Martha d. Mathew & Catharine Randall: old vault. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 21 Elizabeth d. Pollicorpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 23 Anthony s. John & Mary Greenwood: church yard, valt  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Dunstar, marc<sup>t</sup>: new vault. ex.<sup>'</sup>
- Aug. 8 Christian Payne wife of William Paine: churchyard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 9 Robert Corner, an almsman of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Bayni'g's: churchyard, valt  
 11 Nathanniell s. Arthur & Phoeby Pinckston: ch<sup>'</sup>yard, valt  
 20 a ffemale child, vnbaptised, of John & Mary Bray: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 21 Robert Smith, a servant of M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Fowler: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 29 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Cotton: churchyard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 30 Thomas s. John & Ann Hay: churchyard. ex.<sup>'</sup>
- Sep. 7 John s. John & Elizabeth Fleet: old vault. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 11 Mary Hopkins, wid., from M<sup>r</sup> Fleet's: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 24 Catherine wife of Martin Bunting: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 29 Sarah d. John & Ann Kirkland: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>
- Oct. 7 Anthony s. William & Elizabeth Gregorye, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chauncell ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch  
 10 Sarah d. Dod & Sarah Brereton: churchyard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 20 Mary Sylvester, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Benbridge's: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 25 Wm. Jemmett: old vault. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 27 Thomas Mabew, gen<sup>t</sup>: middle isle, church. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 28 Marke s. Robert & Alice Elliott, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Bethelhem
- Nov. 7 Ralph Hudson: old vault. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 8 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hampton, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, buried at Saunderstead in Surrey. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 13 Thomas Haslewood: churchyard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 21 Nicholas Tooley, a strainger, buried at Alhallowayes, Barkin, from M<sup>r</sup> Crosbye's. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 24 Nathaniell Kew, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*]: new churchyard
- Dec. 1 John s. William & Marg<sup>t</sup> Button: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 5 Richard s. Capt. Richard Goodlad & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife, buried at Alhol', Barkin. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 31 Owen Moystin, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gray: old vault. ex.<sup>'</sup>
- Jan. 8 William & Ellionar s. & d. M<sup>r</sup> William Culliford: midle isle, church. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 27 Judeth Eckrett, widow, buried in new church yard at Bethlehem. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 31 Isaac Caish, y<sup>e</sup> Lady Riccard's coachman's brother: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>
- Feb. 19 wid. Spigornell: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>
- Mar. 4 John s. Thomas & Mary Fuller: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 7 Sibbell wife of Thomas Hayes: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 10 Joseph s. William Paine, tallow chaundler: church yard. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 15 John Pepys esq<sup>r</sup>, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Donston's in y<sup>e</sup> East: chauncell. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 16 dame Ann Deane wife of S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane: chauncell. ex.<sup>'</sup>  
 Mary d. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, buried in y<sup>e</sup> same coffin w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lady Deane. ex.<sup>'</sup>

## 1677

- Mar. 28 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Thornebury : north isle, church. ex'.  
 31 Anthony Deane esq<sup>r</sup>, s. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane : chauncell. ex'.
- Apr. 2 Beniamen Weller, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Gerrard Loyd : north ile, church. ex'.  
 15 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gibson & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah his wife, buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard from S<sup>t</sup> Dousten's, West. ex'.
- May 2 a ffoundling pish [*sic*] left in y<sup>e</sup> pish, w<sup>ch</sup> dyed in S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's pish : church yard  
 9 Edward Burt : south isle, church. ex'.  
 16 John Kingsley, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph's, Aldgate pish : churchyard. ex'.  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Manwood, buried in y<sup>e</sup> chauncell, ffrom Alalowes, Barkin. ex'.
- June 2 John Guillam : church yard. ex'.  
 4 John s. Eliz. Dewell, wid. : churchyard  
 10 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Saunders : churchyard
- July 17 Elizabeth d. William & Joyce Phillippis : churchyard. ex'.  
 31 Frances Faireborne d. S<sup>r</sup> Palmes Faireborne, buried in y<sup>e</sup> south isle in y<sup>e</sup> church, from M<sup>r</sup> John Bowles. ex'.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Andrews wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Andrews, chirurgeon, buried at Colchester. ex'.
- Aug. 6 Thomas s. Nathaniell Hayes : church yard. ex'.  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> Gerrard Loyd, m<sup>rch</sup><sup>t</sup> : south side chauncell. ex'.  
 29 Susanna d. John & Mary Bray : church yard. ex'.
- Sep. 2 Adam, a pish child : churchyard  
 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hearwell, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new vault, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Margat, Westminst<sup>r</sup>  
 14 John s. John & Sarah Knepp, buried at Alhal', Barkin. ex'.  
 18 Tomisin Owen : church yard. ex'.  
 29 William Arnoll : ould vault. ex'.  
 30 John s. Tobell & Charety Acton : churchyard. ex'.
- Oct. 3 Doct<sup>r</sup> Tho. Barwell, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new vault, ffrom Totnam Cross. ex'.  
 21 Joane Forty, wid. : church yard. ex'.  
 25 Frances Lloyd, spinster, buried ffrom Alhallowes, Barkin pish : old vault. ex'.  
 30 Grace Willis, wid. : old vault
- Nov. 16 John s. Henry & Elizabeth Ford : churchyard  
 26 Jane Desbrough, servaut of M<sup>r</sup> Glover's, buried at y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Bethlehem
- Dec. 17 Joseph s. John & Christian Candey, from S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph, Aldgate pish : churchyard  
 27 a ffemale child, vnbaptized, of John & Hellen Adey : churchyard  
 Francis s. Francis & Prudence Anselme : churchyard  
 29 John s. John & Ann Jones : churchyard
- Jan. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Bowles : north side chauncell, church  
 12 Charles Ashbey, ffrom John Watts his house : churchyard  
 Joyce wife of William Phillippis : churchyard  
 15 Edward s. John & Mary Boddy : churchyard  
 24 a pish child, from Edmunton : churchyard
- Feb. 3 John s. John & Rebecca Pedley : churchyard  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Marvin wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Marvin, m<sup>ch</sup>ant : midle isle, church  
 10 George s. John & Rebecca Pedley : churchyard
- Mar. 13 Theophilus Pace : north side chauncell, church  
 15 M<sup>r</sup> William Thornburye, buried in y<sup>e</sup> vault within y<sup>e</sup> north doare in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 20 Doctor John Lowen, buried in the new vault ffrom Doct<sup>r</sup>s Co<sup>m</sup>ons  
 21 Joseph Watson, cooper : new vault  
 23 widow Goodman, a pentioner : churchyard

## 1678

- Mar. 30 Martha d. John & Elizabeth Fleet: middle isle, church  
Apr. 5 John Bancks, buried in ye north isle in ye church, ffrom Aldgate pish  
10 Nicholas Rand: churchyard  
Pollicarpus s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard  
17 Robert s. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane: chauncell  
23 Martha d. Thomas & Sarah Morris, buried in y<sup>e</sup> cuntrey  
24 a still borne child of Edward & Judeth Grover: churchyard  
May 1 George s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard  
2 William Bissaker, a penc'on<sup>r</sup>: churchyard  
4 Robert Capper, servant to D<sup>re</sup> Clarke: churchyard  
5 Judeth wife of Edward Grover: churchyard  
26 Rebecca d. Alice Dewell, widd.: churchyard  
June 5 Jermyn Hough, gen<sup>t</sup>, buried ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Bridges in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's  
churchyard, in Holburne  
16 William Weston, cooper: churchyard  
19 Elizabeth Crittall, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Denny Ashburnham: churchyard  
26 Evnice Slaughter, wid.: old vault  
27 a chrisome child of Capt. Richard Goodlad & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife:  
new vault  
July 17 Robert Ingram, buried at Alhalloway, Barkin, London: churchyard  
21 Mary Ingram, wid., y<sup>e</sup> relict of Rober Ingram, deceased, buried at  
Alhaloway, Barkin, Lond.: churchyard  
23 Francis wife of Stoughton Arnold, buried at Bethlahem in the new  
churchyard ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Fleet's in Marke Lane  
Aug. 16 Henry Satchwell, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new vault, & y<sup>e</sup> first in this pish since  
y<sup>e</sup> Acte for bur'ing in woollen  
18 James s. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmore: north isle, church  
30 Frauncis Sprigg, buried in Aldgate Church  
Sep. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Newbery, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, East Cheape, Lond.: middle isle,  
church  
Margaret d. M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Earle, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East:  
church  
6 Elizabeth Mustin, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Andrews in Savage Garden: church yard  
15 Martha wife of Andrew Marlowe: church yard  
24 Thomas s. Nathaniell Rodbourne, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's pish:  
churchyard  
a chrysome child of William & Mary Cooper, buried ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's,  
East: south isle, church  
Catherine Davis, a servant mayde to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Harman: churah yard  
25 Alice Tidbury, servant to John Jones: churchyard  
Oct. 2 Susana d. M<sup>r</sup> John Sansum & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife: north isle, church  
5 Samuell s. Robert & Mary Terrell: south isle, church  
8 Ann Smith, a pish child: churchyard  
12 Dorothy Greenwood, wid.: churchyard  
Hellen d. M<sup>r</sup> John Sansum & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife, buried ffrom  
S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East: north isle, church  
15 Ann d. Andrew Marlow: churchyard  
25 Ann Griffin, a servant mayde to S<sup>r</sup> Denny Ashburnham: old vault  
26 Alice Hollway, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> John Bland's: new vault  
28 William Bateman, gen<sup>t</sup>, buried ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Lady Riccard's at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's,  
East  
Nov. 4 Mary Curtis, wid., an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new  
churchyard in Bethlehem  
7 Richard Lee, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Crosby's, cooke: church yard  
24 Dionicia d. Benjamin & Hannah Guillam: churchyard  
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. Frauncis Teage & Mary: churchyard  
11 Deborah d. John & Margery Orton: churchyard

- Dec. 19 a crosome male child of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Trinckand & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife:  
south isle, church  
21 Samuell s. Henry & Hannah Moodey: ould vault  
23 Thomas s. Thomas & Hester Hammond: churchyard
- Jan. 11 Hanniball Allen, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's, Billingsgate [*sic*]  
12 Walter Croane, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> pish church of S<sup>t</sup> Magdaline, Old Fish  
Street  
19 Susanna Frobeck, wid., buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new vault, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Andrew  
Vndershaft pish  
22 Mary d. Edward & Abigall Kingsley: churchyard  
23 Jonathon s. John & Elizabeth Harley: churchyard  
24 Elizabeth d. Richard & Andery Phripp: churchyard  
25 John Freeman, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hartopp: church yard  
31 William Froode, from Alhalloways Stayu'gs pish: middle isle, church
- Feb. 3 William Cooling, buryed ffrom Shordieh pish: midle isle, church  
11 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife: midle isle,  
church  
17 Thomas s. John & Jane Thompson: churchyard  
20 Jane wife of John Thomson, carman: churchyard  
Martha d. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife: midle  
isle, church
- Mar. 14 Isaac s. John & Ann Watson: churchyard  
18 Mathias s. Joseph & Magdaline Maycock: churchyard

## 1679

- Mar. 26 Richard Phripp: north isle, church
- Apr. 6 William Bacon: churchyard  
15 Edward Kingsley, carpenter: churchyard  
25 Sarah d. Abigall Kingsley: churchyard  
27 Elizabeth Croeckford, wid.: churchyard
- May 3 Mary d. Phillip & Elizabeth Fenwick: churchyard  
14 Elizabeth wife of Stephen Bumpsted: churchyard  
15 a still borne child of Thomas Hills: churchyard  
17 John Wilde, a strainger, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Woodward's: churchyard  
21 Martha d. Clement & Elizabeth Langley: churchyard  
23 Elizabeth d. Phillip & Elizabeth Fenwick: churchyard  
25 Penelope d. Fra. & Ann Beardon: churchyard
- June 20 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Johnson: churchyard  
22 a ffemale child, vnbaptized, of y<sup>e</sup> bodyes of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham & Elizabeth  
Willmore: north ile, church  
25 Lawrence Marlow, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: new churchyard
- July 1 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Johnson: churchyard  
4 Hellen d. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bell & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife, buryed at St. James,  
Duke's Place  
9 Julian Shedd, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place: churchyard  
14 John s. John Candy, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph's w<sup>th</sup>out Aldgate: churchyard
- Aug. 6 Mary wif of [*sic*] Winge: churchyard  
16 a ffemale child, vnbaptized, of Thomas & Mary Bray: churchyard  
18 William s. Christopher & Elizabeth Godsalne: north isle, church  
William Benger, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Webb's: old vault  
30 William Button: churchyard
- Sep. 14 Ann Williams wife of Thomas Williams: churchyard  
15 a male ffoundlin child: churchyard  
17 Joane d. John & Mary Bouchell: churchyard  
19 Joane Whaley, a servant mayde to M<sup>r</sup> Taylor: churchyard  
20 Nathanniell s. M<sup>r</sup> Josiah & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall Clarke: ould vault  
23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Scott wife of M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Scott, buryed at Brumley in Kent:  
church

- Sep. 24 Francis d. George & Frances Harrison : churchyard  
Elizabeth d. Edward & Catherine Page, from S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East: north  
isle, church
- Oct. 6 a crysome male child of John & Elizabeth Painter, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new  
church yard in Bethlehem
- 7 Samuell s. John & Rachell Ive, buried at Bunhill: churchyard
- 11 William s. John & Mary Brayford : churchyard
- 12 Patience Holmes, a servant mayde to M<sup>rs</sup> Newsam : churchyard  
Susan d. Richard & Susan Fry : churchyard
- 13 Elizabeth wife of John Painter, buried at Bethlehem in y<sup>e</sup> burying  
ground
- 26 Sarah d. William Button, deceased, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Button his relict: church-  
yard
- 31 a still borne child of Thomas & Hester Hammond : churchyard
- Nov. 15 Thomas s. Capt. Jonathan Andrews, buried at Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
Midd'x.
- 16 Richard Cooper, from S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East: old vault
- 17 William Poole: old vault
- 19 John Watts: churchyard
- 20 widow Jones : churchyard
- 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Boreman, widd.: old vault
- 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Haycock, wid., buried at Alhall' Staynings: church  
M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Person, wid., from Alhall', Barkin: old vault
- Dec. 1 Hellen Hake, widd., an almeswooman of y<sup>e</sup> draps, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine  
Coleman's  
a stilborne child of John Hardyes : churchyard
- 5 Mary Gibson, wid.: north isle, church
- 10 M<sup>r</sup> Gyles Dunstar, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> wid. Watson's, buried at Beddington, in y<sup>e</sup>  
County of Surrey  
William s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife: midle isle,  
church
- 12 Robert Taylor, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Woodard's, carryed into y<sup>e</sup> cuntrye & buried
- 13 Mary Ward, brought from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: churchyard
- 15 Fleetwood s. S<sup>r</sup> Denny & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Ann Ashburnham, buried in y<sup>e</sup>  
cuntry
- 16 Elionar d. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley : churchyard
- 17 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Fleete: old vault
- 29 Ann d. Richard & Jone Stainsbury : churchyard
- Jan. 13 William Payne, tallow chaundler: churchyard
- 16 Elizabeth d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins : churchyard
- 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Beane, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morris, buried at Hyde in Kent
- 29 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins : north isle, church
- Feb. 5 John Dodson, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Woodward's : churchyard
- 18 Edward White, ffrom S<sup>r</sup> Denny Ashburnham's : new vault
- 19 Henry s. Robert & Bridget Buris : churchyard
- 22 Catherine d. William & Margaret Smith : churchyard
- Mar. 18 Hester wife of Henry Dove : churchyard
- 22 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bateman, buried from y<sup>e</sup> Lady Riccard's, at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's,  
East: vault

1680

- Mar. 25 Mary Kinge, a pish child: churchyard
- Apr. 1 Frauncis Woodward, inholder: midle isle, church  
widdow Burcher, a penc'on<sup>r</sup>: churchyard
- 27 Mary d. Richard & Susan Hunt : churchyard
- May 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Margaret Butler, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Catherin Coleman's:  
churchyard
- 21 Frauncis Ayers, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new church yard in Seething Lane



- May 25 Richard s. wid. Walker, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 29 Robert Merrey, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 June 1 Anthony s. Abraham & Sarah Vtgarr: south isle, church  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Bland, merchant: chauncell  
 20 Adam Kerby, baker: churchyard  
 July 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Simpkins: north isle, church  
 6 Elizabeth d. Abraham & Elizabeth Wilmar: north isle, church  
 John Hiseox, cooke: churchyard  
 11 Richard Darke, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bowles, cooper: churchyard  
 12 John Taylor, packer: churchyard  
 18 Judeth d. Nathaniell Rodberd, from S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's: churchyard  
 26 Joseph, a ffoundling pish child: churchyard  
 29 a female ffoundling child w<sup>th</sup> nurse Johnson: churchyard  
 30 Thomas Berridg, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Sherman: new churchyard  
 31 a black boy, from M<sup>r</sup> Mortimer's, out of y<sup>e</sup> Tow<sup>r</sup> Liberty: new church yard  
 Aug. 8 Samuell Vnderwood, from M<sup>r</sup> Watson's: churchyard  
 13 Elizabeth wife of John Saunders: churchyard  
 28 Ann d. John & Mary Watts: churchyard  
 Sep. 7 Susanna d. John & Elizabeth Saunders: churchyard  
 8 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Aston: churchyard  
 14 Francis s. Sarah Taylor, wid.: churchyard  
 22 Nathaniell s. M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Moore, d<sup>re</sup> of pliss<sup>k</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new church yard on Bun Hill  
 Oct. 6 Ann Westwood wife of Witt Westwood, buryed at Bethetham in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard  
 17 a male child of John Francis: churchyard  
 Nov. 2 Abigall wife of John Francis, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 11 Thomas Canby, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hamond in Marke Lane: new churchyard  
 16 Mary d. Richard & Susan Hunt: churchyard  
 John Osburne, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Clearke, from Doc<sup>r</sup> Clearke's in Marke Lane: old vault  
 27 a male child of John & Elizabeth Fleet: old vault  
 Dec. 1 John Dimock, from Witt Faldoes, a translator, buryed at Bethlehem  
 7 widd. Newsam: middle ile under y<sup>e</sup> west gallery  
 8 a female infant of Thomas & Sarah Egleton: churchyard  
 Richard s. Richard & Ann Sherman: churchyard  
 12 Thomas s. Thomas West, buryed at Bethlehem  
 Jane Gibson, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 13 Jane d. Thomas & Sarah Egleton: churchyard  
 21 Catherine Woodhouse, widd.: churchyard  
 John s. Thomas & Magdaline Ingleton: churchyard  
 23 Owen Eaton: old vault  
 28 Sarah Egleton wife of Thomas Egleton: churchyard  
 31 Thomas Colclough, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poltrey: side chauncill  
 Jan. 16 Margaret d. John & Margery Orton: churchyard  
 18 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Clearke & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife: north side chauncill  
 19 Amey wife of William Jackson: churchyard  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Elmor, widd.: chauncill  
 24 Thomas Freeman, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: churchyard  
 Feb. 1 Alice Whittle wife of John Whittle: church yard  
 3 Dorathy Allison wife of John Allison: churchyard  
 4 Cornelius Bradshaw, buryed at Bethlehem  
 8 George s. Elizabeth Goode, wid., buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermendsy  
 Rachell d. M<sup>r</sup> John Ive & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell his wife, buryed at Bunn hill in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard

- Feb. 11 Mary Kempston, widd.: churchyard  
 13 Henry Dove: churchyard  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. Henry & Hannah Moodey: old vault  
 8 Mary Bennett, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Sydenham's, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 14 Rebecca Strange, buryed vnder y<sup>e</sup> west gallery in y<sup>e</sup> midle isle in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 15 Fra. Glascock, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 23 Martha Jones, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Atwood, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard in Seething Lane

## 1681

- Apr. 11 William Stephenson, brought ffrom Brooke Street in Stepney pish: churchyard  
 14 Mary d. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, knig<sup>t</sup>, & Elizabeth Fitton, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: churchyard  
 22 Ann Poole d. William Poole, deceased: old vault, church  
 May 3 Ann d. Phi<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Fenwick: churchyard  
 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Marget Harman d. Lady Harman, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdaline, Bermondsay: church  
 Mary d. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, knig<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Christian his lady: chauncill  
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Abigall Oxley: new churchyard  
 12 Henry Moody, m<sup>ch</sup>ant: north side chauncill  
 18 Samuell s. Thomas Butler, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's  
 24 John Jones, in Cheine Alley: churchyard  
 26 Phillip s. Dod & Sarah Brererton: churchyard  
 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Josia Clearke & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall his wife: old vault  
 27 Beniamin Newland, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Graves in Marke Lane, buryed at Alallowayes, Barkin, Lond.  
 28 William s. William Cooper, m<sup>rch</sup><sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooper his wife: south isle, church  
 June 2 Judeth d. Doct<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Moore & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard at Bun Hill  
 7 George Orton, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> John Norbury, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph's, Aldgate  
 14 Loreto, an India woaman, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new church yard in Seething Lane, from M<sup>r</sup> Pewseye's  
 22 Mary King, ffrom John Greenwood's: churchyard  
 26 Emanuell Davis, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Jefferye's: churchyard  
 27 Hester d. Thomas & Hester Hamond: churchyard  
 July 5 a stilborne child of John Hardye's: churchyard  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Mole, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Vanderhoven's: midle isle, church  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> William Beake: midle isle, church  
 18 Elizabeth Morris wife of Roger Morris: new vault  
 20 Mary d. Thomas & Hester Hammond: churchyard  
 Aug. 3 Joshuah Bateman & Penelopie Bateman: churchyard  
 7 Isaac s. Abraham & Elizabeth Wilmore: north isle, church  
 13 John s. John & Ann Greene: churchyard  
 Penelopie Sill, a servant maide to M<sup>r</sup> Hockenull: churchyard  
 16 Catherine Fryar, a parish child, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 18 Mary d. John & Jane Marsh: churchyard  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hunt, widdow, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's pish: chauncell  
 25 Daniell s. Thomas & Mary Fuller: churchyard  
 30 Susana d. widow Dove: churchyard  
 Sep. 1 George s. Richard & Ruth Mead: chauncill  
 7 Nathaniell s. D<sup>re</sup> Nicholas Moore & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, buried in Bunn Hill ground  
 11 Thomas London, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Vndershaft: church

- Sep. 21 Mary Wood : new churehyard  
 27 Elizabeth Slaney, a servant mayd of M<sup>r</sup> Beares : churehyard
- Oct. 6 Jane Masaurre, a French woman, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Tuebberyes : churehyard  
 Mary Satchwell, widow : new vault  
 12 Ann d. Josiah & Anna Sparman : north isle, church  
 26 widow Corner, a pentioner, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new churehyard in Seething Lane  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Browme, widd., buried at S<sup>t</sup> Stephen Walbrooke, Lond., in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
 28 Sarah d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Mullinex : churehyard
- Nov. 10 Francis Trott, joyner : churehyard
- Dec. 2 John Francklin, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> White's : churehyard  
 6 Henry s. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife : new vault  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Butler, d<sup>re</sup> of phisick, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's in y<sup>e</sup> churehyard  
 20 Joseph s. Mathew Shephard  
 27 Alice Smith, widd., buryed at Aldgate : churehyard  
 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Mary Sympkins : north isle, church  
 James Rowell, ffrom John Greenwood's : churehyard  
 28 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Butler : churehyard
- Jan. 3 wid<sup>o</sup> Backon, a pentioner : churehyard  
 4 Elizabeth d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Bridget Buris : churehyard  
 6 Mary Quinney : new churehyard
- Feb. 5 Joane wife of Randolph Adams, buryed at Bethlehem  
 16 Richard s. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenkins : churehyard  
 21 John Thompson, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Bayning's : church yard  
 Samuell s. John & Susanna Beard : church, midle isle
- Mar. 5 Randolph Adams, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churehyard in Seething Lane  
 9 Bryan s. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bell & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place  
 12 Edward Nutkin, one of y<sup>e</sup> barers, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> chureh yard in Seething Lane  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kenalstone, ffrom Alhall' Staynings pish : north side chauncill  
 22 Joseph s. Joseph & Isabella Skelton : midle isle, church  
 Ann Southwood, buryed from M<sup>r</sup> Hamond's : churehyard

## 1682

- Mar. 28 John Brathwait, joyner : churehyard
- Apr. 5 John Perkins, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> churehyard at Bethlehem  
 9 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife : midle isle  
 10 Robert s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Suckling, buryed ffrom Aldegate pish : new vault  
 11 Frances d. Francis & Mary Willis : church  
 21 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Trinkand, m<sup>r</sup>chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife : south isle  
 23 Elizabeth Turnar, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Morris : churehyard
- May 12 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Brewar, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Vndershaft's : church  
 15 a stilborne child of M<sup>r</sup> Witt & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sykes : churehyard
- June 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Loyd, wid., ffrom Alhallows, Barkin : old vault, church  
 27 Moore Fryar, a pish ffoundling child : new church yard  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bell, m<sup>r</sup>chant, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place : vault
- July 22 William s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife : midle isle  
 30 Dulsabella d. X<sup>p</sup>her & Elizabeth Godsalue : north isle, church
- Aug. 8 Mary d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Morton : churehyard
- Sep. 7 John s. Francis & Mary Willis : old vault  
 12 Margaret wife of George Wastray, cooper : midle isle, church  
 19 Sarah Turner, wid. : churehyard

- Sep. 20 Ann Newman, wid. : churchyard  
 26 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Butler : churchyard
- Oct. 5 Mary d. Richard & Susan Frye : churchyard  
 6 Hannah Smalepeice, wid. : churchyard  
 10 Bridget d. Edward Grace, ffrom Aldgate pish, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> coffin  
 w<sup>th</sup> [*sic*]  
 Elizabeth Wiseman, an almeswooman of ye drapers : churchyard  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Kersley, ffrom Low Layton : old vault  
 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Andrews, wid. : north isle, church
- Nov. 5 Thomas Kitchen : churchyard  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barbor wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Barbor, ffrom Sheere Nesse :  
 chauncell
- Dec. 3 Elizabeth Martin : churchyard  
 7 William s. S<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Knightley & Dame Mary his wife : new vault  
 8 Frauncis Beardon, pauioor [?]: churchyard  
 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Andrews wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrews : chauncill  
 28 Mary d. Tho. & Mary Johnson : new churchyard  
 30 an abortive child of Thomas & Rose Boddicott : churchyard
- Jan. 9 Rose wife of Thomas Boddicott, cooper : new vault  
 Frances wife of Robert Goodcheape, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard at  
 Bethlehem  
 13 Alice Day, a servant maide of M<sup>r</sup> Fuller's, tayler : churchyard  
 15 Margaret Tippet, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Hobbs : south isle, church  
 24 William & Richard twinns of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Vtgar : south  
 isle, church  
 21 [*sic*] Mary Derrick, a servant of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Marsh, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 yard y<sup>e</sup> 21 Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1682  
 26 James s. Robert Fuller : churchyard
- Feb. 6 Francis Long : old vault  
 11 Mabell d. Richard & Elizabeth Siluerside : churchyard  
 14 an Indian black boy of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gray : churchyard
- Mar. 5 Frauncis s. Frauncis & Margaret Browne : churchyard  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Mountanye seni<sup>r</sup> : north side chauncill  
 22 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> John Gould, march<sup>t</sup> : south side ile, church  
 25 [*sic*] John Curtis, from y<sup>e</sup> wid. Langleye's : new churchyard

## 1683

- Mar. 30 Danniell Milles : north isle, church
- Apr. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Milgate : churchyard  
 4 Ann d. [*sic*] Butler : churchyard  
 5 Mary d. John & Mary Bouchill : church yard  
 14 John Carter, who dyed suddenly in y<sup>e</sup> pish : churchyard  
 19 Catherine wife of John Stone, joyner : churchyard  
 John s. John & Mary Mackey : south isle, church  
 26 Jonathan s. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmore : north isle, church
- May 9 Elizabeth d. John & [*sic*] Tuchbury : churchyard  
 13 William s. William & Mary Cookeson : churchyard  
 14 Thomas Waite, a servant of S<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Leithalleinre : north side chauncill  
 25 Thomas s. Obadiah Searidg : churchyard  
 27 Charles Bessley, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Mortiner's in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : new  
 churchyard
- June 7 James Dorrell, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Benbridge's, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in  
 Seething Lane  
 Rebecca d. Robert & Elizabeth Mulleneaux : churchyard
- July 10 Dorathy wife of William Tylar : churchyard  
 7 William Griffiths, housekeeper of y<sup>e</sup> Navy Office : churchyard  
 John s. George & Frances Maior : churchyard  
 26 John s. John & Mary Sutton : churchyard

- Aug. 1 Mary wife [*of*] Samuell Dickons, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Magnes pish: midle isle, church  
 18 Isaac Ferrand, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Gervaise in Marke Lane: churchyard  
 19 Ann wife of Richard Hunt, joyner: churchyard  
 Ebenczar son of [*sic*]: new churchyard  
 22 Edward s. Edward & Alice Bradford: churchyard  
 Sep. 16 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Evett: churchyard  
 17 William Walter, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Bumpsted's: churchyard  
 20 Susan d. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mountanye, wid<sup>o</sup>, ye reliet of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Mountany seni<sup>r</sup>, deceased: north side chauncill  
 Oct. 2 Nicholas Smalpeice, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Sheppard's: churchyard  
 27 William Pensey: new vault  
 Nov. 5 Christop<sup>r</sup> s. Witt & Mary Bosomworth: north isle, church  
 7 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Mosse: churchyard  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Arabella wife of M<sup>r</sup> Phinies Pett: new vault  
 Dec. 2 Joshua s. Robert & Alice Elliott: churchyard  
 11 Edward Blackbourne: churchyard  
 12 Joseph s. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley: churchyard  
 30 Jane wife of John Beazant: churchyard  
 a ffoundling male child: new churchyard  
 Jan. 4 Lady Mary Knightley wife of S<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightly knig<sup>t</sup>: new vault  
 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hunter wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Hunter, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East: church  
 24 Marea, a female neager, from M<sup>rs</sup> Pewseye's: new churchyard  
 29 Alice Astell d. Richard & Sarah Astell: churchyard  
 Feb. 6 Francis Gythings, cooper: churchyard  
 12 Lawrence Johnson, an almes<sup>m</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Bayning's: churchyard  
 24 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Ford: new churchyard  
 26 Rebecca Jones, a penc'oner: new churchyard

## 1684

- Mar. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth Milles, ffrom Newington: chauncill  
 28 Alice d. John & Alice Purser: churchyard  
 29 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andrews, ffrom Aldermanberry pish: chauncill  
 Apr. 8 Throckmorton Vnderwood, servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Kent, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> City churchyard at Finsbury  
 9 Edmond Thurtle, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's: new churchyard  
 25 Marquis Elyas, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 26 John Foscott, a penc'on<sup>r</sup>, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 30 Jane Aere, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Wood, tallow chaundl<sup>r</sup>, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard in Seething Lane  
 May 28 Elizabeth Harbert, wid., an almeswoman of ye daps: churchyard  
 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Knightbridg: old vault  
 June 7 James Drivar, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seethin's Lane  
 22 John s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: churchyard  
 24 a male child of M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, merchant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife, still borne: midle isle, church  
 25 Henry s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden, buryed oner y<sup>e</sup> old vault in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 27 Hannah d. Benjamin & Mary Drye: churchyard  
 28 Jane Freman, wid., an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> draps: churchyard  
 July 1 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt: churchyard  
 3 Mary wife of John Sutton: churchyard  
 13 Bostick s. John & Elizabeth Hawkins: south isle, church  
 19 Joseph Taylor, a cooper, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard in Seething Lane  
 an infant child of Thomas Hamond: churchyard  
 21 Judeth d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Swan, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard in Seething Lane  
 22 Mary d. John Sutton: churchyard

- July 22 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Johu Sansom & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife : north isle, church  
 23 Reynold Goodman : south isle, church  
 27 Mary Rivers, a pish child, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Potkins wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Potkins : old vault, church  
 Ann d. M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Clarke & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall his wife : old vault, church  
 3 Ann wife of Samuell Jackson : churchyard  
 4 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>ch</sup>t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife : midle isle  
 6 Mary d. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenekins : church yard  
 12 Jemima d. Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & Elionar Frith : churchyard  
 13 Ann d. William & Mary Cooper, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> south isle, ffrom  
 S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's, East  
 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins : north isle, church  
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. Aron & Sarah Lambe : churchyard  
 16 Robert s. [sic] Mullinux : church yard  
 27 William s. John Goodman, cooper : old vault  
 28 Henry Morris, victualler : church yard

## BURIALS.

## REGISTER IV.

“ St Olaue Hartstrect, | London | The Register of Burialls |  
beginning Michallmas | 1684.”

1684

- Oct. 4 Susan da<sup>r</sup> [*daughter*] of M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Beake, ffrom Aldgate pish: middle  
isle, church  
Lois d. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Thornbury, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holbourne: north  
isle, vault  
20 Catherine Hoult, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Harrison's: churchyard  
21 Dame Susan Tryan wife of M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Thornbury, from S<sup>t</sup> Andrew,  
Holbourne: north ile, vault  
30 Thomas Hunt juni<sup>r</sup>, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty, buried in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]
- Nov. 6 Ann wife of John Watson, buried in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
4 [*sic*] an abortive child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hartop  
11 Susan Buckle & [*sic*], almeswooman of ye draps, buried at Bethlehem  
Ann Harling, from y<sup>e</sup> wid. Harling's: north isle, church  
16 Moses sonn of Moses & Rebecca Copson: church yard  
17 Susanna d. William Sedgwick esq<sup>r</sup>, buried at Hackney  
19 Zackary s. John & Hannah Smith: ch'yard  
21 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Turnar: ch'yard  
23 Joseph Godfrye: church yard  
25 Robert Barnes: new church yard
- Dec. 3 Lewis s. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Trinquand & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
4 Ann Rares [*sic*]: widd., churchyard  
10 Elizabeth Tapp: churchyard  
30 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Standley, m<sup>ch</sup><sup>t</sup>: south isle, church
- Jan. 6 Richard Shirman: church yard  
12 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Deane d. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane: chauncill  
13 John Holloud, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> draps, buried at Bethlehē  
17 Abigall d. Thomas & Abigall Oxeley, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in  
Seething Laue  
21 M<sup>r</sup> Danniell Skinner, mēchant: chauncill  
22 Elizabeth d. Robert & Eliz. Buris: churchyard  
30 Jane d. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: ch. yard
- Feb. 15 a crisme child of John Carew: churchyard  
23 Johu Brayford: churchyard  
Fraunces Higginson, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Hayton's: churchyard
- Mar. 21 an vnknowne pson w<sup>ch</sup> dyed suddenly in Saunge Garden: new ch. yard  
23 John Trod, servant to M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*]

1685

- Mar. 29 Ann d. Richard & Susan Hunt: churchyard  
Apr. 11 Mary wife of Francis Willis: old vault, church  
12 John Orton: churchyard  
19 Ambrose Webb, confeccon<sup>r</sup>: old vault  
20 Joan Roulston, a nurse child, from M<sup>r</sup> Oxeleye's: old vault  
Accounted til this day. [*sic*]

- Apr. 26 Mary d. Thomas & Eliz. Richardson : churchyard  
 28 Margaret Rand, wid. : churchyard
- May 3 Richard s. Richard & Susan Frye : churchyard  
 5 Robert Gillom : north side chauncill  
 12 Elizabeth Mayhooks wife of [*sic*] Mayhooks : churchyard  
 21 Robert Elliot : churchyard  
 24 Edward s. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins : churchyard  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>r</sup> Thornbury, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Batholamew Exchange pish, buried in  
 y<sup>e</sup> vault w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> north church dore
- June 7 Jane d. [*sic*] Powell : new church yard Bethle'm  
 Joseph Perkins : churchyard  
 13 Mary d. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Milles, wid. : north isle, church  
 17 Mary d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins : church yard  
 18 William Norris : north isle, church
- July 12 Amey d. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife : new vault  
 14 James s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : church  
 yard  
 18 Robert Barnes, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> wid. Kitchin's : ch. yard  
 30 Thomas & Mary tw<sup>nn</sup>s of Cadwallender & Hannah Jenckins weare  
 buried in y<sup>e</sup> new church yard in Bethlehem
- Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. John Deuell deceased : churchyard  
 3 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Potkins : old vault  
 4 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Watts : church yard  
 8 Benjamin s. Benjamin & [*sic*] Drye : ch. yard  
 9 John Greenwood : church yard  
 John s. Richard & Jone Stanbridg : church yard  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> Clayton, a nurse child, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Oxley's in Browne's Court, buried  
 at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholamew Exchange  
 18 John s. W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Cooper, buried from S<sup>t</sup> Dunsten's, East, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 south isle in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 19 Elizabeth Beek d. M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Beake from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch in y<sup>e</sup>  
 midle isle in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 20 Edward s. Cadwallander & Hanah Jenckins, buried at Bethlehem in y<sup>e</sup>  
 churchyard  
 22 Richard Sampson : new churchyard  
 30 Catherine d. John & Margery Norton : churchyard
- Sep. 1 Christian d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Candy, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Bottolp's w<sup>th</sup>out Aldgate : churchyard  
 2 John Hill, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> wid. Harling's : ch. yard  
 3 Lidia d. Jane Webb, wid. : church  
 10 Richard Weeks, M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose's man : church yard  
 16 William s. Abraham & Hanna Waite : church yard  
 17 Henry s. Thomas & Dulcebella Barnby : church yard  
 23 John s. [*sic*] Westwood : churchyard  
 24 Stephen Cowper, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Westwood's in Mark Lane : old vault  
 30 Jane Duke, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Kent's : north isle, church
- Oct. 4 Alice d. Moses & Rebecca Copson : church yard  
 8 a male child of Aron & Sarah Lambe : church yard  
 10 Martha d. John & Elizabeth Fleet, ffrom Alhall' Staynings pish : old  
 vault  
 12 Henry s. Thomas & Mary Simpkins : north isle, church  
 13 Tamar d. Francis & Tamar Leigh : north isle, church  
 17 John Rose, porter : churchyard  
 27 James s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, out of y<sup>e</sup> Tow<sup>r</sup> Liberty : churchyard
- Nov. 7 Mary d. Capt. Richard Goodlad & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife : new vault  
 17 Francis Tubb : churchyard  
 18 widd. Rawbone : new churchyard  
 24 Ann d. Charles & Mary Trinquard : south isle, church
- Dec. 1 Ann Blitchenden, wid. : churchyard



- Dec. 6 Francis s. Francis & Tamar Leigh : north isle, church  
 16 Thomas Dicks : churchyard  
 a stilborne child of Edward Chaundler  
 18 widd. Perkins : new churchyard  
 23 a stilbor'e child of M<sup>r</sup> Otegar's  
 Lady Mary Forteskw, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds : north side  
 chauncill  
 25 Elizabeth Hawkins wife of John Hawkins : south isle, church
- Jan. 6 Thomas Perkins s. widd. Perkins, deceased : new ch. yard  
 10 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife : midle isle, church  
 16 John s. Robert & Ann Booth : church yard  
 31 W<sup>m</sup> s. Peter & Mary Norcott : churchyard  
 William Bosomsworth, cooper : churchyard
- Feb. 2 John s. Francis Willis : old vault  
 9 Sarah wife of Willia White : south isle, church  
 11 Grace Worship, from S<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightleye's  
 12 Jesse Suckling, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary at Hill, London : new vault
- Mar. 3 Thomas Bennet : churchyard  
 5 Elizabeth Hurst, widd. : churchyard  
 12 Alice Tucker, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Stancliff's : ch. yard  
 13 Alice Zouch, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Lady Harmon's, buryed at Alhal', Lombert Street :  
 chauncill  
 James s. M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>ch</sup>'t, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wiffe : midle isle,  
 church

## 1686

- Apr. 3 Susanna d. Lewis & [*sic*] Gervas : midle isle, church  
 18 John s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins : churchyard  
 Elizabeth d. Samuell & Judeth Jackson : churchyard  
 23 Elizabeth d. Mary Bosomsworth, widd. : churchyard  
 25 Charety d. Daniell & Mary Austrey : churchyard
- May 5 Thomas s. Thomas Purnell, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : churchyard  
 6 Charles Crycroft, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> church w<sup>th</sup>in ye north doore  
 John Bray : churchyard  
 19 Mary Walmsley, widd. : churchyard  
 25 Stephen Bompsted : churchyard  
 26 John s. John & Ann James [*sic*], ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : churchyard  
 30 Elizabeth d. Francis & Margaret Browne : ch. yard
- June 2 Anna d. George & Elionar Smith : churchyard  
 4 Margaret Harling, widd., buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gorris : south isle, church  
 15 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Perkins : churchyard
- July 21 William s. John & Elizabeth Milgate : churchyard  
 25 Ann d. S<sup>r</sup> Antho. Deane, knig<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Christian his wife : chauncill
- Aug. 3 Christopher Mitchell : churchyard  
 Robert & Charles s's of Thomas & Mary Fryer, buryed [*sic*] S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's  
 in y<sup>e</sup> East  
 13 Elizabeth Freeman, widd., buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's, Aldgate : churchyard  
 20 widd. Mary Walker, an almswoman of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Bayning's : new churchyard  
 a stilborne child of M<sup>r</sup> John Newton, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha his wife :  
 midle isle, church  
 23 Edward Ancoe, a black servant of M<sup>r</sup> Rich, m<sup>ch</sup>ant : churchyard  
 25 Elizabeth Stainar, widd. widd. [*sic*] : old vault
- Sep. 3 Edwin Browne, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> pish church of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen,  
 Walbrooke  
 7 Joseph Wells : churchyard  
 12 John s. Edward & Elizabeth Casseldine : ch. yard  
 Sarah d. John & Mary Stone : churchyard

- Sep. 14 Lucia d. Richard & Ruth Meade: midle isle, church  
 21 Sarah Price, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Bayning's: churchyard  
 Elionar d. George & Elionar Pickfatt: churchyard  
 Edmond s. Edmond & Elizabeth Aline: churchyard  
 30 Mary wife of Benjamin Drye: old vault
- Oct. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Shenton, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> chappell in y<sup>e</sup> Tower  
 5 Thomas Doebridg: new churchyard  
 25 Henry s. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deaue, kni<sup>t</sup>, & Dame Christian his lady: chauncill  
 31 William s. Francis & Marg<sup>t</sup> Browne: churchyard
- Nov. 21 James Hudson, buryed from M<sup>r</sup> Cotton's: churchyard
- Dec. 1 Elizabeth wife of John Milgate: churchyard  
 12 Ann & Elizabeth d's. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard  
 14 Richard Hunt, one of y<sup>e</sup> bearers: ch. yard
- Jan. 8 a neagar male child, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Riches, buryed at Bethlehem in y<sup>e</sup> church-  
 yard  
 9 James s. Moses & Mary Cooling: north isle, church
- Feb. 1 Brittain Jarey, a marriner: churchyard  
 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Rachell Grayham: churchyard  
 7 Edward s. Cadwallender & Hannah Jenckins, buryed at Bethlehem  
 churchyard  
 11 Joanna wife of John Tipton, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Ive's, buryed at Christchurch,  
 London  
 23 Christian wife of John Candey, from S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bredstreet: churchyard
- Mar. 1 Leonard Handby, cooper: chauncill  
 John Baker: churchyard  
 8 William Thompson, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Michaell, Cornehill, London: church  
 9 Isaac s. S<sup>r</sup> John Norbrough, knight, & Dame Elizabeth his lady, buryed  
 in y<sup>e</sup> cuntrey  
 17 Dame Susanna Ricards, wid., y<sup>e</sup> relict of S<sup>r</sup> Andrew Ricards, deceased:  
 chauncill  
 21 Robert Inelbird, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Meakins, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Criplegate:  
 church  
 22 Hanna wife of Francis Peacock: old vault  
 M<sup>r</sup> Acton ends. [sic]

## 1687

- Mar. 27 Roger Watson: churchyard  
 29 Susannah Tabbing, servant maide to M<sup>r</sup> Bowles: churchyard
- Apr. 9 Jeremiah Towne, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Goods, wid., buryed at Roderhith: chauncell  
 23 Sarah wife of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Vtgar: south isle, church  
 Joseph s. William & Susanna Waldron: old vault  
 24 Bartholamew Mobb, a farriar: churchyard
- May 1 Mary wife of Charles Trinckwan: south isle, church  
 2 Lydea Allen, a servant mayd of M<sup>r</sup> Sansams: churchyard  
 20 Elizabeth wife of Clement Langley: churchyard  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thornbury d. M<sup>r</sup> Timoth. Thornbury, from S<sup>t</sup> John at  
 Hackney: north isle, church
- June 1 Ann Male, wid<sup>o</sup>: churchyard  
 7 Sarah d. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Thornbury, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappell: north  
 isle, church  
 12 James s. Lawrence & Hethzibah Towne: north ile, church  
 20 Elizabeth Purten, a servant maide of S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dean's: churchyard  
 22 Thomas Nicholls, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Hobbs: churchyard  
 30 Ann d. John & Ann Alberts: churchyard
- July 4 Francis Merrit, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Catherin's neere y<sup>e</sup> Tower  
 7 Gibson s. M<sup>r</sup> George & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellionar Smyth: churchyard  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Lois Thornbury, y<sup>e</sup> relict of M<sup>r</sup> William Thornebury, deceased:  
 north isle, church

- July 13 Ann wife of Job Pensix, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> church yard at Finsbury  
31 Elizabeth wife of Captaine Jun<sup>o</sup> Mullens : south isle, church
- Aug. 1 a male child, still borne, of y<sup>e</sup> bodies of S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, knight, &  
Dame Christian his lady : chauncill  
7 Dame Christian Deane wife of S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, knight : chauncill  
John s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes : churchyard  
11 John s. M<sup>r</sup> John Fleete, mehant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife, ffrom  
Alhollowayes Stainings : old vault
- Sep. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Damaris Gillam, wid., ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Criplegate : south isle, church  
10 Ann Kitchin, servant to [*sic*] Chesheire : churchyard  
12 John Towney, a ffoundling taken vp in Marke Lane : new churchyard  
19 Mary Perey, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Welden : churchyard  
22 Jane d. Richard & Sarah Austin : churchyard  
29 Joseph Weight, out of Cheyne Alley : churchyard
- Oct. 11 John Harding, a strainger, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> wid<sup>e</sup> Kitchins : churchyard  
17 Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Morris : churchyard
- Nov. 1 Edward s. Edward & Ann Butcher : churchyard  
6 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mould, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> pish of John y<sup>e</sup> Baptist : new vault  
13 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Siluerside : churchyard  
24 Margaret wife of Samuell Milles : churchyard  
25 Sarah d. Robert & Ann Booth : churchyard  
29 John s. William & Hannah Salter : churchyard
- Dec. 1 Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Moss, ffrom Stepney pish : churchyard  
Robert s. Andrew & Tabitha Weston : churchyard  
7 M<sup>r</sup> John Hill : old vault  
14 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rochell : middle isle, church  
31 a ffemale Indian ffrom S<sup>r</sup> John Berrye's : new church yard
- Jan. 1 Sarah wife of Richard Stevens : churchyard  
7 Margaret Webster, out of y<sup>e</sup> cuntrey : chauncill  
8 Mary Gythings, wid. : churchyard  
15 Frances Furlong : churchyard  
16 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Fryer, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in y<sup>e</sup> East  
24 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Padgett, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Southeren's, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
26 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Welden, widow : cauncill  
Leonard s. Thomas & Margaret Webster : cauncill
- Feb. 16 John Spooner, a strainger : churchyard  
19 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Johnson : churchyard  
22 Susanna d. William & Mary Stroud : churchyard  
23 Mary d. James & Mary Hore : churchyard  
26 Charles s. Dan<sup>l</sup> Thornebury esq<sup>r</sup>, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Peter le Poore : north isle,  
church
- Mar. 1 Charles Griffiths, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Navy Office : churchyard  
2 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Beake, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill : middle isle, church  
Francis s. James & Mary Hore : churchyard  
7 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy wife of Capt. Richard Goodlad, buryed at Leigh in y<sup>e</sup>  
County of Essex  
10 S<sup>r</sup> John Godden, one of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>miss<sup>rs</sup> of his Mat<sup>ies</sup> Navy : chauncill  
12 Mary d. Francis & Thamer Leigh : north isle, church  
Harman s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck : churchyard  
15 Elizabeth d. John Austin : churchyard  
20 Bridgett d. Henry & Martha Creshurst : church yard  
21 a chrisome child of Pollicarpus & Eliz. Dawkins : churchyard  
22 Rebecca White : south isle, church

## 1688

- Apr. 12 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Capell : church yard  
15 Ann d. Samuell & Mary Ramsey : churchyard  
E<sup>x</sup>o<sup>n</sup> Graues. [*sic*]

- Apr. 17 John s. Evan & Frances Powell: churchyard  
 May 1 Helen wife of Anthony Greenwood: churchyard  
 9 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson: churchyard  
 Edward Fayerer, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's: old vault, church  
 13 two male chrisome child<sup>r</sup>d s's John Austin: churchyard  
 18 John Baptist Vanderhoven: old vault, church  
 19 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Inward: middle isle, church  
 31 William s. Francis Peacock: old vault  
 Ann d. Jonah & Elizabeth Prettye: churchyard  
 June 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Dulcibella wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Beare, m<sup>r</sup>ch<sup>t</sup>: south side, chauncill  
 18 John Loach: churchyard  
 19 John Stone: churchyard  
 July 1 William Tylor, an almeman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers: churchyard  
 27 Joseph Skelton: middle isle, church  
 29 Robert s. Benjamin Drye: old vault  
 Aug. 3 Prince s. Thomas & Abigal Oxley: churchyard  
 7 Mary d. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Thornebury, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chapell:  
 north isle, church  
 12 Thomas Ramsey, a barbour: churchyard  
 13 John Beasant, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> George, Bottolph Lane: churchyard  
 14 Ann d. Charles & Martha Robinson: churchyard  
 Sep. 5 Henry s. Henry & Judeth Hill: churchyard  
 6 Henry Williamson, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Fryers, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in the East  
 16 John s. John & Elizabeth Dolphin: churchyard  
 25 Thomas s. Robert & Sus<sup>n</sup>a Gouldston: churchyard  
 Oct. 10 Mabell Hamond, wid., ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Magnus pish: churchyard  
 11 Margaret Warrin, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Lady Norberrye's: churchyard  
 14 James s. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden: churchyard  
 Marreball wife of Stephen Graunt: churchyard  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Tibbetts: south isle, church  
 20 Edward s. Edward & Margaret Stafford: church yard  
 Nov. 2 Prudence wife of William Smith: church yard  
 9 Mary wife of Robert Mould: church yard  
 14 Ann Rumble, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Suckling's: churchyard  
 Susanna Hammond, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>th</sup>out Criplegate, London:  
 churchyard  
 22 Jane d. Ann Wallers: churchyard  
 Francis s. Francis & Margaret Browne: churchyard  
 28 Rachell Crutchfeild, wid.: churchyard  
 Dec. 1 Henry Leaven, y<sup>e</sup> Lady Norburye's coachman: churchyard  
 5 Walter s. Francis & Margaret Browne: churchyard  
 11 Alicia Woodcock: churchyard  
 17 Jaques Auguste s. Lewis & Jacqueline Gervaise: middle isle, church  
 21 Georg Yeomon, buryed at Alholowais, Barkin, Lond.: churchyard  
 Jan. 1 Sarah wife of Robert Harrison, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Shadwell: churchyard  
 3 Thomas Hayton esq.: new vault  
 10 William White, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappell: south side isle,  
 church  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Haddock, wid., caryed to be buryed at Leigh, in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
 Essex  
 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Dynes, wid., ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett's: new vault  
 17 Mary wiffe of Thomas Johnson: churchyard  
 Feb. 6 Ann d. Solomon & Mary Merret, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
 10 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Mosse: churchyard  
 27 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Purling, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: churchyard  
 Mar. 4 Robert s. Jeffory Amhurst esq. & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wiffe: new vault  
 7 Margaret Pearch, a servant mayde of M<sup>r</sup> Clarke's: churchyard  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Vergin Thornbury, ffrom Alhallowes, Barkin: north aisle, vault

- Mar. 17 Margaret d. M<sup>r</sup> Dan. Thornbury & M<sup>rs</sup> [*sic*], ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Peter le Poore :  
north isle, vault  
19 William s. William & [*sic*] Ritherdon : churchyard  
22 M<sup>r</sup> John Mervin, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Clement's, East Cheap : midle isle, church
- 1689
- Mar. 28 William s. Rich. & Elizabeth Tilden, from Alholowaies in y<sup>e</sup> Wall :  
church
- Apr. 7 John Hawley, a blackamoore, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Dawkins : church yard  
Elizabeth Markeland, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Dolphin's : north isle, church  
8 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden, ffrom Alhollowes on y<sup>e</sup> Wall :  
chureh  
15 John Watts, cooper : church yard  
28 Ann wife of John Hay : churchyard
- May 25 Thomas s. Thomas Hartopp esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife : midle  
isle, church
- June 25 Richard Colliar, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyard in Seething Lane  
28 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Painter wife of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Painter : north side chauncill
- July 4 Peter Brittine : north side chauncill  
9 Love d. Roger Taylor, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Albert's : churchyard  
10 Mary Nutkin, widd. : new churchyard  
12 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his wife : new  
vault  
17 Edward Harwell, m<sup>e</sup>chant, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Orgar : southside chauncill  
18 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Mary Bibbye : middle isle, church  
20 Beatris wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Symes Clearke, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Giley in y<sup>e</sup> Fields :  
chauncill  
23 Christopher s. John & Elizabeth Clarke : north isle, church  
28 Elizabeth d. Solomon & [*sic*] Wheatley : churchyard  
31 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden : churchyard
- Aug. 6 Edward s. Cadwalinder & Hannah Jenckins : churchyard  
7 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Adams : churchyard  
19 Margaret d. Thomas Hartopp esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife : midle isle  
Thomas s. Solomon & [*sic*] Wheateley : churchyard  
20 William s. Francis & Margaret Browne : churchyard  
Ann d. Jonah & Elizabeth Pretty : churchyard  
Frances d. Cadwallinder & Hanah Jenckins : churchyard  
22 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt : churchyard  
23 Francis s. M<sup>r</sup> Francis Painter : north side chauncell  
25 Samuell s. Abram & [*sic*] Vtgar : south isle, church  
29 Robert Suckling : new vault  
30 Elizabeth d. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenckins : churchyard
- Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. Daniell & Mary Capfack : churchyard  
Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Goodwin, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett alijs Bride's :  
south isle, church  
Ann d. Robert & Mary Burchell : church yard  
10 Jane d. [*sic*] Mary Vnguin, wid. : church yard  
11 Francis s. Francis & Thamar Leigh : north isle, church  
15 Ann d. John & Ann Alberts : church yard
- Oct. 6 Isaac s. John & Elizabeth Paynter : churchyard  
7 Ann d. John & Mary Hartley : churchyard  
26 widow Johnson : church yard  
28 Capt. Henry Cuttonce, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Wheatley's in Cheyne Alley, at  
Stepney  
30 Peter Baldwin, buried at Alholowes Staynings
- Nov. 1 D<sup>re</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Milles, y<sup>e</sup> reverend incumbent of this parish : chauncill  
9 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, plaisterer : churchyard  
12 Elizabeth d. James & Mary Hoare : churchyard

- Dec. 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Lecordie, a French march<sup>t</sup>, from M<sup>r</sup> Williames, cooper : north side, chauncill  
 9 John Dolphin : churchyard  
 13 Richard Vtworth, buried in pish of Trinity Minorees  
 22 John Kent, vinetner, buried at Alholawayes, Lumbert street, Lond.  
 25 Joseph Hollond, buried in y<sup>e</sup> new church yard in Seething Lane  
 27 Thomas Mace, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers : church yard
- Jan. 15 William Wood, a baker : church yard  
 19 John Pollicott, an almesman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers : church yard  
 Robert s. Richard & Susan Hunt : church yard  
 20 Richard Hunt, a porter : churchyard  
 26 Elionar Allen, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Woods, baker : churchyard
- Feb. 2 Mary d. John & Grace Peirce : new churchyard  
 10 Richard s. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell & M<sup>rs</sup> Olave Mounteney, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : north side, chauncill  
 12 Mary d. Nathaniell & Mary Copstack : churchyard  
 14 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden, ffr. Alholowes in y<sup>e</sup> Wall, Lond. : middle isle, church  
 16 Jane d. Edward & Mary Larkin : churchyard  
 18 Michaell s. Robert & Ann Booth : churchyard  
 25 Elizabeth wife of John Moss : churchyard  
 27 Edward Deanes : churchyard
- Mar. 4 Roger Moris, ffree of y<sup>e</sup> coopers : new vault  
 7 Florance Harrigate, widd<sup>o</sup>, an almeswoman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Bayning's : churchyard  
 13 Samuel Kinsley : churchyard  
 11 [*sic*] Stephen Smedley, a cooke, from M<sup>r</sup> Crosleye's house : churchyard  
 19 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Haswell : churchyard

## 1690

- Apr. 6 William s. Thomas & Bridget Hamond : churchyard  
 13 William s. S<sup>r</sup> John Fleete, knight, ffrom Alhoft Staynings pish : old vault  
 17 Mary Williams, a servant mayde of Esq<sup>r</sup> Jollifits : churchyard  
 29 Bridget wife of Thomas Hamond : churchyard
- May 2 Robert s. Mathew & Abigall Norwood : churchyard  
 6 Solomon s. Solomon & Margaret Wheatley : churchyard  
 16 John s. Henry & Judeth Hill : churchyard  
 21 Moses s. Aron & Dorcas Lambe : churchyard  
 24 Richard Goderd : churchyard  
 30 Robert Knightley esq<sup>r</sup> s. Robert Knightley, knight : new vault
- June 1 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Dulcabella Burnaby : churchyard  
 12 Elizabeth d. Jonah & Elizabeth Pretty : churchyard  
 21 wid. Wright, an almeswoeman of y<sup>e</sup> drapers : churchyard  
 25 Ann d. Henry & Ann Middleton, buried in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]
- July 1 wid. Mobb, from S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's pish : churchyard  
 9 John Stoaksbury : churchyard  
 22 Susan wife of Richard Frye : churchyard  
 27 Rebecca Dewell, wid. : churchyard
- Aug. 2 Mary wife of Thomas Boddicot : new vault  
 3 Mary d. William & Mary Parr : churchyard  
 25 Nicholas De la Cruz, a negro servant to M<sup>r</sup> Fryer : churchyard
- Sep. 2 Elizabeth Harris, wid. : churchyard  
 Hester Dunstar, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappell : new vault  
 6 Ann wife of Robert Gibbons : churchyard  
 12 Elizabeth Foard, wid. : new church yard  
 21 Elizabeth wife of William Pemberton : churchyard  
 30 Mathew Lambe, a strainger, from y<sup>e</sup> black Horse & Trumpet : churchyard

- Oct. 8 John Crosley, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Anthonyes pish: churehyard  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Barnes, clearke: churehyard  
 28 a stilborne child of Edward & Sarah Durvill: churehyard
- Nov. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Harris, wid., ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourn's pish: south  
 isle, church  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Sedgwick wife of William Sedgwick esq<sup>r</sup>, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 church of S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>, Hackney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 30 Robert Hitchcox, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Burchill's: churehyard
- Dec. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Goodwin, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Trinquand's: north side channeill, church  
 Mary d. Thomas & Ann White, from M<sup>r</sup> Wheatleyes: churehyard  
 9 Thomas Shaw, vpholsterer: churehyard  
 11 Margaret Guy, wid., buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's neere the Tower  
 14 Thomas Cotton, ffarriar: churehyard  
 16 Emlin Herring, wid<sup>o</sup>: churehyard  
 28 Edmond Bostick: churehyard
- Jan. 18 John Brazier, cooper: church yard
- Feb. 1 John s. M<sup>r</sup> William Willonby: north isle, church  
 15 Sarah d. Thomas & Dulsabella Burnby: church yard  
 a still borne child of Lewis & Jaqueline Gervais: church  
 16 Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck: churehyard  
 17 Joane Duntton, wid.: new vault  
 18 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fryar, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, buryed in  
 y<sup>e</sup> pish church of S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in y<sup>e</sup> East, Lond.  
 24 Andrew Marlow, victual<sup>r</sup>: churehyard  
 28 Rebecca Huggins, wid., an amswoman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Bayning's: churehyard
- Mar. 4 Mary d. Abell & Elizabeth Bradley: churehyard  
 5 John Wicks, scrivener: old vault  
 24 Lady Elizabeth Fleete wife of S<sup>r</sup> John Fleete, kn<sup>t</sup> & alderman of  
 London, ffrom Alhath<sup>s</sup> Staynings: old vault

## 1691

- Mar. 29 Elizabeth Rutter, wid.: north isle, church
- May 10 Henry Williams, cooper: north side chauncill  
 15 Michael s. Michael & Mary White: churehyard  
 Edward s. John Lawrence: churehyard  
 22 Mary wife of Richard Leenslee: churehyard
- June 2 Andrew s. Jacob & Elizabeth Haslebourne: middle isle, church  
 9 Susannah d. William Vaughan, d<sup>re</sup> of phisick, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife  
 21 Elizabeth Lewis, da<sup>r</sup> in law to M<sup>r</sup> James French: churehyard  
 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Margart Tyte, wid., ffrom Chatham in Kent: new vault
- July 1 Frances d. Henry & Elizabeth Morgan: churehyard  
 3 George s. George & Ellioner Pickfatt: churehyard  
 6 Thomas s. Nathaniell & Hannah Richardson: churehyard  
 10 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Hazlebourne, m<sup>ch</sup>t: middle isle, church  
 20 John s. M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Hazlebourne, m<sup>ch</sup>t: middle isle, church  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth d. S<sup>r</sup> John Fleet, kni<sup>t</sup>: old vault  
 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Grastie, clerke: old vault  
 28 Mary d. & [sic] Thomas & Mary Rudley: churehyard  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North: new vault
- Aug. 5 Susanna d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Inwood & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife: middle isle,  
 church  
 6 Sarah d. Ananias & Sarah Hodges: churehyard  
 7 Sarah d. Joseph & Grace Treble: churehyard  
 John s. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Holden, widd., buryed at Alholloways, Barkin:  
 church  
 11 a still borne child of Capt. Benjamin Dryes: churehyard  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> George Westray, ffrom Wansted in Essex: middle isle, church  
 Ann Button, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Painter's: churehyard

- Aug. 14 Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Poole : churchyard  
 16 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Stevens : churchyard  
 23 John Holland : new churchyard  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> William Painter, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch : north isle, church
- Sep. 8 Mary Gray, sister to y<sup>e</sup> wid. Mills : north isle, church  
 16 Thomas Wood, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Black Horse & Tr<sup>u</sup>mpett, buryed at Alholowes,  
 Barkin  
 18 Ann d. Capt. Timothy Thornbury, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White  
 Chapell : north isle, church  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Middleton wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henr. Middleton, buryed at Brumley  
 in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd<sup>x</sup>
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. Richard & Martha Smith : churchyard  
 8 John Perry, a carman : churchyard  
 17 James s. Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Grace Hudson : churchyard
- Nov. 2 Hester Hodges, widd. : churchyard  
 16 John Saunders, glazyer : churchyard  
 17 John Shrewsbury, a carman : churchyard  
 21 Edward Boneher, a mason : churchyard  
 22 Susannah d. Richard & Hanna Gibson : north isle, church
- Dec. 6 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clarke, buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Sauiors, Southwarke  
 7 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck : churchyard  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kearsley, ffrom West Ham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex : old vault  
 18 Mary Crouch, a shoolemistris : churchyard  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> William Grammer, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Newton's, m<sup>h</sup>chant : midle isle, church
- Jan. 1 Ann Farington, a servant mayd of M<sup>r</sup> Wilson, m<sup>h</sup>chant : churchyard  
 6 Henry Clibbourne, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Blackhorse & Trumpet : churchyard  
 7 Edward s. Charles & Phoeby Cawthorne : churchyard  
 8 Mathias s. Richard & Susan Hunt : churchyard  
 10 Robert s. Robert & Edey Crowder : new churchyard  
 17 Cicillia Rumsey, wid<sup>o</sup>, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Rumseyes : churchyard  
 29 Walter s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck : churchyard  
 31 Mary Bray, widd<sup>o</sup> : churchyard
- Feb. 1 a male ffoundling child : new churchyard  
 3 a ffemale ffoundling child : new churchyard  
 10 Richard s. John & Ann Alberts : churchyard  
 12 John s. George & Elizabeth Thornbrough : south isle, church  
 24 William s. Henry & Margaret Long : churchyard  
 26 Lidia d. Josiah Clarke, d<sup>re</sup> in phisick, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall his wife : old vault  
 28 Charles s. M<sup>r</sup> John Hebb & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy his wife : old vault
- Mar. 1 Thomas Jones : churchyard  
 John Chaine, a parish child : new churchyard  
 12 Sara Smith, a servant maid to S<sup>r</sup> Richard Haddock : churchyard  
 18 Thomas Simpkins, a scrivener : north isle, church
- 1692
- Mar. 31 Jane d. James & Jane Hodder : old vault
- Apr. 3 Susanna Codney, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Lamberts : churchyard  
 6 Richard Stanbridg : churchyard  
 Paul s. Thomas & Mary Holland : churchyard  
 14 William Rotherdon, a barbor : churchyard  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> Elmor Milles s. Reverend Doc<sup>r</sup> Daniell Milles, y<sup>e</sup> late recto<sup>r</sup> of this  
 parish, deceased : chauncill
- May 13 S<sup>r</sup> Richard Beach, knigt<sup>t</sup>, a Comission<sup>r</sup> of their Ma<sup>tis</sup> Navey : chauncill  
 15 George s. Henrey & Margaret Long : churchyard  
 17 Richard s. John & Sarah Saunders : new churchyard  
 28 Francis Dale, cooper : churchyard
- June 10 Thomas Hilliard, cooper : old vault  
 12 a male child of John & Mary Browne, still borne : churchyard



- June 17 Joseph Fuller: churchyard  
 18 Nathaniel Rodbord, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's: new vault  
 21 Michael Page: north isle, church  
 July 7 William s. Henry Williams, deceased: north side, chauncill  
 Thomas s. Andrew & Marcy Kuipe: churchyard  
 Ann d. Edward & Mary Stanton: churchyard  
 9 Susanna wife of Richard Keate: old vault  
 10 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bradburne: churchyard  
 14 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sturgis: churchyard  
 19 Elizabeth wife of William James: churchyard  
 Aug. 11 Leintenn<sup>t</sup> Coll. James Hudson: old vault  
 Sep. 23 Edward s. Evan & Frances Powell: churchyard  
 24 Elizabeth d. Vincent & Margaret Hebb: churchyard  
 Oct. 3 Lawrence s. James & Elizabeth Towne: north isle, church  
 7 Robert s. John & Mary Watts: churchyard  
 13 Alexander Fowler, cooper: churchyard  
 19 James Motte, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Watts: churchyard  
 20 Elizabeth Partrige, ffrom M<sup>rs</sup> Griffiths: churchyard  
 26 Jenney d. John & Jane Hill: churchyard  
 28 Henry Dunster, servant to ald<sup>r</sup>man Gore, buryed at y<sup>e</sup> towne of  
 Hartford  
 Nov. 20 Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Painter: churchyard  
 23 Jonathan s. Joana Rotherden: churchyard  
 24 Catherina Marya d. John & Elizabeth Shephard: churchyard  
 Dec. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Maddox s. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Maddox, buryed at Camberwell in y<sup>e</sup>  
 County of Surrey  
 6 Deborah d. Phillip & Deborah Carter  
 7 Mary d. John & Martha Dowyer  
 Jan. 12 Samuell s. S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Deane, knight, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourne's,  
 pish: vault, chauncill  
 15 William Hooper, victuall<sup>r</sup>: churchyard  
 16 Lucey Tatnam, a distracted woman, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Jenkins: new churchyard  
 Feb. 5 Sarah wife of Luke Stoatsbury, buryed in y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*]  
 23 Nathaniell Rodbord jun<sup>r</sup>, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's: new vault  
 21 [*sic*] [*sic*] Martyr: churchyard  
 24 a still borne child of Bartholamew & Elizabeth Beale  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. widow Mary Bosomworth  
 5 wid. Jane Webb: old vault  
 7 Moyses Cobson: churchyard  
 21 Dorathy Barr, widd<sup>o</sup>: churchyard

## 1693

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Dulsabella Burnaby: churchyard  
 Apr. 2 Thomas Benbridg s. Richard & Ann Frye: churchyard  
 4 James s. Francis & Catherine Tomas: churchyard  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Otgar, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappell: south isle, church  
 9 Michael Territ, a stranger, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Bennitt's: churchyard  
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Goodgame: churchyard  
 14 Robert s. Robert & Susannah Gouldston: churchyard  
 16 Leightennant John Hughes: churchyard  
 18 Edward s. John & Mary Tylar: churchyard  
 May 7 Lidia wife of Symon Watts: new churchyard  
 8 Charles s. Charles & Mary Emerye: churchyard  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Joh. Gould, merch<sup>t</sup>, ffrom Enfeild: south island,  
 church  
 Lidea Emeris, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Boothes, buryed at Bow in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'<sup>x</sup>  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Bridge: middle isle, church  
 27 William Wall: churchyard

- May 29 Bigley s. M<sup>r</sup> Bigley & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucrecia Willson : midle isle, church  
 31 Thomas s. Thomas Bradburne : churchyard  
 June 30 Thomas Norrington, buried at S<sup>t</sup> Bottolphes, Bishopsgate  
 July 6 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hoare s. Madā Wilkinson, wid<sup>o</sup> : chauncill  
 10 Mary d. William & Mary Sturgis : churchyard  
 24 Jane d. William & Ann Delvill : churchyard  
 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wilkinson, wid<sup>o</sup> : chauncill  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Hill, caryed into y<sup>e</sup> cuntrey & buried there  
 9 Elizabeth wife of William Rycraft : churchyard  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Shephard wife of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheppard, from Alholl', Barkin :  
 north isle, church  
 17 wid<sup>o</sup> Legross, an almeswoeman of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Baynains : churchyard  
 23 Sarah d. Isaac & Ann Buckland : churchyard  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Hogsflesh, a cooper : churchyard  
 10 Martha d. William Hooper, lately deceased : churchyard  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Harington, gen<sup>t</sup> : chauncill  
 11 Samuell s. William Sedgwick esq<sup>r</sup>, buried at S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 County of Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 15 Martha wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Markham, from Deptford in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
 Kent : north isle, church  
 28 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Stevens : churchyard  
 Oct. 6 John Watts, a cooper : old vault, church  
 18 William Rodbourne, ffrom S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman's pish : new vault  
 22 George s. Moses & Rebecca Copson : churchyard  
 25 Henry s. John & Martha Dowger  
 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Crane : old vault  
 Nov. 2 James s. M<sup>rs</sup> Peach, wid<sup>o</sup>, buried at Allholowais, Barkin  
 5 Marth Rodbourne, ffrom White Chapell : new vault  
 Margaret Guy, wid. : churchyard  
 13 Theophilus Farmer, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Turvill, killed bye [*sic*] ffale of a  
 barrell of raysons on his head : churchyard  
 16 Elizabeth d. Robert & Edith Crowder : new churchyard  
 19 Henry s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Parsons : churchyard  
 26 Hannah d. Robert & Elizabeth Mullinix : churchyard  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth wife of James Hadley, pish clearke : churchyard  
 14 Sarah d. Edward & Jane Wildbore : churchyard  
 Susan Hunt, wid. : churchyard  
 Jan. 7 Frances d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susannah Asquish : churchyard  
 8 Elizabeth Church, wid<sup>o</sup> : churchyard  
 18 a ffoundling pish child : new churchyard  
 21 Samuell Hudson, ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Towar Liberty : north isle, church  
 25 Alice wife of Witt Kingsley : churchyard  
 Thomas Lenton : churchyard  
 Feb. 5 John Pauling, ffrom M<sup>r</sup> Fuller : churchyard  
 9 Henry Brett, a pish child : churchyard  
 16 Edward Angell, ffrom Madā Hampton's, a negar : churchyard  
 20 John s. John & Elizabeth Crouch : churchyard  
 22 Thomas Moore, a seaman : churchyard  
 Ann [*sic*] abortive child [*sic*] Geo. & Elizabeth Thornbrough :  
 churchyard  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Morris, wid<sup>o</sup>, buried in y<sup>e</sup> cuntrey  
 33 [*sic*] Willi. s. M<sup>r</sup> Dan. & Madam [*sic*]  
 24 Thomas s. M<sup>rs</sup> Peach, wid<sup>o</sup>, buried at Alholl', Barkin, Lond.  
 Rebecka d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Catherine Rawlinson, bury'd at Bethlehem  
 Mar. 2 Madam Angell Hampton, widow : chauncill  
 Mary d. Edward & Mary Wildore : churchyard  
 6 Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> [*sic*] Vpton  
 9 William s. Witt & Mary Parr : churchyard

1694

- Apr. 3 Edward s. M<sup>r</sup> Matnew & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kendrick  
 11 Anthony Greenwood: church yard  
 30 Robert Mayston
- May 6 Francis Sames: churehyard  
 Elisabeth Burchill: churchyard  
 8 Frances Lydall: church  
 27 William Addams: church yard
- June 3 Marie Hawkes: church yard  
 29 Meleyer Curtis: church yard
- July 6 Elisabeth Lock: church yard  
 9 Henry Elton: body of y<sup>e</sup> church  
 13 Elisabeth Richardson: church yard  
 James Pearce: new church yard  
 15 Jane Street: church yard  
 20 M<sup>is</sup> Jane Humerston: south chansell  
 23 Francis Whiteman: new church yard  
 25 Marie Mayston: new church yard  
 31 Charles Tribble: church yard
- Aug. 1 William Kingsley: church yard  
 14 Samuell Pine, taley man: ould vault  
 19 Charles Keek: church yard  
 25 Margrett Ealidge: church yard  
 28 John Stone: church yard  
 31 John Crouch s. John Crouch: south ile
- Sep. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bridge: middle ile  
 11 William Bethum: churchyard  
 20 Marie Castledine: church yard
- Oct. 12 Michill White: middle ile  
 William Hodges, a child: church yard  
 15 Debora Hore, a child: church yard  
 23 Marie Wood, a child: church yard  
 24 M<sup>is</sup> Sarah Poston d. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Poston: middle ile  
 Francis Norris: church yard  
 26 Susanna Langdale, a child: church yard  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> William Mountne: north chansell  
 31 Nathaniell Hudson, a child: church yard
- Nov. 6 M<sup>is</sup> Marie Willis: ould vault  
 Rebeckah Harris, a child: church yard  
 8 Marie Holloway: church yard  
 M<sup>r</sup> Soloman Wheatley, a child: church yard  
 11 Sarah Staines: church yard  
 Jane Colyer: church yard  
 13 John Wagstafe, a child: church yard  
 William Albone: church yard  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> George Poole: ould vault  
 18 Marie Freeman, a child: church yard  
 19 Elisabeth Freeman: new church yard  
 22 Thomas Richardson: church yard
- Dec. 3 Thomas Wilson: church yard  
 16 M<sup>is</sup> Martha Millgate: vault under y<sup>e</sup> vestrey  
 24 Abrill Button: church yard  
 26 William Wait: church yard  
 Alce Grigory: church yard  
 30 Benjamin Spencer, a carpenter: old vault
- Jan. 1 Benjamin Rumsey: ould vault  
 4 Richard Simister, a child: church yard  
 6 Grace Alburt, a child: church yard

- Jan. 8 M<sup>is</sup> Margrett Browne, a cooper's wife : church y'd  
 18 William Hooper, a child : church yard  
 19 Elisabeth Clarke, a child : church yard  
 20 Ann Rumbelow : church yard  
 30 William Rockwell, a child : church yard  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>dm</sup> Elisabeth Price, widdow, buried att Sa<sup>t</sup> Steuens, Walbrook  
 4 James Clutterbuck, a child : church yard  
 17 Thomas Buttler, cooper : church yard  
 Hannah Maysun, a child : church yard  
 Mar. 7 Ann Penston : church yard  
 12 Earle Anger, a child : church yard  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Stone, marchant, buried att Charlton in Kent

## 1695

- Mar. 30 M<sup>is</sup> Frances Cooper d. M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, East :  
 south ile  
 Apr. 14 Timothy Curtis, joyner : church yard  
 19 Elisabeth Micklethwait : church yard  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Brown, buried in Duke's Place Church  
 Rodger Bullin, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Cliburn : new yard  
 28 Thomas Limehouse, a blackamore : new yard  
 May 5 Sarah Arch, a foundlin child : new yard  
 11 Ann Brown, a child of M<sup>r</sup> Brown, a Custom house man : church yard  
 26 George Pickfatt s. George Pickfatt, glaisier : church yard  
 29 Charles Brown, a child, buried att Bethlom  
 June 16 M<sup>is</sup> Hanah Willson, widdow, buried att Ould Jurey  
 July 9 Jaruis Gardner, a child : church yard  
 17 Thomas Bland, a child : church yard  
 23 William Westwood, a child : church yard  
 30 Christopher Langdale, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : church yard  
 Aug. 7 John Hoar, a child : church yard  
 8 John Poole, a child : church yard  
 17 M<sup>is</sup> Mary Hudson, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : north ile, church  
 30 Elizabeth Stansbury : new yard  
 Dinah Maiden : church yard  
 Sep. 3 Sarah Clowson, a child : church yard  
 25 Theophilus Hudson, a child : church yard  
 Jane Wright, buried att Clapham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surey  
 Oct. 2 Margrett Faulkner, buried att Bethlem  
 6 Malier Dickason : church yard  
 Nov. 9 Mary Bucher, buried att Bethlem  
 12 John Bucher, buried att Bethlem  
 21 Elizabeth Hudson, a child, buried att Bethlem  
 Larence Johnson, a child : churchyard  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Gould, brovght from Enfield : south ile  
 Dec. 1 Elisabeth Napkin : churchyard  
 4 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Buck, brought from y<sup>e</sup> Sauoy : middle chansell  
 12 Thomas Hammond : church yard  
 27 M<sup>is</sup> Mary Myddleton, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Mary Hill  
 30 John Sturges, a child : church yard  
 31 Frances Turvill, a child : churchyard  
 Jan. 4 James Burnaby a child : churchyard  
 12 Mathew Kenderick, a child : north ile  
 16 Jane Daviss : church yard  
 21 Toby Acton : church yard  
 24 John Crouch, a child : church, south ile  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Burch : church yard  
 Mary Holdbidge, brought from Basing hall Street : church yard

- Feb. 26 Jane Burnaby: church yard  
 27 Katherine d. James & Mary Rumbelow: church yard  
 Mar. 1 Henry Willson, buried att Bethlem  
 13 Elizabeth Lamb: church yard  
 14 Edward Burch: church yard  
 18 Fulke Rose, buried att Barkin, in London  
 22 Susanu Humphreys, a pentioner: new yard

## 1696

- Mar. 26 M<sup>dm</sup> Frances Hatton, buried att Puttney  
 28 Richard Glasseup, buried att Bethlem  
 Apr. 6 M<sup>dm</sup> Hannah Hall, buried att St Dinah Back Church  
 Mary Wood, a child: church yard  
 22 Henry Hieh: church yard  
 29 Eliazar Jenkins: church yard  
 May 6 Lydia Bass, a child: church yard  
 9 Ann Dove, buried in the Quacors ground  
 11 Mary Geereing, buried att Bethlem  
 23 Mary Maynord, buried att Bethlem  
 Thomas Burch, a child: church yard  
 June 5 M<sup>is</sup> Ann Burt: south ile, church  
 14 Peter Williamson Stoop: church yard  
 21 Sarah Riwers, a foundlin: new yard  
 July 1 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gray, mar<sup>t</sup>, from Wansted: middle chansell  
 12 Charles Alboone, drowned: new yard  
 21 Crawly King, a child: church yard  
 John Thomson: church yard  
 24 M<sup>is</sup> Elizabeth Bower, brought from Shoredich: church yard  
 31 M<sup>dm</sup> Margrett Thornborough, from y<sup>e</sup> Temple: vault  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Beare: south chansell  
 21 Isaac Painter: new yard  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Dry: ould vault  
 16 Nathaniel Whitfeild, buried att Duke's Place  
 21 Henry Harrison: church yard  
 27 M<sup>is</sup> Rose Vear, d. Comi<sup>r</sup> Pett: chansell, vault  
 Oct. 1 John Martland, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: north ile  
 4 Mary Merritt: church yard  
 6 Elizabeth Godsaul: north ile, church  
 Thomas Parteridge: church yard  
 9 Benjamin Hayes: church yard  
 14 John Elton: new church yard  
 15 Richard Nicholls: church yard  
 21 John Russell: church yard  
 26 George King, buried att Allhollows, Barkin  
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth Sutton: new church yard  
 24 Mary Tilden: church, lower end of y<sup>e</sup> middle ile  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Hazell: ould vault  
 3 Elisabeth Cowse: church yard  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stanton: church yard  
 15 John Steward, buried att St Katherius  
 18 M<sup>is</sup> Mary Gould: vault within y<sup>e</sup> church dore  
 23 William Sterne: church yard  
 Elisabeth Sutton: new church yard  
 Jan. 3 Michill Areh, a foundlin: new yard  
 5 Thomas Oxley: church yard  
 13 Ann Dolphin, buried att Bethlem  
 18 Mary Haruy, a pentichoner, buried att Bethlam  
 Agniss Bush, buried att Rosemary Lane

- Jan. 20 Margrett Bacon: church yard  
 21 Mary Austin: church yard  
 22 M<sup>is</sup> Elisabeth Lloyd, brought from y<sup>e</sup> Sauoye  
 23 Grace French: church yard  
 31 Thomas Sturges, a child: church yard  
 Feb. 14 Frances Robeson, a child: new church yard  
 19 Benjamin Paine: church yard  
 20 Ann Fuller: church yard  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>is</sup> Mary Cooper, from S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> East: south ile  
 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Allen: ould vault  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> French, a foundlin child: new yard  
 17 Charles Emery: church yard  
 19 Shann Thoruborough: church yard  
 21 Elisabeth Marter: church yard

## 1697

- Apr. 4 Tho. Grocer, fell sick on y<sup>e</sup> parish: new yard  
 8 Tho. Rachell, a child: new yard  
 9 Elisabeth Askquith, a cooper chile: church yard  
 14 Margreet Blackborne, widd.: church yard  
 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Waite s. M<sup>r</sup> Waite, packer: church yard  
 Agniss Essington wife of W<sup>m</sup> Essington, chesmonger: church yard  
 28 Henry Durling, tobaccoconess [*sic*]: church yard  
 29 Ann Clarke d. M<sup>r</sup> Clarke, minister, buried att Bunhill  
 May 1 John Hill, a ffoundlin child: new yard  
 6 Mathew Clarke s. M<sup>r</sup> Clarke, minister, buried att Bunhill  
 10 Mary Ward, widd.: church yard  
 15 William Lacey, seruant to Sq<sup>r</sup> Pett: church yard  
 19 Nichless Larkin, cooper: new yard  
 22 Prudence Love: church yard  
 28 Michill Castell, brought from Broad Street: chansell  
 June 3 Mary Clarke d. Doct<sup>r</sup> Clarke, buried in the ould vault  
 6 Elisabeth Chaplin: church yard  
 13 James Thornuborough, from y<sup>e</sup> Temple: vault att y<sup>e</sup> church dore  
 17 Humphry Hill, cooper: ould vault  
 24 Nathaniel Hounsley: church yard  
 July 5 Richard Smith, a child of Richard Smith, plumer: church y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Mary Bainbridge: church yard  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Renn, a child of M<sup>r</sup> Renn, clarke to y<sup>e</sup> Nany Office: middel ile  
 24 Mary Bray: church yard  
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth Cotten, widdow: church yard  
 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Werrin, a pentioner: new yard  
 Oct. 13 George Bacheler, a clarke of y<sup>e</sup> Nany Office: church yard  
 17 William Kingsly, a carpenter: church yard  
 22 Thomas Godsaul, a puser: north ile  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> Arthur North: vault under y<sup>e</sup> vestrey  
 Nov. 16 Mary Capell, a smith's wife: church yard  
 17 Elisabeth Allen, buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard, brought from Stepney  
 23 Mary Michill: new yard  
 Conly French, a ffoundlin child: new yard  
 a ffoundling child: new yard  
 28 Susan Harrison: church yard  
 30 Arch Riuers: new yard  
 Dec. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Newton, merch<sup>t</sup>: middle ile  
 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Browne, a ffoundlin child: new yard  
 29 M<sup>dm</sup> Ann Sedgwick, late wife of M<sup>r</sup> Obediah Sedgwick: vault vnder  
 y<sup>e</sup> vestrey  
 31 Jn<sup>o</sup> Reepe, buried att Bethlem

- Jan. 5 Oliner Freeston : new yard  
 8 Rachill Buttler, a child, buried att White chappell  
 12 Jane Quick : church yard  
 22 Mary Staples, a child : south ile, church  
 24 M<sup>dm</sup> Luce Lewis, buried att Alhollows, Barkin  
 26 John Hodges, a child : church yard  
 Emery Elloit, a child : church yard  
 30 Thomas Brown : church yard  
 Feb. 2 John Cleford : church yard  
 7 M<sup>is</sup> Francis Jenkins, buried att Bunhill Ground  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> James Lydall, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Johu's, Wappin  
 17 Tho<sup>e</sup> Potter, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : middle ile  
 20 Danvers Hodges, a child : south ile, church  
 Mar. 4 Rosaman Batt, buried att Bethlem  
 6 Jane Austiu, a child : church yard  
 16 Martha Lawrence, a child : church yard  
 23 Rebecka Lychmore, a child : ould vault

## 1698

- Mar. 27 Robert Smith, a child : new yard  
 Apr. 11 Edward Brewer, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Vndershaft  
 12 Jane Jaxon, a child : church yard  
 May 1 Richard Hunt : church yard  
 2 William Neitherill : church yard  
 Richard Brown : church yard  
 3 Mary Cook, buried att Bethlem  
 20 M<sup>is</sup> Mary Price, brought from Hobourne : north chansell  
 25 Elisabeth Wilder : churchyard  
 June 10 Vniss Bray : church yard  
 13 Mary Brayford : church yard  
 17 Ju<sup>n</sup> Taylor, a foundlin : new yard  
 27 Ann Scott : new yard  
 M<sup>is</sup> Mary Price, a child, brought from Hobourne : north chansell  
 28 James Hadley : north ile  
 July 25 M<sup>is</sup> Elisabeth Gore : middle chansell  
 29 Johnathan Loveill : new yard  
 Aug. 5 Sannell Parker : church yard  
 7 [*sic*] Alboone, a child : new yard  
 24 Richard Edwards, a foundlin : new yard  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Benson, brought from Alhollows Stayning : south side of  
 y<sup>e</sup> church under a pew  
 27 Mary Clarke : church yard  
 Sep. 9 John Thoroughgood : churchyard  
 12 John Dwell, a child : church yard  
 20 John Parr, a child : church yard  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Mountny, brought from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty : north  
 chansell  
 25 Elisabeth Hodges, a child : south ile  
 28 William Westwood : church yard  
 Oct. 16 William Edmond : church yard  
 23 Martha Dowagar : church yard  
 Nov. 1 Lydia Jenkins : church yard  
 5 Richard Sumerfeild : church yard  
 12 Martha Sutton : new yard  
 13 Marth Taylor : church yard  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Gould's child, still borne, brought from Newington : south ile  
 23 Alee Bennett : church yard  
 26 M<sup>dm</sup> Susanna Andrews : vault under y<sup>e</sup> vestry

- Dec. 12 M<sup>is</sup> ANN Keeneston [*altered from "Kestonston."*—ED.], brought from  
Greenwich: north chansell  
16 Ann Loader: church yard  
24 Jeffery Syncok Roehdale: church yard  
Jan. 17 John Harrison: church yard  
Feb. 6 Sannell Pett esq<sup>r</sup>, buried att Chatham  
8 Elisabeth Crouch: south ile  
18 Eve Harburt, a parish child: new yard  
19 Elisabeth Hayes, a child: church yard  
20 Thomas Miller: church yard  
21 Samuel Houlton, a child: vault vnder y<sup>e</sup> vestrey  
26 James Hore, a child: church yard  
Mar. 1 S<sup>r</sup> Robert Knightly: vault vnder y<sup>e</sup> vestrey  
7 Francis Bass, a child: church yard  
12 Ann Hewitt: church yard  
15 Thomas Blann: church yard  
Ann Tattnull, pentioner: ould yard

## 1699

- Mar. 29 Hannah Salter: church yard  
Apr. 14 Ann Rachell: new yard  
22 Mary Smart, a child: church yard  
May 4 Elisabeth Hudson, widdow of Lef<sup>t</sup> Colnall Hudson: middle vault  
5 M<sup>is</sup> Hanah Davy, from Bridgwater Ground: middle chansell  
7 Mary White, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnorth  
9 Henry Sayers, apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Vpton, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bredstre<sup>t</sup>  
20 Charles Holloway, a child: church yard  
22 Frances Lawrence, a child: church yard  
June 1 Sarah Cook, a child: church yard  
3 Oliver Corde, a child, from y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty: middle ile  
4 Ann Richards, from Rosemary Lane: church yard  
6 Olave Roswell, a child, from Alhollows Staying: north chansell  
14 John Cairnes, a child, from S<sup>t</sup> Anthonyes parish: south ile  
24 Richard Steuens: church yard  
July 10 Dorithy Hore: church yard  
15 Sarah Paine, widdow, buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard, from y<sup>e</sup> Minories  
23 William Essix, a child, buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard ouer y<sup>e</sup> way  
25 Elisabeth Gould, a foundlin: new yard  
27 Sarah Poole, a child: church yard  
Aug. 1 Mary Blewpost, a foundlin: new yard  
3 Patient Friend, a pentioner: new yard  
7 Sopiah Hodges: south ile  
16 Robert Burry: ould yard  
26 Thomas Bodyeote: vault under y<sup>e</sup> vestrey  
Sep. 10 Elisabeth Bibby: ould vault  
17 Mary Badcock: ould yard  
20 Christopher Sanage, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Edmond's, Lumber Street  
26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooks: ould yard  
Oct. 8 Richard Rogers: ould yard  
13 Michael Crouch: church  
17 Ann Hartley: ould yard  
18 Elisabeth Stevens: ould yard  
21 M<sup>r</sup> John Poulden, march<sup>t</sup>, buried att Algate  
22 Phillip Hewitt: ould yard  
27 Hanah Langley: ould yard  
Nov. 21 Henry Hawks: ould yard  
Dec. 1 Thomas Duboyse, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's  
4 John Langley: ould yard



- Dec. 10 Ann Bland: ould yard  
 Sarah Kenderick: north ile  
 12 Thomas Bates, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Ethleburga  
 13 Elisabeth Holder, buried att Worten upon Tems  
 14 Tho. Tanner: ould yard  
 31 Anthony Smith: ould yard  
 Jan. 2 Elisabeth Hardin [*altered from or to "Hardy."*—Ed.]: ould yard  
 18 John Dolphin: ould yard  
 25 Thomas Ives, buried att Bunnhill  
 Edward Lawrence: ould yard  
 28 Thomas Tattford: ould yard  
 30 Mary Potter: middle ile  
 Feb. 12 Richard Smith: ould yard  
 Joan Gosnold: ould yard  
 16 Martha Storges: ould yard  
 18 Nathaniel Sampheir: ould yard  
 Mar. 3 Susanna Arnoll: ould vault  
 9 Ann Purnall: ould yard  
 17 Mary Lawrence: ould yard  
 22 Elisabeth Myddleton: ould yard

## 1700

- Mar. 31 Johanna Wattson: ould yard  
 Apr. 4 Charity Acton: ould yard  
 13 John Allen: church yard  
 25 Jane Steuens, a pentioner: new yard  
 31 James Fisher, a child: new yard  
 May 4 Mary Jowill: new yard  
 9 Mary Wood: ould yard  
 15 William Hart: new yard  
 20 Ann Rochdale: ould yard  
 June 3 Ann Banbridg: ould yard  
 6 Elisabeth Dodsworth, buried att S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary  
 9 Mary Eaton, buried att Bethlem  
 12 Robert Atterton: ould yard  
 14 Elixander Franklin, buried att Couint Garden  
 26 Mary Ball: ould yard  
 29 Walter Willitt: ould yard  
 July 1 Thomas Steuens, a parish child: new yard  
 4 George Hay: church yard  
 8 Martha Brown: church yard  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Pell: new yard  
 5 Elisabeth Thornbrough: north ile  
 11 Mary Newson, a child: old yard  
 14 William Hillard, drapers pentioner, buried att Bethlem  
 15 Elisabeth Moneynewks: old yard  
 23 Henry Sheers, a child: old yard  
 Sep. 5 Isaac Harriss: old yard  
 Jane Cowse, a child: old yard  
 26 Mathew Browney: old yard  
 Oct. 2 Grace Hudson: old yard  
 13 Richard Miller: old yard  
 22 Mathew Hammond, a child: old yard  
 25 William Wagar: old yard  
 M<sup>is</sup> Jane Cooper, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> East: south ile  
 Nov. 6 Elisabeth Cockle, a child: old yard  
 21 Mary Sedgwick, a child: old yard  
 Ann Clarke, buried att Bethlem

- Nov. 28 Mary Dauiss: old yard  
 Dec. 1 Henry Orme: old yard  
     4 Mary Newson: north ile  
     John Bridges, brought from Allhollows, Lumber Street: myddle ile  
     7 Susanna Wright, buried att Allhollows, Barkin  
    13 Ann Preston: myddle chansell  
     Mary Hawks, a child: old yard  
    18 Mr William Sedgwick, buried att S<sup>t</sup> John's, Hackney  
    20 George Grabham, a child, buried att Allhollows, Barkin  
    26 Smith Thomas Hewitt, a child: old yard  
    31 Mary Greenwell, a pentioner: old yard  
 Jan. 2 Peter Hudson, a child: old yard  
     Isaac Duell: old yard  
     5 Mary Hayman, a child: new yard  
    18 John Ripp, a child: old yard  
    25 Rebecka Ives, buried att Bunhill Feilds  
    26 Thomas Ridler: old yard  
 Feb. 3 John Lawrence, a pentioner: old yard  
    14 Elisabeth Bauin, buried att Vpton in Buckingham Sheir  
     Sarah Hodges: old yard  
     Samuel Stafford, a child: old yard  
    16 Elisabeth Lansford: old yard  
    20 Capt<sup>n</sup> Thomas Crawley: south chansell  
 Mar. 1 Sarah Cook, a child: old yard  
    10 Elisabeth Sedgwick, a child: south ile  
    14 Richard Brown: vault in y<sup>e</sup> middle ile  
    16 Roger Sawhill: church yard

[N.B.—The entries in Register IV are continued to 18 April, 1805.—ED.]

## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER I.

“ The booke of all such as haue | binn married in the pische of  
S<sup>t</sup> Olaue's | in Hartestreete from the 10 of October | Anno  
1653 tyll ” | [*sic*].

1563

- Nov. 27 Saturday. were married James Briera, sexton, of this pische & Agnes  
Radley, widdow, w<sup>ch</sup> also was M<sup>r</sup> Woodforde's nurse  
Dec. 11 Satturday. Gyles Sinckler, minister, of Alihallow Stayninges & Johane  
Bosame, widdow, of this pische  
Jan. 23 Sondaye. Thomas Wrighte, taylor, of this pische & Ellen Harrisonn,  
widdowe, of this pische alsoe

1564

- Apr. 5 Wednesdaye. Willyam Grencho, wolpacker, of Barkinge pische & Jane  
Thomas of this pische, widdow, dwellinge in Newton's Ally  
9 Sondag. Harry Harman, stranger, & Katherine Tibet, widdowe, dwellinge  
w<sup>th</sup>in the Greate Gate at this side M<sup>r</sup> Ashlie's house  
10 Monday. W<sup>m</sup> Coop, clothworker, dwellinge in M<sup>ke</sup> Lane & Cisely  
Jackson of this pische also  
16 Sondaye. Roberte Andrewes, ffrewterer, of late M<sup>r</sup> Pechie's man of  
this pische & Ann Fabell, widdow, of this pische allsoe  
30 Sondaye. Roberte Morrishe, taylor, of M<sup>ke</sup> Lane & Dorithie Thomas,  
which two were full asked in S<sup>t</sup> Dunstane's in the [*sic*] as appeareth  
by the certificate  
4 [*sic*] Thursdaye. John Lattimer of Bradfeilde in Essex & Anne Cole  
of Barfolde in Suffolke, w<sup>ch</sup> wer married by licence from my Lorde of  
Canterburye  
July 2 Sondag. Michaell Robinsonne of Barkinge pische & Margaret Turner,  
widdowe, w<sup>ch</sup> dwelte then in the psonage  
25 Tewesdaye. Henry Gwlman of the Courte, gen<sup>t</sup>, & Jane Morly  
daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Morlye of this pische, gen<sup>t</sup>  
Aug. 20 Sondag. Willyam Settecappe of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Colemanes pische &  
Margaret Porter, wido, of this pische  
27 Sondag. George Roofe of S<sup>t</sup> Ellin's pische w<sup>th</sup>in Bisshopesgate &  
Elizabeth Hudsonne, widdowe of George Hudsoune, late pewterer of  
this pische  
Sep. 17 Sondoy. John Vennishe, ioynere, of this pische & Elizabeth Cornelius,  
widdowe, of this pische  
20 John Small & Brigett Lasson, whoe were full asked at S<sup>t</sup> Margarite's in  
Westminster the thirde of Sep.  
22 Sondag. Michaell Bowers of Allhallowes Staninges pische & Alice  
Weste, widdowe of M<sup>r</sup> West, p<sup>cher</sup> [*preacher*], late minister of this  
pische  
Nov. 26 Sondaye. Henry Horsforde, elothworker, of this pische & Ellen Jewett,  
widdowe, also of this pische  
Feb. 11 Sondaye. Roger Payne of Allhallowes Stayninges & Levin Everet,  
widdowe & late servante to M<sup>r</sup> Galliarde, deceased

## 1565

- June 24 Sunday. Humfrie Parkes of St Michael's in Cornehill of the one pte  
& Aliee Evill, maidešvante w<sup>th</sup> Sr John Ratliffe, of this pishe  
Sep. 24 Monday. Godfrie Nicholas of Christ churche pishe w<sup>th</sup> in Aldgate &  
Margarite Niece, švante w<sup>th</sup> Stephen Demetes of this pishe  
Oct. 4 Sunday. Garret Myns, shoemaker, & M<sup>g</sup>aret Leonarde, then švante  
w<sup>th</sup> Mr Dunstan Annes, of this pishe  
Dec. 4 Tewsdaye. Henry Trevergo, minister, & Magdalen Freinde, his maide  
švant  
Jan. 10 Thorsday. John Skinner of Barkinge pishe, marchante, & Elizabeth  
Fole, widow, of this pishe, w<sup>ch</sup> two psones were late of the Towne of  
Callis  
20 Sunday. Richarde Littleboy of Wickame in Buckinghamshire & [*sic*]

## 1566

- Apr. 28 Sunday. Roberte Puckeringe of this pishe & Vrsula Rokedyne of the  
same pishe  
May 19 Sondaye. John Roke & Annes Hookey of this pishe  
Sep. 22 Roberte Pollo & Margarite Greene, widdowe  
29 Doctor Hector & Leonar Frier  
Oct. 13 John Delamote & Elizabeth Shires of this pishe  
14 Hary Borrowe of Little Ilforde & Annes Frier of this pishe  
Jan. 27 Peter Boyes of the pishe of the Blaeke Friers & Jone Hutton of this  
pishe

## 1567

- May 8 Davide Woode, clarke & M<sup>r</sup> of Artes, of Lynn & Jane Woodcocke of  
this pishe  
June 4 Eves Forges, stranger, & Joanne Lauyer, stranĝ, of this pishe  
22 Richarde Cradoke & Elizabeth Hadoke  
May 1 [*sic*] John Lendall & Mary Cutlarte  
June 8 [*sic*] Willyam Demote & Elizabeth Bambreeke  
July 13 Aldem Onyon & Elizab<sup>s</sup> Chambers  
29 M<sup>r</sup> Adrian de Lane & Em Barnarde  
Roberte Anner & Annes Smith, widdowe  
Oct. 13 Richarde Yolde [*? Golde*] of Kingston & Joanne May  
Jan. 11 Rafe Elisone of the pishe of St Bennet, Grace churche, & Katherine  
Low of this pishe  
Feb. 16 Thomas Bedforde & Benediet Pyper, widdowe

## 1568

- May 6 M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Goodman & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Marberrye  
10 John Carpender & Annes Cooper, widdowe  
17 Roger Paine & Joane Speneer of this pishe  
June 8 Richarde Van Menes, stranĝ, & Katherine Criam of this pishe  
20 Rowlande Hampson & Elizabeth Hutsonne of this pishe  
July 13 Thomas Graye, stranger, & Elizabeth Wrighte of this pishe  
Aug. 15 Thomas Goodwin & Margarite Huttchinsonne, widdowe  
16 Peter Diricksonne & Bettrice Taylor  
Nov. 21 Robert Everes of this pishe & Joane Belton, widdowe  
Jan. 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, clarke & archdecon of Elye, & Weuefreida Turnor d.  
M<sup>r</sup> Dcör Turner [*Dean of Wells.—ED.*]  
16 W<sup>m</sup> Blower & Mary Patten

## 1569

- May 8 Harry Kelly & Judith Marshall  
11 John Clarke & Katherine Remewieke  
Jan. 28 [*sic*] Willyam Botcher & Joane Simons [*In the margin "1568."—ED.*]

- June 12 Martin Lumb & Annes Peper, widowe  
 July 27 John Aishbornhame, gent, & Marye Fane  
 24 [*sic*] Roberte Cuxsonne & Elizabeth Perkin, widowe  
 Aug. 9 Richarde Abbott & Jane Mattares  
 14 Clement Lyllinglaye & Isabell Wattsonne  
 Sep. 5 Loye Wall & Alice Price  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Benton & Mary Hodegsonn

## 1570

- May 7 Christopher Haddan & Alice Goodman  
 John West & Elizabeth Kyllingley  
 14 Roberte Howell & Clemens Fisher  
 15 Roberte Harris & Margarite Haynes, widowe  
 Sep. 3 Mr John Payne & Anne Floode, *svante* to Mr Walton  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Peeche & Ann Aster, widow  
 17 James Nele & Honor Briges, widowe  
 26 Ollū Kyner & Ellen Apfwellen  
 Jan. 15 Willyam Cownedred & Susan Plomar  
 30 Rafe Richardsonne & Elizabeth Cockesonne  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Jesson & Susan Ivett

## 1571

- Apr. 29 Willyam Brabye & Anne [*sic*]  
 May 13 George Fernob & Elizabeth Fuvell  
 June 10 Edwarde Deringe & Anne Loke  
 17 Richarde Evans & Margarite Joye  
 Aug. 15 Richarde Baase & Margarite Freinde  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Nicholas & Alice Tomsonne  
 16 Nicholas Wolly & Jane Cane  
 13 [*sic*] David Jones & Jane Clarke  
 30 Willyam Grigges & Annes Arnolde  
 Oct. 7 Phillip Hamon & Elizabeth Hamon  
 Jan. 1 Gabriell Martin, a Frenchman, & Jane Roberte  
 20 Richarde Burrell & Jone Cane  
 Feb. 2 Wittim Pryme & Alice Brassye

## 1572

- Apr. 27 Edwarde Nycolles & Alice Eliat  
 May 11 Sr Harry Weston, knighte, & Elizabeth Ryppes  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Lee & Jone Hamkins  
 Oct. 14 [*sic*] Lamberte & Blanche Walton, widowe  
 Jan. 14 Gregory Lumly & Margery Kempe  
 Harry Sherwoode & Sara Ampleforde  
 Roberte Townesende & Ellyn Dalton  
 28 Mr John Bedull & Mrs Joane Mednall, widowe  
 Feb. 2 Willyam Tyllar & Alice Petton

## 1573

- July 29 Edmonde Godfrie & Elizabeth Steuens  
 Jan. 23 [*sic*] Simon Neite & Margarite Gale  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Lowles & Margarite Godby  
 Sep. 13 John Madoke & Jane Slater  
 6 [*sic*] Thomas Eleope & Dorithie Barnes  
 Nov. 28 George More & Adrian Strowde  
 Feb. 15 Reynolde Whitinge & Rose Harrisonne  
 Mar. 6 John Daniell, gentleman, & Aviece Turall, by licence from my Lo. of  
 Canterburye  
 8 Godfrie Faushoe & Grace Reinbotton, by licence

## 1574

- May 2 Thomas Lawghnam & Jone Myles ats Joane Ferbarne  
 9 Pasquelin Wado & Ann Ventrye  
 23 Roberte Woodroffe & Margarit Hardinge  
 Sep. 4 Tobyas Robinsonne, saylor, & Alice Hardinge  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Bragden & Ellenor Bassano  
 Nov. 28 Jarret Arrengton & Annes Devenshe  
 Jan. 17 Nicholas Johnsonne & Elizabeth Onyon  
 20 Hughe Jones & Elizabeth Morres  
 30 Zachary Marshall & Alice Cheyne  
 James Starnowghte & Mary Keninge  
 Feb. 6 Edwarde Winter & Annes Belbye  
 Mar. 23 Harry Hamecottes & Jone Frythe, widow, of Essex

## 1575

- May 1 Cutberte Fisher & Mary Rokedyne  
 8 Fraunces Reynolde & Rebecca Smith  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> Heythe & Anne Wrighte  
 June 13 Martyn Archdale & Barbara Sexten  
 15 Roger Monnox & Vrsula Morlye  
 Oct. 23 Harry Massar & Annes Craddoke  
 Jan. 22 Rafe Johnson & Jone Jones  
 31 John David & Margarite Thorneborrow

“Entred by me W<sup>m</sup> Baker Clarke of St. Olyne’s in Harte streete.”

## 1576

- May 24 Roberte Andrewes & Dorothe Olldes, puell’  
 June 3 W<sup>m</sup> Garret & Mary Newton, puell’  
 28 Daniell Baylie & Elizabeth Cooper, widow, w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
 July 3 Thomas Puckeringe & Alice Monneyley, puell’  
 8 Thomas Woode & Vrsula Maylarde, puell’  
 Aug. 19 Damyan Noble & Dorothe Ileoockes, widow  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> Benbrigge & Elizabeth Ambrose, puell’  
 Sep. 18 Nicholas Wilkes & Alice Rokedyne, widow  
 Nov. 22 John Clarke, widower, & Joane Danbye, widow, both out of this pishe,  
 w<sup>th</sup>onte licence  
 Dec. 10 Nathaniell Partridge & Joane Painter, puell’, by licence  
 Jan. 21 Nicholas Selborne & Agnes Marshall, puell’, paup<sup>er</sup>  
 27 John Hoeman & Agnes Wynter, widow  
 Feb. 10 Anthony Eaton & Alice Calfe, widow  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Edwarde Ruckewoode of Mowsam Hall in Essex & Tomazin Lukin,  
 widowe, of Greate Badowe in cadem, by licence

## 1577

- Apr. 14 Morgan Joanes & Anne Acton, puell’  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> Dixon & Mary Harris, puell’  
 June 3 James Dale & Fraunces Locke, she beinge of Allhallowes the Wall  
 2 [sic] Tussyne de Valloyse, stranĝ, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Morgan, widow,  
 stranger, in Dc̄or Hector’s house, by licence  
 Aug. 6 Richarde Ivett & Agnes Hodgett, vidua, by licence  
 12 Nicholas Brookebanke of S<sup>t</sup> Clemente’s, Estecheape, & Agnes Farrar,  
 w<sup>th</sup>in Roberte Walker, by licence: inmates  
 Oct. 20 Robert Ellis & Elizabeth Osborne in Gonpowder Alley  
 Nov. 18 Richard Ballarde & Katheriu Haynes, puell’  
 Dec. 9 Rich. Stockemeade & Ann Fisher, puell’, daughter of Jaques Fissher,  
 stranger, p licence’  
 31 Richarde Ivett & Alice Skeeres, widow, p liceñ  
 Jan. 26 John Bates & Alice Worlington, puell’

## 1578

- Apr. 14 John Avies & Mawdelin Tyndale, puell'  
 May 8 Roberte Price & Kathrine Osborne, widow  
 11 John Aylarde & Marian Pratt, puell'  
 Oct. 19 Willyam Gyles & Joane Middleton, puell'  
 20 Laurence Mayden & Ann Harper, puell'  
 Nov. 23 John Dunstan & Elizab. Bagley, both oute of this pishe, p licenñ  
 25 Jesper Blankarde, stranger, & Millicent Mosse, puell'  
 Dec. 8 John Fisher, mēchaunte, & Anne Mouse, puell', sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Banninge,  
 p licenñ  
 Feb. 6 Edwarde Compton & Jone Danbie, widow, both oute of this pishe,  
 p licen'  
 25 George Kircome, gent, & Frances Peivall, puell', geñ to the Lady  
 Cobham  
 28 Rich. Handcocke & Margaret Acton, p licen'

## 1579

- Apr. 27 John Cole of West Hothley in Sussex & Amy Peecheye, widow  
 May 17 Edwarde Wappull & Judith Lane, puell'  
 July 14 Datone Karket & Ellin Wrighte, widow  
 Aug. 2 John Spane & Katherine Dod, widow  
 17 Peter Grace & Mawdelin Martin, widow  
 Sep. 21 Laurence Wilkinson & Alice Clarke, widow  
 Oct. 3 John Palmer & Joane Simson, puell'  
 Nov. 8 John Willyames & Elizabeth Deavnishe, puell'  
 29 Richarde Grise & Margery Taske, p licen', neither of this pishe  
 George Lysnye & Joane Browne, puell'  
 Jan. 17 John Westborne & Joane Frenche, puell'  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Norton & Mary Willyamsonne, puell'

## 1580

- May 1 Frances Gibson & Sibill Pepper, puell'  
 June 13 Hughe Poole & Katherine Payse, puell'  
 Sep. 5 John Cornelis & Jane Wilkinson, puell'  
 Nov. 13 Willyam Grymes & Alice Hewett, puell'  
 Dec. 27 Roberte Coller & Gertrud Hemys, wid'

## 1581

- July 16 James Pulleyne & Elizab. Ventrye, puell'  
 Aug. 20 Adam Feilde & Judith Mawnde, vidua  
 Sep. 3 Willyam Webb & Agnes Price, puell'  
 27 Edmonde Beddon & Margarite Pearson, puell'  
 Oct. 8 Robert Pittes & Ann Golborne, puell', p licen', delligat'  
 Dec. 17 Anthony Lewes, geñ, & Ann Bannaster, puell', p licen'  
 Jan. 10 Lisle Cave, geñ, & Mary Samson, gent, puell', out of S<sup>r</sup> Frances  
 [S<sup>r</sup> F. Walsingham.—Ed.]  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Watterhouse, p<sup>r</sup>cher [*preacher, chaplain.*—Ed.] & M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Katherin Thwaytes, gent, out of S<sup>r</sup> Frances  
 28 Walter Tollar & Alice Rickett, ancilla

## 1582

- May 24 Olinera De Lima & Elizabeth Friery, ancilla, strangers, p licence  
 27 Roberte Duckesburye & Margaret Rawlins, ancilla  
 June 10 Stenu Devenishe & Joane Husseye, ancill'  
 30 Roger Willye & Elizabeth Braden, ancilla  
 July 1 James Tasker & Elizab. Glover, ancilla  
 Thomas Davies & Mandlin Cartar, ancilla  
 Oct. 21 Roberte Collins of Whitechappell pishe & Katherin Atkuis, ancilla

- Oct. 22 Richarde Yates of this pische & Jane M<sup>o</sup>tin  
 Jan. 27 David Richardsonne of this pische & Ann Fraunces, widowe  
 29 John Collin, geñ, of this pische & Ann Northen, ancilla

## 1583

- Apr. 7 Richarde Booby of Stratforde the Bowe & Jane Tall, ancilla  
 30 John Mythurst & Elizabeth Husse, widowe, not of this pische, p licence  
 Cant  
 June 20 Richarde Walker of Islington pische & Fraunces Litle, ancilla  
 Aug. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hale, o<sup>r</sup> [*our*] minister, & Barbara Alleine, ancilla \*  
 Sep. 29 Ellis Cleyborne of S<sup>t</sup> Bothulfe's extra Allgate & Elizabeth Awger,  
 vidua  
 Oct. 13 Willyam Joanes of Allhallowes, Barkinge, & M<sup>o</sup>gery Heath of this pische,  
 ancilla  
 Nov. 3 Roberte Warde & Bridget Bonhame, ancilla  
 5 John Greene & Mary Fisher, vidua, both of the Towne of Katheringe  
 in Northamptonshire  
 Jan. 19 George Wharleton of Allhallowes Stayninges pische & Anne Runckorne  
 of this pische, widow  
 Feb. 3 Roger Horton & Margery Singar, ancilla, p licen' London  
 9 John Lashly of S<sup>t</sup> George's in Butholfe Lane & Margaret Radner of this  
 pische, ancilla  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Harrisonne of S<sup>t</sup> Faythe's & An Kelke of this pische, ancilla  
 23 Richarde Davies & Margaret Everslaye, ancilla

## 1584

- Apr. 22 Angell Gallo, stranger, & Marian Heycocke, ancilla  
 June 30 James Batty & Margaret Daniell, ancilla, p licen'  
 July 6 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Manninge, geñ, & Elizabeth Verzelini, ancilla, p l'n'iam  
 26 Thomas Brockhouse & Joane Bennet, ancill'  
 Aug. 17 Willyam Warrin & Margerye Penne, vidua, p licen'  
 Sep. 6 Willyam Whitnall & Elizabeth Troughton, ancilla  
 Oct. 24 John de Rivera, stranger, & Agnes Maskye, stranger, p l'n'iam  
 Nov. 29 Alexander Hellingcourte & Margery Haselwoode, ancilla  
 Feb. 7 Peter de la Merler & Mary Foorde, ancilla  
 14 Christopher Sherly & Margery Pleavin, vid'  
 21 Richarde Bromfeilde & Grace Barker, ancilla

## 1585

- May 3 John Knighte & Margaret Pickinge, ancill'  
 Aug. 8 Richarde Browne & Margaret Gifforde, ancilla  
 15 Gylberde Rogersonne & Alice Godfrie, ancill'  
 Sep. 12 Hewgh Saywell & Millicent Blankarde, vidua  
 Oct. 24 John Penington & Joane Evans, ancilla  
 Nov. 14 John James & Joane Wattes, ancilla  
 Feb. 8 John Eccleston & Mary Barret, ancilla

## 1586

- Apr. 19 M<sup>r</sup> George Fleetwoode, gen<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Denny, geñ, ancilla,  
 from my La. Walsingham's, p l'n'iam Cant  
 24 Roberte Bonde & Anne Singleton, vidua  
 May 15 Ottewell Hewet & Xpian Shermore, ancill'  
 16 Willyam Sanders & Fraunces Hewke, ancilla  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher & Joane Cobhame, vidu'  
 July 3 John Clarke & Anne Mynton, ancilla

\* Until the time of the Commonwealth, upper servants in great houses often were related to the family by blood or marriage; cf. 1590, Feb. 15, *post.*—ED.



- Aug. 16 John Andersonn & Florence Coonye, vid', p l'n'iam Cant  
 Sep. 4 Roberte Phillippes & Blauche Mason, ancill'  
 18 Samuell Digden & Alice Leake, ancilla  
 24 John Jellybrayne & Katherine Anglesday, vidua  
 Oct. 3 Henry Skippar & Alice Martin, vidua  
 30 Beniamen Gavey & Susan Cassye, ancill'  
 Dec. 4 Richarde Brodbent & Margaret Seaton, vidua  
 Jan. 10 Rich. Parker & Agnes Hamonde, vidu'  
 24 John Wentte & Ann Singleton, ancilla  
 30 Nicholas Wilkes & Alice Boeman, ancill'  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Nowell & Katherin Verzelini, anc', p li'n'a'  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Barkar & Judith Stodarde, ancill', p li'n'a'

## 1587

- May 14 James Hardwicke & Margaret Baly, ancill'  
 June 18 Thomas Greene & Margaret Allsoppe, vidua  
 Aug. 13 Willyam Everslaye & Rachel Turvill, ancilla  
 Sep. 1 Oliu<sup>r</sup> Hall & Martha Sawmon, ancill', p l'n'iam  
 13 John Steuens & Joane Gates, vidua, p l'n'iam  
 Oct. 1 Willyam Gilberde & Judith Yates, vidua  
 15 Christopher Hitton & Elizabeth Harrisonn, ancill'  
 16 Thomas Bromly, butcher, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonarde's & Amye [*sic*] of this pishere were married at S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe's in Easteheape by licence but p<sup>d</sup> duties here  
 Nov. 5 Mauris Davies & Elizabeth Halliarde, ancill'  
 26 Henry Hill & Helleine Violl, ancill'  
 Jan. 6 Edward Heminges & Anne Eliot, vidua, p l'n'iam  
 11 S<sup>r</sup> Richarde Bingham, knighte, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Higham, one of my Lady Sidney's gent, p banes  
 31 Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Olmestead, vidua  
 Feb. 1 James Tilleslaye & Joh<sup>n</sup> Johnsonn, vidua  
 13 Guy Goodvlphin & Margery Wiggens, ancilla, p l'n'iam

## 1588

- Aug. 4 Davie Price & M<sup>g</sup>ery Venables, ancilla  
 11 Vincent Shirwood & Judith Lawnse, vidua  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Smith & Jane Hoorde, vidua  
 Oct. 6 Harry Poonche & Lueretia Awgur, ancilla  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> White & Anne Taylo<sup>r</sup>, ancill'  
 Nov. 11 John Emrye & Elizabeth Bunyarde, vidua  
 Dec. 8 John Dickinsonne & Joane Gilderson, ancilla  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Lucke & Alice Fuller, ancilla

## 1589

- Apr. 6 John Peirsonne & Joane Heathe, vidua  
 June 1 M<sup>r</sup> Edmonde Verney, esquire, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Simbarbe, vidua  
 8 James Potten & Helleine Gildersonne, vidua  
 9 Fraunces Vincent & Susan Gifforde, ancill'  
 Sep. 1 Abraham Mayre & Elizabeth Dobbes, ancilla  
 Nov. 25 Roger Bodhame & Mawdelin Awstroffe, vid', p l'n'iam  
 Jan. 18 Roberte Higginsonne & Anne Fortune, ancill'  
 20 Harry Jones & Katherine Davies, ancill'  
 25 Lewes Eanar & Marrian Gallo, vidua  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Mayer, vidua  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hunt & Eliza. Bower, ancilla  
 18 James Noare & Rose Barkes, widow  
 23 John Fraunces & Cicely More, ancilla

## 1590

- June 22 John Risinge & Mary Maddison, vidua  
 Sep. 1 John Rocke & Xpian Buskell, ancilla  
       5 James Rogers & Margery P<sup>r</sup>kins, vidua  
 Oct. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Honnor & Anne Lynehe, ancilla  
 Dec. 3 Zach Wood & M<sup>o</sup>garet Taylor, ancill', M<sup>rs</sup> Windsore's daughter,  
       p li'n'iam  
 Jan. 10 Peter Thorneton & Amy Tomliussom, vid  
       24 W<sup>m</sup> Sell & Mary Greene, widowe  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Browne, minister, & Frannces Shuter, ancilla, the La.  
       Walsingham's maid. [*See footnote ante, p. 252—Ed.*]

## 1591

- Apr. 24 Hamlet Christian & M<sup>o</sup>garet Rapiet, ancill', p li'u'a'  
 June 12 John Richardes & Margaret Humfrie, ancill'  
       13 Edwarde Bradwayes & Elizabeth Tylley, ancill'  
       25 Roberte Androwes & Grace Deane, ancilla  
 July 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Lyon, gen<sup>t</sup>, & Tomazine Fisher, ancilla, p li'n'a'  
 Oct. 10 Edwarde Hale & Suzan Goodwin, ancill'  
 Nov. 28 John Woorsnam & Katherine Manton } ancille, M<sup>r</sup> Wanton's maides, p  
       Thomas Shawe & Katherine Snape } li'n'ia'  
 Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Adcocke & Joane Attkinsone, ancilla  
 Jan. 7 Arthur Mallinas, strang<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Langshaw, ancilla, p li'n'ia'  
 Feb. 8 Christopher Ambreys & M<sup>o</sup>gery Perriman

## 1592

- Apr. 23 Roberte Hollyoke & Anne Harres  
       W<sup>m</sup> Badcocke & Agnes Cole  
 May 11 Roberte Gardmum & Agnes Ou<sup>r</sup>sall  
       18 Mighell Wighteman & Katherin Vnderhill, ancill'  
 Jan. 15 James Rabsonne & Eliza. Robertes, ancilla'  
       22 Thomas Morgin & Margaret Maddocke, ancilla  
 Feb. 5 Edwarde Wilson & John [*sic*] Castrell, ancilla  
       25 John Foxley & Katherine Verslye, ancill'  
       26 Tristram Sansum & Mawdelin Trillilles, vidua  
       M<sup>r</sup> John Robinsoune, searcher, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wanton, vidua, p li'n'am

## 1593

- Apr. 23 Simon Boorman & Margaret Chappell  
       25 W<sup>m</sup> Clarke & Annes Boorne, ancilla  
 June 5 Rowlande Lester & Elizabeth Style, ancilla  
       26 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Clefforde & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Warde, vidua, p li'n'a'  
 July 1 Gilberte Deare & Susan Tayler, ancilla  
 Aug. 5 John Reame & Elizabeth Hawse, widdow  
       26 Charles Smith & Elizabeth Coop, vidua  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Hylem & Barbara Highlorde, ancilla, p li'n'am  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Oldhame & Anne Thorneton, ancill'  
       19 Michaell Walker & Anne Smithe, vid  
 Dec. 16 John Rumney & Mary Walker, ancilla  
 Jan. 13 Roberte Pullo & Anne Emes, ancilla  
       20 Alexander Cake & Dorithie Willyames, vid  
       27 John Brickill & Mary Farrow, ancilla  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Belman & Anne Frayne, ancill'  
       10 W<sup>m</sup> Mooringe & M<sup>o</sup>garet Quarke, ancilla

## 1594

- Apr. 28 John Beston & Alice Pible, widow  
 May 12 Thomas Rickuer & Constance Woodforthe, ancill'

- June 4 John Fowkes & Sara Deboye', ancilla  
 Aug. 12 John Mathew & Joan Rydinge, vidua  
 18 Roberte Breadbotham & Elizabeth Andrew, ancilla  
 25 Humfrie Harborrowe & Margaret Studleye, ancilla, p li'n'am  
 Sep. 1 Tho. Clarke & Anne Wilton, widowe  
 8 Willyam Neede & Katherine Owldhame, ancilla  
 15 Nicholas Bellgraue & Annes Porter, vidua  
 29 John Carr & Mary Monyleye, vidua  
 Oct. 6 Richarde Gubb & Ellin Feilde, ancill'  
 20 William Mounte & Katherine Morris, ancill'  
 Christopher Ripton & Sara Greenewaye, ancilla  
 21 Henry Whitmore & Elizabeth Pittow, vidua  
 Mar. 4 John Hutton & Katherine Casye, vidua, p licen'

## 1595

- June 1 John Lanketon & Anne Burnishe, ancilla  
 18 Roger Smith & Rose Puckeringe, ancilla  
 22 Nicholas Debarre & Benet Rowton, ancilla  
 24 John Alee & Abigaile Warksseild, ancilla  
 July 10 Edwarde Harrisonne & Annes Edwardes, ancilla  
 20 Christopher Collop & Annes Bassit, ancilla  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Kinge & Elizabeth Seares, ancilla  
 Sep. 15 Roberte Feurittur & Susann Hayle, vidu', p li'n'a'  
 Oct. 28 John Robins & Annes Coe, ancilla, p li'n'a'  
 Dec. 2 George Luxleye & Katherine Robinson, ancill', p li'n'a'  
 John Tayler & Garthered Deboyce, ancilla  
 14 Richarde Bodwell & Ellin Walker, vidua  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Goodman & Elizabeth Greene, vidua  
 Feb. 22 Roberte Owlden & Elizabeth Poore, ancilla

## 1596

- June 20 Abrahame Seckarde & Dorothee Acton, ancilla  
 Aug. 11 Myles Hardwicke & Easter Simson, ancilla  
 Thomas Daye [s] Thophila Wagge, ancilla  
 15 Henry Hawcote & Elizabeth Middleton, ancilla  
 Sep. 19 Roberte Feilde & Johane Lyons, ancilla  
 Oct. 17 Edwarde Over & Rebecca Craddocke  
 Jan. 24 Walter Randall & Clare Downinge, oute of M<sup>r</sup> Kinithorne's house  
 that was  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Lye & Katherin Lowe, ancilla, in y<sup>e</sup> La. Walsinghame's house

## 1597

- Apr. 10 Thomas Clarke & Wilmet Raymen, ancilla  
 13 Simon Stewerde & Grace Simbearke, ancill', married in the La.  
 Walsinghame's house & p<sup>d</sup> duties here  
 May 25 Roberte Clarke & Sara Younge, vid', p li'n'a'  
 June 23 Walter Leighes & Susann Sanders, anc', p li'n'a'  
 Nov. 6 Henry Heelson & Isbell Hnsie, ancilla  
 Richard Carpent<sup>r</sup> & Jane Lye  
 Jan. 24 Henry Willington & Maibell Heighlord, ancilla  
 26 Robert Samon & Martha Andrewes, ancilla  
 Feb. 26 Samuel Beetes & Mary Paule, ancilla

## 1598

- Apr. 17 John Morden & Alice Kirnell, vidua  
 May 1 Anthonye Wheatlye & Jane Richardsonne, ancill'  
 28 Thomas Quinte & Jane Davies, ancilla  
 June 26 Henry Lambe & Anne Drabule, vidua, p li'n'a'

- July 4 Peter Edney & Alice Garthorne, vidua, p li'n'a'  
 16 Gilberde Standayne & Elizabeth Reame, vidua  
 Oct. [*sic*] 20 Roberte Warde & M<sup>y</sup>gery Heathe, ancilla  
 20 Henry Coggin & Mary Seile, ancill', p licen'  
 30 Peter Shrowes & Anna Vangrusbeeke, vidua  
 Nov. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Cooper & Annes Sone, ancilla  
 Dec. 11 John Takell & Elizabeth Pnlin, vidua  
 Feb. 5 Michaell Palmer & Mary Versaline, ancill'  
 11 Nicholas Banninge & Adrean Golden, vidua  
 15 John Cathman & Constantia Negrea, ancilla, p licen'

## 1599

- Apr. 15 Nicholas Wilkinson & Anne Rowlande, ancilla  
 16 Edward Munes & Anne Barye  
 24 John Wrigge & Graec Andrewes, vidua  
 June 4 Thomas Bayles & Fraunces Eldricke, ancilla  
 9 Edward Sewer & Margeret Maddison, ancilla  
 13 John Cole & Mary Ryce, p l. Doct<sup>r</sup> Stanhop  
 16 Wyllyam Hill & Annes Dickinson, ancilla  
 22 Thomas Francis & Lucris Walker, ancilla  
 Aug. 6 William Crostone & Christian Knotsford, vid'  
 29 George Nichoson & Ellin Gibbens, ancilla  
 Sep. 9 Thomas White & Joane Griffin, ancilla  
 Nicholas Rogers & Sara Briggs, p li.  
 Thomas Smyth & Katherin Tayler, vid'  
 Morris Nichols & Jane Rogers, vidua  
 Dec. 13 John Godderd & Alee Nashe, ancilla  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Byn & Joane Widowe, ancilla  
 John Springham & Elisabeth Springham  
 27 George Benson & Alee Greberd, ancilla  
 31 David Bandenell & Elisabeth Stallinge

## 1600

- Mar. 30 William Burd & Annes Brickell, ancilla  
 Apr. 13 Cutbert Blucknett & Elisabeth Collens, an'  
 20 Thomas Smithe & Elisabeth Cherin, vidua  
 James Daniell & Annes Daves, ancilla  
 21 Willyam White & Anne Vallie, ancil'  
 May 4 William Dale & Marye Powell, vidua  
 June 1 George Broome & Alee Ardington, ancilla  
 2 S<sup>r</sup> John Poynt & Grisell Price, vidua  
 15 Thomas Braye & Judeth Pellam, vidua  
 July 9 Thomas Simson & Alee Younge, vidua  
 Thomas Wallter & Annes Rawlins, vidua  
 Sep. 28 William Godson & Margeret Browne, vidua  
 Nov. 9 Richard Fisher & Anne Beard, ancilla  
 14 Robert Barners & Bettrice Brooke, vidua, l.  
 Jan. 18 Marke Johnson & Joane Hebanke, ancilla

## 1601

- Apr. 26 Roger Powell & Joane Yeomans, ancilla  
 May 17 Jeames Sanderson & Avis Jeames, vidua  
 31 John Hickman & Easter Bewiecke, ancilla  
 June 21 Barnard Benson & Margeret Garret, ancilla  
 July 6 Rowland Noble & Blanche Williams, ancilla  
 25 Richard Cayne & Alee Neyle, ancilla  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Bewlie & Margerie Sieklmore  
 Sep. 15 James Broshet & Jane Gosling, vidua

- Sep. 28 William Parkins & Frances Boade, ancilla  
 Oct. 11 William Leiche & Ellin Mylberie, ancilla  
 Nov. 8 William Whitbie & Marie Loekey, ancilla  
 15 Henrie Pearson & Anne Bell, ancilla  
 Jan. 10 Henrie Medealf & Elisabeth Rowe, ancilla  
 31 John Medealf & Joane Graves, ancilla

## 1602

- Apr. 22 Frances Woodmancie & Joyce Jennings, vidua  
 May 15 Thomas Graye & Joane Tallifero, vidua  
 June 29 Martin Hopkins & Margaret [*sic*], ancilla  
 Aug. 12 William Barnewell & Thomason Pecke, vid'  
 26 Petro Powmere & Jane Phillips, ancilla  
 30 John Caisie & Barbara Heiling, vidua  
 Sep. 26 Lyonell Heaward & Dorothe Swinnerton, anc'  
 29 Robert Gaskin & Margett Peto, ancilla  
 Nov. 28 Christopher Byn & Sara Walker, ancilla  
 Feb. 13 William Thurlbie & Margett Woodfall, anc'll'  
 20 William Harris & Elisabeth Stanlie, vidua  
 21 James Hardweck & Bettrice Bilberow, vidua  
 Mar. 6 Moyses Lcomans & Margerie Barnet, anc'

## 1603

- May 8 Robert Hamon & Dorothe Bibie, ancilla  
 June 27 Thomas Graford & Precilla Poore  
 July 3 William Berrie & Elisabeth Flud, ancilla  
 Sep. 26 Richard Gowlsell & Ann Greene, vidua  
 Oct. 30 Frances Fisher & Alee Coop, ancilla  
 Nov. 28 Anthonie Browne & Elisabeth Worgan, vidua  
 Dec. 4 John Richardson & Sara Ingram, ancilla  
 15 Henry Bridger & Joyce Pawll, vidua, p li.  
 19 John Ellis & Elisabeth Chamberleine, p lic.  
 26 William Wigmore & Marie Hickeockes, ancill'  
 Jan. 22 John Smyth & Sibbell Tooth, vidua  
 Thomas Stone & Fayth Iveie, ancilla  
 Feb. 4 Robert Smithe & Marie Duston, vidua  
 5 Steven Kerbie & Marie Kinge, ancilla  
 12 Nicholas Cavson & Margett Luke, vidua  
 Robert Deeping & Amye Mansborow, ancilla  
 19 Thomas Laack & Rachell Everslie, vidua  
 Mar. 5 Christopher Colvert & Bettrice Hardwicke

## 1604

- May 6 William Foxlie & Ellin Tanner, vidua  
 20 Richard Prescott & Jone Richards, ancilla  
 24 Richard Wilkinson & Sislie Ould, ancilla  
 July 12 George Bostock & Marie Jones, vidua  
 16 Thomas Pynchbeck & Marie Wigmore, vid'  
 30 Tytus Coolt & Elisabeth Robson, vidua  
 Aug. 1 John Param & Judeth Heighlord, ancilla  
 Sep. 24 John Trimmell & Jone Broune, vidua  
 Oct. 14 Tymothie Daniell & Alee Young, ancilla  
 25 Anthonie Webb & Susan Garrett, anc', p lic'  
 29 Willyam Goodridg & Elisabeth Watts, vidua, p li'  
 Nov. 25 Frances Goodding & Annes Churtland  
 26 William Bonner & Marget Ramseie, anc', p l.  
 30 Medeulfe Allington & Katherin Kidson, anc'la  
 Dec. 9 William Whalie & Gillian Willton

- Feb. 3 John Morlie & Jone Stormie  
 Robert Knight & Marget Swift  
 4 Gerrard Johnson & Grace Ripkin  
 11 John Harrison & Susan Speed, p lic'  
 13 Roger Ginn & Susan Humfries, vidua, p lic'  
 14 John Poxin & Ellin Hallton, vidua

## 1605

- Apr. 24 Simon White & Alee Camffield, vidua  
 28 Henrie Griffen & Elisabeth Jackson, ancil'  
 July 17 Stephen Keene & Kathern Martin, anc'  
 Oct. 17 William Sharpe & Marie Eanard  
 20 Anthonie Westwood & Susan Lacie  
 27 John Coker & Kathern Cleavland, vidua  
 24 [*sic*] John Hvmfrie & Vrsleie Fisher, anc'  
 Nov. 6 Edward Spencer & Marian Clark  
 15 Richard Brickell & Alee Spriggen  
 19 John Bachelor & Elisabeth Coop, vidua  
 24 John Dallawood & Margett Dards  
 Dec. 2 Richard Wallton & Joyce Holland  
 3 Robert Roobuck & Joane Stonistrett  
 Jan. 30 William Bennett & Joyce Joslin  
 Feb. 2 Edward Monnax & Elisabeth Bucke  
 16 Edward Jones & Susan Lewes  
 20 Cuttberd Martin & Anne Pert  
 23 Peeter Thornton & Parnell Mayners  
 Mar. 2 Nicholas Dekell & Sibbell Dunwell, ancil'  
 4 John Haille & Joane Speede, ancilla, l'  
 William Web & Anne Litleton, ancilla, l'

## 1606

- Apr. 7 Nicholas Clement & Margerie Spurling, anc'  
 July 6 John Holme & Marie Goode, ancilla, p ban'  
 Aug. 24 Willyam Chamberlin & Margett Davcs  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Woodcock & Ellin Nanthan  
 Nov. [*sic*] Roger Oldam & Vrselie Thomas ancilla  
 Feb. 9 Ambrose Bryan & Elisabeth Parsons, ancilla

## 1607

- Apr. 19 Robert Wigmore & Anne Bennett, ancilla, p banes  
 Richard Gilding & Ellynor Jackson, ancilla, p ba'  
 May 31 John Cotes & Lettice Wallter, ancilla, p banes  
 June 21 Cristopher Tame & Jane Phillips, vidua, p banes  
 23 John Bridges & Alee Barton, ancilla, p banes  
 July 7 Thomas Mann & Frances Rooe, vidua, p licence  
 Aug. 30 Mr Thomas Simson & [*sic*], vidua, p li'  
 Oct. 27 Barnabie Bennett & Mandlin Eaton, p li'  
 31 John Grimshaw & Elisabeth Tomson, vidua, p licence  
 Nov. 29 Peter Fellme & Alse Brett, ancilla, p banes  
 Jan. 14 John Hince & Judithe Hall, vidua, p licence  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Ekins & Marie Fishe, ancilla, p licence

## 1608

- Mar. 31 John Browne & Mandlin Holbrooke, p licence  
 May 5 Thomas Masters & Rose Warlow, ancilla, p licence  
 17 Gregorie Howells & Amie Turner, ancilla, p banes  
 June 12 Robert Skeete & Joane Tomsett, vidua, p banes  
 July 3 George Cooper & Anne Jones, ancilla, p banes

- Aug. 14 John Devenyshe & Anne Harvie, ancilla, p banes  
 Sep. 15 George Dent & Martha Briatt, ancilla, p banes  
 Oct. 2 George Stevens & Elisabeth Greene, vidua, p banes  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Smythe & Jane Robinson, ancilla, p li'  
 22 George Mullins & Abigall Highlard, ancill'  
 Dec. 29 Richard Carter & Joyce Niccolls, p banes

## 1609

- June 8 Nycholas Towse & Alee Robinson, ancilla, p banes  
 15 John [*sic*] & Joane [*sic*], vidua, p lice'  
 Aug. 27 John Gillinges & Margett Eanarde, ancilla, p banes  
 Nov. 28 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hunt & the Ladie Elizabeth Cherrie, vidua, p licenee'  
 Dec. 4 S<sup>r</sup> Henrie Bowyer & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sallter, ancilla, p licencee  
 Jan. 22 Jacob Lane & Sara Abraham, ancilla, p banes  
 Feb. 4 John Tame & Annes Jurden, ancilla, p banes  
 20 Peter Goodwin & Sara Highlard, ancilla, p licencee

## 1610

- Apr. 22 John Ginkes & Joane Powlter, ancilla, p banes  
 May 20 Griffen Sambroke & Sara Squib, anc', p banes  
 Aug. 21 Danyell Lowin & Susan Turke, ancill', p licencee  
 Dec. 17 M<sup>r</sup> George Connyer & Elizabeth Hitchcock, ancilla, p licencee  
 Jan. 13 William Fortune & Sibbill Foyden, vidua, p licencee  
 Feb. 4 Edwarde Hatcher & Anne Pulfford, ancilla, p licencee  
 Mar. 18 Edwarde Paee & Marie Seriant, ancilla, p lic'

## 1611

- Apr. 2 Robert Adams & Joane Gilbert, anc', p banes  
 May 14 Mathew Hobbes & Rebecca Byneon, ancil', p banes  
 June 4 Henrie Harmwood & Jane Russell, ancilla, p banes  
 23 Wi<sup>th</sup> Johnson & Anne Hudson, vidua, p banes  
 29 Frances Buttler & Annes Lewes  
 July 2 Coonrade Haes & Elisabeth Fysher, anc', p banes  
 Aug. 11 Richard Parsons & Margett Barnett, ancilla, p bau'  
 19 George Hill & Ellin Robartes, ancilla, p banes  
 Sep. 29 John Strang<sup>r</sup> & Joane Panter, ancilla, p banes  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Cronche & Elisabeth More, ancilla, p banes  
 4 Jeremie Bradbanke & Phillis Thomas, ancilla, p banes  
 5 Wi<sup>th</sup> Grimwade & Marie Gowldwel, p li'  
 Jan. 20 Sir Steuen Thornhurst & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothe De Otthen, widoo to D<sup>r</sup>  
 Hippocrates  
 Feb. 10 Hew Price & Alee Broune, widoo  
 18 Wi<sup>th</sup> Laucelet & Ann Linn  
 Piere Rean & Sara Dueie, married at French Chu'  
 20 John Hearn & Jone Hopkins, wid.

## 1612

- Apr. 13 William Hone & Francis Clark  
 Keable Smith & Susan Hurrie  
 26 Richard Corbet & Ann Caul  
 May 3 John King & Margerie Tomson  
 June 3 Richard Beale & Ann Ensworth  
 16 Wi<sup>th</sup> Towe & Christian Hawfeild, lic'  
 21 Adam Blake & Margaret Harverd } ba'  
 Nicholas Hussie & Alee Sherlie }  
 24 Thomas Leach & Jone Web, p ba'  
 July 2 M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Butler & Elizabeth Owen  
 19 Ralph Keye & Marie Wood, p licenee'

- July 19 Thomas Greenwood & Elyzabeth Hawle, lic'  
 Sep. 29 John How & Hester Annis  
 Nov. 10 Elias Jollie & Ann Valles  
 Dec. 9 Charls Brome & Priscilla Martin, lic'

## 1613

- Apr. 10 William Swift & Catharin Bettes, lic'  
 26 William Read & Lucie Hencadge, lic'  
 29 John Harrison & Elizabeth Pit, lic'  
 July 17 Patrick Murfye & Bridgit Dixon  
 Aug. 6 Elias Devis & Annie Marson  
 Oct. 24 Aurelius Bartye & Elizabeth Strange  
 31 Nathaniel Howis & Ann Fortune  
 Nov. 11 Benjamin Finch & Elizabeth Flud  
 30 John Wickam & Sara Morslie  
 Feb. 2 Steuen Mallard & Elizabeth Tayler  
 11 Jeames Goodall & Marie Clea . . . [hole]  
 17 George Papwoorth & Catha . . . [hole] . . . u  
 24 Richard Tayler & Dennis [hole] . . . s  
 Mar. 1 William Russel & Elizabeth Gerard

## 1614

- May 5 John Levet & Ann Gowldwel  
 19 Thomas Redding & Jane Powlic<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Richard Thorp & Marie Rogers  
 23 John Booker & Gillian Cole  
 30 John Thornton & Ann Deddum  
 July 3 John Windebank & Sara Bonner  
 31 John Mear & Jone Calthrop  
 Aug. 4 William Smith & Marget Cooling  
 Sep. 25 Richard Tomson & Alee Mortimer  
 Oct. 9 John Dixon & Rachel Bray  
 Nov. 24 Richard Price & Alee Pincheon  
 Jan. 29 Charls Burrel & Catharin Bewlic  
 31 Sir Arthur Harris & Ladie Ann Bowye<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 5 John Parenchiff & Alee Heeling  
 9 Arnold Webb & Emm Harris  
 12 John Fisher & Catharin Vinor  
 14 John Ferrar & Bathsheba Owen  
 19 John Denis & Alee Lee  
 21 William Pope & Dennis Osborne

## 1615

- Apr. 23 John Norris & Elizabeth Basset  
 May 25 Robert Sotwell & Alee Tapner  
 June 6 Gillamie Martel & Elizabeth Dowece, married at y<sup>e</sup> French Church from vs  
 July 13 John Butler & Catharin Thar  
 30 Anthonie Charington & Alee Douthwhait  
 Aug. 21 Christopher Mountioy & Isabel Dest  
 Sep. 10 Edward Ives & Bennit Brandon  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Hitchcock & Elizabeth Raiment  
 9 John Homer & Elizabeth Collins  
 15 Thomas Troth & An Clark  
 22 William Bragden & Elizabeth Venne  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Derant & Alee Saboot  
 13 William Able & Margaret Lin  
 30 Francis Dormer & Elizabeth Tayler  
 Dec. 12 William Fanshew and Catharin Woolstenholme



- Jan. 6 William Woaddam & Catharin Pope  
 14 Christopher Genner & Elizabeth Simmondēs  
 22 Thomas Mathew & Catharin Papwoorth  
 29 Samuel Vmmant & Marie Thornie  
 Feb. 14 John Weeden & Jane Owen

## 1616

- July 24 William Roc & Marie Whele<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 24 Abraham Budwoorth & Elizabeth Camp  
 26 Nicholas Marshall & Alee Brook  
 Oct. 24 John England & Ann Travel  
 [hole] Thomas Martiu & Alee Dickinsō  
 Dec. . 3 Peter Bettenham & Alee Francklin  
 18 Thomas Smith & Ann Huson  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Booth & Anna Scott  
 15 Williā Win & Ann Spencer  
 19 William Sands & Ann Munger  
 Feb. 28 John Popham & Jone Faucet, l'  
 Mar. 2 Sir Johu Suckling & Jane Hawkins

## 1617

- Apr. 21 Wiſſ Sampool & Ann Bourne  
 22 Thomas Prosser & Catharin Mortimer  
 28 Sir Robert Knolls & M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Woolstenholm  
 May 4 Thomas Pengelle & Elizabeth Dedham  
 22 Wiſſ Heigham & Ann Martin  
 June 23 Wiſſ Holman & Marget Kellam  
 July 14 Robert Abraham & Jone Daniel  
 Sep. 2 Wiſſ Cason & Ann Web  
 28 Francis Sheapperd & Elizab. Ellis  
 Oct. 21 Andrew Fennel & Jone Warrom, l'  
 28 John Hastings & Alee Hearenden  
 Robert Carter & Sara Hearenden  
 Dec. 15 John Savadge & Alse Crew  
 Jan. 19 Edward North & Ellen Brisco  
 Feb. 2 William Kirkam & Ann Jacob  
 8 Nicholas Baker & Priscilla Satcher

## 1618

- Apr. 19 Thomas Green & Jone Jinks  
 May 6 John Conqueror & Marie Condit  
 June 4 John Wheatlie & Marie Garret  
 July 27 John Bradshaw & Margerie Goodall  
 Aug. 16 Edward Tomson & Jone Cook  
 Sep. 3 Robert Howel & Marget Stockme<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Wiſſ Fisher & Jane Wood  
 22 Edmond Hummerston & Susan Somerset  
 Oct. 19 Wiſſ Moore & Jane Le Clark  
 22 Edward Garrard & Catharin Swister  
 Nov. 3 Wiſſ Sleaford & Bakon [sic]  
 Dec. 17 John Gannie & Margerie Olave  
 30 Robert Broune & Marian Sharp, wido.  
 31 Thomas Cox & Marget Hills  
 Jan. 21 John Baglie & Marget Potter  
 26 Simon Wilmot & Jone Parker  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Feeld & Marie Clarkson  
 16 Thomas Cullie & Martha Joyner

## 1619

- Apr. 18 Gabriel Foxlie & Marget Pickering  
 May 1 With Baroos & Elizabeth Chuter  
     9 With Clipson & Ann Aborn  
     20 David Gishc & Elizabeth Milnes, lie'  
     24 George Burrel & Marget Williams, lie'  
     27 Thomas Blackshew & Marget Fawcet  
     30 Walter Peet & Elizabeth Woodward  
 June 27 George Knight & Marie Simkins  
 July 7 George Spicer & Ann Whit  
 Aug. 17 Richard Warduer & Ann Leichland  
 Sep. 12 Raphael Artu & Susan Web  
     26 John Moule & Ann Havans  
 Oct. 10 Leander Atkinson & Sara Hukkel  
     13 With Hearing & Marget Godson, wid.  
     14 Wessel Bothe & Alee Allen  
 Nov. 7 William Batman & Jane Walker, wid.  
 Jan. 1 David Robertes & Ann Edwardes  
     5 Richard Vale & Jone Feeld  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Powel & Elizabeth Barnard  
     27 William Garter & Catharin Stockmead  
     29 Thomas Middleton & Marie Kello

## 1620

- Apr. 23 Jeames Meares & Ann Place  
     27 Richad Hardie & Ann Butler  
     30 William Kirbie & Judith Hutchens  
 June 1 John Bower & Marie Maddox  
     5 Bradford Seston & Ann Ratliff  
 July 9 John Haddon & Jane Linaker  
     23 Joseph Simons & Ann Vinor  
     Caleb Gilman & Ann Garret  
 Aug. 10 Robert Witnol & Marie Owlden  
     30 John Lancton & Rebecca Salsberie  
 Sep. 10 John Rattling & Marie Prichet  
 Oct. 9 Godferie Claie & Marie Owldeson  
     19 Richard Cooper & Sara Alman  
     25 Gilbert Edmondson & Marie Weild  
 Nov. 4 John Fuller & Marie Hill  
     9 Antonie Burton & Clement Burrooes  
     30 William Jacob & Rebecca Burrel  
 Dec. 18 Arthur Finch & Sara Swister  
     21 John Woorral & Elizabeth Parkins  
 Feb. 4 Richard Crosman & Hester Archer  
     6 John Baker & Elizabeth Diez

## 1621

- Apr. 3 Thomas Genings & An Walter  
     8 Thomas Pickering & Ellin Ellis  
 May 1 Philip Jones & Jane Cockshut  
     15 Alexander Rowlandes & Marget Smith  
     22 Thomas Satehfeld & Margerie Milner  
 June 5 John Fisher & Jone Chapman  
 July 24 Bartholmew Clark & Marget Feelding  
 Aug. 28 Henrie Chetwin & Elnor Buttall  
 Sep. 18 Florentine Tamterie & An Derua'  
     19 Edward Lake & Martha Sullendine  
     26 John Woodshaw & Jane Wetwood

- Sep. 27 Jeames Samson & Elizabeth Rogman  
 Oct. 18 John George & Marie Scott  
       Samuel Tyrbee & Martha Tunstal  
 Nov. 6 William Meridith & Susan Barkar  
 Dec. 30 Teddur Robertes & Welthian Liunie  
 Jan. 1 John Tindal & An Vears  
       13 William Banes & Jone Pratt  
 Feb. 3 John Tarrie & Patience Yeates  
       14 Dennis Whit & Elizabeth Bakker  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Griffen & An Mountnei

## 1622

- Apr. 23 Georg Partridge & Blanch Salter  
 June 16 Humfrie Harrison & An Mourton  
       23 William Spencer & Alee Adams  
       30 Laurence Jaeson & An Waker  
 July 16 John Spigurnel & Margerie Leeraft  
 Sep. 8 George Roswel & Constance Dale  
 Oct. 15 William Binless & Elizabeth Owldam  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Travel & Ædith Robinson  
       14 Christopher Bird & Elizabeth Lee  
       William Din & Alee More  
 Feb. 18 Patient Wallin & Elizabeth Childe  
       24 Jeames Linwood & Marget Anson

## 1623

- Apr. 23 Edward Neal & Marie Rainforth  
 May 12 Peter Hewes & Marie Vasher  
       24 John Bograve & Anna Barardiston  
 July 13 Roger Gibs & Elizabeth Dawes  
       17 Francis Hil & Elizabeth Wellington  
       John Jenkins & Michal Witherlie  
 Aug. 24 Edward Clark & Jone Ranford  
 Sep. 11 John Ethrington & Jone Henshaw  
       30 John Davis & Marget Holelake  
 Nov. 3 John Marshal & An Thornberie  
 Dec. 23 William Semer & Marie Fletcher  
 Jan. 11 Nicholas Boiss & Marie Hilton  
 Feb. 8 Richard Ward & An Sampaul

## 1624

- Apr. 29 Eusebius Palmer & Eliza. Tanton  
 May 27 Thomas Spicer & Jone Cumber  
 July 20 Henry Martin & Elizab. Scarlet  
 Sep. 29 Henrie Cordenlee & Barbara Cordwell  
 Oct. 13 Henrie Gotobed & Elizabeth Ivatt  
 Nov. 4 Godphrie Berisford & Elizabeth Allin  
       23 Peter Deshar & Susan Glorie  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Collingborn & Sara Marshall  
 Feb. 20 John Mott & Sara Clark

## 1625

- Apr. 18 John Larrance & Phillip Burton  
 May 15 Arnold Alman & Lidia Archer  
       19 John Booker & Margett Perkins  
 June 29 Walter Wigmore & Eedith Cockenskell  
 Aug. 16 James Arrall & An Lawson  
 Oct. 9 William Goodman & Elizabeth Beck

- Nov. 13 Joseph Burden & Margett Hardie  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Lane & Martha Greene  
 Jan. 4 Robeart Park & Marie Scriven  
 19 Richard Harwood & Marie Tayler  
 Feb. 2 William Barwick & Phillis Barrett  
 20 John Maperlie & Ellin Hopper

## 1626

- Apr. 10 George Pearson & Marie Crafte  
 11 William Coop & Jane Jones  
 14 Alexsander Dutton & Susan Warner  
 25 Henrie Burie & Mabel Wellington  
 30 Robeart Edmundes & Elinor Browne  
 May 2 James Beard & Ann Rogers  
 18 Abraham Chambers & Marie Monnox  
 29 John Bradshaw & Ann Bntler  
 30 John Linsie & Grace Balam  
 June 25 Jeramie Brasier & Ann Ellis  
 July 16 Richard Heath & Sara Eastman  
 Aug. 6 Robeart Ricerafte & Elizabeth Browne  
 Henri Taylar & Jone Aiers  
 7 Gilbeart Cudworth & Katharine Curtyce  
 Oct. 8 William Devore & Jone Deane  
 Nov. 14 John Garrett & Katharine Revell  
 21 John Miller & Eliphalet Reynolde  
 Jan. 9 Robeart Fox & Amie Owldam  
 14 William Saile & Dorathie Newberri  
 Feb. 5 William Toms & Marie Woolfe  
 Mar. 13 Henri Herringman & Marie Reinold

## 1627

- May 27 Joseph Elmes & Amie Parker  
 28 Edward Fuller & Sara Brightred  
 June 18 William Sherlan & An Cooling  
 19 Thomas Berkett & Sara Gould  
 July 3 Edward Cheynie & Susan Knatt  
 30 Thomas Blud & Mari Waineright  
 Aug. 1 Robeart Newman & Ann Monax  
 21 Rogge<sup>r</sup> Riggbye & Marie Coop  
 Sep. 26 Simon Hatch & Susan Hassell  
 Nov. 1 Antonie Wall & Jone Reinoldes  
 Jan. 6 Richard Browne & Margett Jones  
 John Rowsee & Elizabeth Clarke  
 George Purnell & Marie Vaneker  
 13 Francis Steeven & Elizabeth Staniforth  
 Feb. 2 Reanold Parker & Sara Edgar

## 1628

- Apr. 17 William Martine & Mari Partrige  
 24 William Tayler & An Ives  
 May 15 Thomas Turnor & An Hone  
 July 15 John Pridye & Francis Heelie  
 17 Nicholas Stone & Ellin Watson  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Kenton & Christian Ridler  
 Nov. 9 Henrie Boordman & Jone Wilson  
 Jan. 21 John Jacob & Judith Hastling  
 Feb. 2 James Bishopp & Margaret Hill  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Lane & Alce Chandler  
 25 William Robeart & Marah Pratt

## 1629

- Apr. 12 Robcart Rutherford & Dorathi Bakstar  
 21 Walter Pell & Ann SorraCole  
 May 25 Raph Wraye & Margett Vicars  
 Aug. 11 Vallentine Moretoft & Margaret Hamarslei  
 16 Steven Tomlinson & Ann Lack  
 Sep. 17 William Wilson & Katharine Norwood  
 Oct. 6 John Applegaith & Dorcas Drap  
 Nov. 10 Lewis Griffin & Joanna Goodwin  
 Jan. 10 William Lack & Margerie Greene

## 1630

- Apr. 20 Robcart Blame & Elizabeth Francis  
 27 William Bramwich & Marie Rosier  
 July 29 Robert Corner & Jone Munger  
 Aug. 1 Salomon Bonner & Susan Woolfe  
 Sep. 29 Robcart Watkinson & Ellin Bawcock  
 Nov. 9 Robcart Parslo & Marie Patchie  
 30 William Bland & Jane Plaice  
 Jan. 13 Simon Turgis & Susan Watkin  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Wytthe & Martha Smith  
 20 Richard Kinge & Joice Francis

## 1631

- Apr. 25 Clement Bride & Sara Lane  
 June 16 Samnell Moore & Isabell Bishopp  
 Aug. 17 Christophere Downes & Katharine Reeve  
 Sep. 5 Edward Pearse & Margaret Bonifant  
 Nov. 1 Fleetwood Dewell & Rebecka Copeland  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Clarke & Dorcas Thornie  
 Jan. 30 Robcart Sutton & Dina Wilson  
 Feb. 8 John Beaple & Katharine Harrison

1632 [*sic*]

- Apr. 8 Richard Clarke & Alee Stithe  
 27 George Penson & Susau Stanbrige  
 June 28 Edward Hiehins & Katherine Reade  
 Aug. 28 Finnye Tyler & Ellene Brooks  
 Jan. 8 Henrye Harwell & Abigall Kennmistone

1633 [*sic*]

- Apr. 22 John Roberts & Marye Feild  
 23 William Sammon & Elizabeth Hoddsonn, p lyeence }  
 July 16 Francis Mosse & Elizabeth Moore, p lyeence } \*  
 Sep. 26 John Deba<sup>l</sup>lye & Martha Lannoos  
 29 Thomas Lantaffe & Marie Prcest  
 Oct. 2 Richard Aleocks & Sibill Dunkeleye }

\* These five entries are repeated in Register III, *see post*, p. 266.—ED.

## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER III.

“The Booke of such as haue | bene married in y<sup>e</sup> parish  
of | Olaues Hartstreete from y<sup>e</sup> | 23<sup>th</sup> of April 1632.”\*

[1633] 1632 [*sic*]

- |      |    |  |     |
|------|----|--|-----|
| Apr. | 23 | William Sammon & Elizabeth Hoodson, p banes        | } † |
| July | 16 | Francis Mosse & Elizabeth Moore, married p lycence |     |
| Sep. | 26 | John Debaloye & Martha Launoes, p lycence          |     |
|      | 29 | Thomas Lantaffe & Marie Preist, p banes            |     |
| Oct. | 2  | Richard Alicocks & Sibbill Dunkleye, p banes       |     |
|      | 8  | William Franklyne & Judeth Kennistone, p lycence   |     |
|      | 28 | John Redborne & Jillian Phillpott, p banes         |     |
| Feb. | 17 | Francis White & Elizabeth Hopper, p lycence        |     |

1634 [*sic*] 1633 [*sic*]

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
| Apr. | 8  | Richard Bill & Jane Buckle, p lycence         |
| May  | 1  | Daniell Pratt & Hanna Hunt, p lycence         |
|      | 26 | William Bowne & Ann Tomlinson, p lycence      |
| June | 30 | Richard Pickstocke & Francis Basse, p lycence |
| July | 1  | Francis Rinett & Elizabeth Bewley, p lycence  |
| Aug. | 5  | Richard Houlder & Joane Walter, p lycence     |
|      |    | Thomas Sawyer & Francis Scriven, p lycence    |
|      | 24 | William Morrice & Jane Lea, p banes           |
|      | 26 | John Roberts & Marie Morgan, p lycence        |
| Sep. | 18 | Henrie Clarke & Ann Robinson, p banes         |
| Oct. | 2  | Lawrance Leach & Ann Phillips, p banes        |
|      | 13 | Symon Corbett & Jane Benfeild, p lycence      |
|      | 20 | Richard Hill & Joane Leves, p banes           |
|      | 21 | Richard Sterne & Elizabeth Davis, p lycence   |
| Nov. | 13 | John Rittson & Anna Watson, p lycence         |
| Dec. | 21 | George Sommer & Eliza. Norwood, p lycence     |
| Jan. | 1  | Thomas Carpinter & Sarah Knight, p lycence    |
|      | 11 | John Ellis & Elizabeth Fisher, p banes        |
|      | 15 | Thomas Edwards & Francis Hastings, p banes    |
|      | 29 | John Warner & Eue Booders, p banes            |

1635 [*sic*] 1634 [*sic*]

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
| Apr. | 25 | John Bygrane & Francis Goodale, p banes       |
|      |    | Thomas Gillman & Bridgitt Pattison, p banes   |
| June | 16 | William Lashfoard & Ann Hobson, p banes       |
| Aug. | 10 | John Newton & Francis Backstarr, p lycence    |
| Nov. | 10 | John Kinzley & Rebecca Whelewright, p banes   |
| Dec. | 14 | John Richmond & Anna Pearson, p banes         |
| June | 25 | Robert Callida & Elizabeth Claxton, p lycence |

1635 [*sic*]

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
| July | 20 | Edward Norberrye & Joane Wood, p lycence  |
| Aug. | 1  | Thomas Lewes & Katherine Hoggs, p lycence |

\* The year has been altered to “1633” and the following words have been written against the partly altered figures: “This must be 1632 & so forward.”

† See *ante*, p. 265.—ED.

- Aug. 8 Henrie Hampson & Ann Pettitt, p lycence  
 9 John Hayne & Anna Tomson, p lycence  
 Oct. 27 Phillipp Grigg & Bathshua Postleth, p lycence  
 28 Robert Reonolds & Marie Deards, p lycence  
 Nov. 18 Henry Atkinson & Anna Hayes, p lycence  
 Dec. 17 Waltar Chamberlaine & Alee Smart, p lycence  
 18 Richard Playford & Ellen Allpott, p lycence  
 Feb. 24 Humphrey Hayle & Dorcas North, p lycence

## 1636

- Mar. 28 Richard Hewett & Marie Leafe, p banes  
 Apr. 7 Francis Siddenham & Marie Gunner, p lycence  
 16 Henrye Battersye & Ellenor Tappine, p banes  
 26 John Ayliffe & Katherine Faushawe, p lycence  
 May 8 Nicholas Walter & Hanna Hobbs, p banes  
 14 Richard Crooke & Phillipp Archer, p banes  
 17 Peter Walkden & Suzan Wilkine, p lycence  
 25 Richard Stringer & Jane Worlye, p lycence  
 July 6 John Euans & Anna Carter, p lycence  
 Aug. 12 Francis Gill & Hester Mountney, p lycence  
 Sep. 27 Stephen Dison & Francis Lakin, p lycence  
 Dec. 12 Robert Lutton & Katherine Smith, p banes  
 Jan. 8 John Withe & Bridgitt Goodman, p lycence  
 17 Nathaniell Selsbye & Marie Pearse, p banes  
 21 Thomas Hall & Judith Taylor, p lycence  
 24 Richard Williams & Sarah Thorncdell, p banes

## 1637

- Apr. 1 Peter Olliuer & Elizabeth Brayer, p banes  
 William Shepheard & Eliza. Sanders, p lycence  
 20 John Lankton & Dorothy Yearingto, p lycence  
 May 7 William Powell & Jane Thomas, p banes  
 10 John Charles & Marie Storer, p banes  
 12 Lawrance Shippey & Jane Bason, p banes  
 29 William Carpinter & Annas Dalcocke, p lycence  
 June 18 Richard Lansdale & Ann Francis, p banes  
 July 23 Thomas Sanders & Grace Williamson, p lycence  
 Aug. 10 Peter Cope & Rebecca Stiles, p lycence  
 24 William Powell & Ann Ascoe, p lycence  
 30 Thomas Ashbye & Katherine Cakewood, p banes  
 Oct. 17 Henrie Gottobed & Alee Saye, p lycence  
 22 Richard Storrye & Ann Pearson, p banes  
 Nov. 2 Christopher Ryley & Jackaminte Ashon, p banes  
 7 John Elsey & Marie Wattson, p lycence  
 16 William Rawlinson & Elizabeth Leggatt, p lycence  
 23 William Cleggatt & Elizabeth Ballard, p lycence  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Carter & Suzan Hawkins, p lycence  
 17 Marmaduke Washington & Elizabeth Berrisford, p lycence  
 John Cooper & Elizabeth Harris, p banes  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Lichfeild & Elizabeth Mullius, p lycence  
 26 Thomas Badd & Joane Sacknill, p lycence  
 Mar. 1 Nicholas Bennitt & Ann Kinred, p lycence

## 1638

- Mar. 28 John Ellis & Sarah Shenton, p lycence  
 Apr. 4 John Ellement & Thomasine Davis, p banes  
 July 22 John Fitzharbert & Ann Atkins, p lycence  
 30 John Evans & Alee Foster, p banes

- Aug. 5 Richard Webb & Margerye Butler, p banes  
 14 Thomas Johnson & Margaret Deane, p lycence  
 30 John Chandlor & Marie Goodale, p banes  
 Sep. 4 George Loyd & Francis Lancelott, p lycence  
 Oct. 22 John Smith & Martha Shambrooke, p lycence  
 Dec. 29 John Hailes & Ann Brittain, p lycence  
 Feb. 5 William Skinner & Ann Cocke, p lycence  
 21 John Frankline & Margery Collins, p lycence

## 1639

- Apr. 16 John Marlowe & Ann Sparrowe, p banes  
 21 Zacharie Nightingale & Ann Tedder, p lycence  
 June 3 Edward Man & Elizabeth Stormes, p lycence  
 Aug. 6 George Gage & Katherine Page, p banes  
 13 Samuel Farley & Suzanna Spencer, p lycence  
 14 Edmund Trench & Marie Midlemore, p lycence  
 Sep. 10 Edward Dacres & Lady Annabella Atkins, p lycence  
 22 John Bridgeman & Eliz. Sellwood, p banes  
 Dec. 8 Robert Johnson & Sarah Beckett, p lycence  
 Jan. 25 Edward Bradbourne & Jane Wemmersoll, p lycence  
 Feb. 17 Jacob Brignall & Marie Drabull, p lycence  
 Mar. 16 William Cowler & Margaret Higginson, p lycence

## 1640

- Apr. 6 Nicholas Carey & Dorithy Ellis, p lycence  
 8 Thomas Brush & Marie Sturlinge, p lycence  
 May 16 Thomas Paulmer & Eliza. Dowley, p lycence  
 June 29 Alexander Cartmill & Sarah Graye, p lycence  
 July 4 John Tomson & Argentyne Thiddam, p banes  
 Sep. 10 Jeremiah Reeue & Sarah Ouerrall, p lycence  
 12 Lawrence Ates & Barbarre Wattson, p lycence  
 13 Henrie Hide & Katherine Pope, p lycence  
 22 Robert Hunnocks & Elizabeth Wyatt, p banes  
 Nov. 23 Richard Hearnden & Ann Lambart, p banes  
 Dec. 10 John Normington & Jane Edwards, p lycence  
 Jan. 23 William Hopkins & Elizabeth Shackerley, p banes

## 1641

- Apr. 26 Bartholomewe Goodman & Sibbill Shelmarline, p lycence  
 May 6 Samuel Pumfret & Rachell Hobbs, p banes  
 June 10 Robert Bale & Marie Dent, p banes  
 29 Ralph Lee & Ann Robinson, p banes  
 Sep. 21 William Louch & Ann Bowlinge, p lycence  
 Oct. 5 Tho. Euars & Peaternell Wright

## 1645

- May 27 Thomas Baken & Sarah Thomas, p banes  
 June 24 Daniell Payne & Ann Denbye, p banes  
 Sep. 2 Richard Bell & Suzanna Numan, p banes  
 Oct. 28 Robert Norton & Ann Silvester, p banes  
 Dec. 30 Symon Cooke & Sarah Wallgraue, p banes

## 1646

- Apr. 9 Charles Potts esquire & Suzanna Wright, married at Mary, Whitechappell  
 18 Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth Rangam, p banes  
 May 14 John Fredd & Elizabeth Willson  
 24 John Tomson & Francis Mullinox  
 June 8 Thomas Cooper & Katherine Bridges



- June 18 Edmund Chapman & Elizabeth Crofte  
 Michaell Strange & Jane Kelsey  
 25 Robert Phillipps & Elizabeth Franckwell  
 29 George Wright & Ann Wells  
 July 27 Christopher Hamlen & Sarah Pearne  
 Sep. 12 John Cooke & Francis Cutler  
 13 William Johnson & Dorothy Ledin, p banes  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Birch & Marie Reonolds  
 26 Roger Preston & Marie Paulmer, p banes  
 Dec. 15 Christopher Rawe & Abigail Chatwine, p banes  
 Jan. 5 Henrie Horne & Marie Hanes, p banes  
 6 William Townesend & Sarah Louell

## 1647

- Apr. 12 Thomas Gunner & Marie Tomson  
 22 Richard Benninge & Marie Whickers  
 Sr John Goare & Mrs Bridgitt Lee, married in y<sup>e</sup> house  
 May 14 William Whaples & Alee Courteous  
 June 7 Jo<sup>n</sup> Benbridge & Elizabeth Mole  
 24 James Willsō & Ann Baspoll  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Slater & Ann Staples  
 July 13 Robert Burdett & Marie Weight, married att Trinitie, Minories  
 18 John Colton & Marie Stokes  
 20 Richard Lose & Sarah Andrewes, p licence  
 Dec. 9 [*sic*] Thomas Wells & Hester Karzwell  
 Aug. 31 Naphtalie Peters & Jane Corlet  
 Sep. 5 John Clarke & Marie Slater  
 27 Richard Winter & Deborah Bowers  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Danmares & Judith Townes  
 Dec. 30 John Robinson & Rose Danis, p licence  
 Mar. 9 William Vpcher & Martha Huchinson  
 13 Alexander Bell & Jane Jonas

## 1648

- June 29 William Barnes & Jane Isteed  
 July 31 Richard Trowell & Edee Flower  
 Sep. 4 George Hawkins & Marie May  
 Oct. 24 Joes Bateman & Judith Dillabarr  
 Nov. 14 Samuel Slater & Faith Padgett  
 Feb. 22 William Cowler and Marie Butterfeild

## 1649

- Apr. 4 Arthur Trumplin & Ann Webb  
 May 5 James Knight & Ann Remmingtō  
 15 William Smith & Ann Barnett  
 July 3 Olliner Atkey & Marie Thomas  
 Nov. 6 Henry Caesar & Elizabeth Angell, att S<sup>t</sup> John's Church in Friday  
 Streete  
 Dec. 18 Jo<sup>n</sup> Fountaine & Theodotia Harringtō  
 8 [*sic*] Euan Joanes & Hester Wyburne  
 29 William Louell & Sarah Twizdell  
 25 [*sic*] George Moneke & Elizabeth Roane

## 1650

- June 11 Humphrey Locke & Prudence Sanders  
 Sep. 15 John Wootton & Marie Smith  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Tapp & Siscille Newtō

## 1651

- May 15 William Garnett & Francis Jackson  
 Jan. 1 William Warren & Joane Mortimer

## 1652

- Apr. 8 Robert Clarke & Eliz. Browne  
 June 8 Tho. Parker & Eliz. Chandler  
 July 6 John Cooke & Ann Miller  
 27 Richard Wootton & Marie Cooke  
 Sep. 9 Tho. Brummell & Dorothy Sutton  
 23 William Clayton & Marie Dawes  
 Oct. 8 George Phillipps & Sarah Russell  
 Nov. 21 Phillipp Whaley & Eliz. Coepeland  
 Jan. 20 George Collyer & Eliz. Roberts

## 1653

- Apr. 11 Francis Porter & Marie Holmes  
 May 18 John Wulfris & Alice Wright, married att Trinitye, Minoryes  
 20 Nicholas Wise & Priscilla Voyse  
 Sep. 20 James Hillyard & Amey Goodchild  
 26 Christopher Humphreys & Marie Hobbs

Theis are to Certefie that this 2<sup>d</sup> of January [*sic*] 1653 Thomas Slater of S<sup>t</sup> Oline's Hart Streete London being chosen by the Inhabitants of ye said Pish to be Register of y<sup>e</sup> same place came this day before mee and was Legally sworne to execute y<sup>e</sup> office of Parrish Register according to y<sup>e</sup> teno<sup>r</sup> of An Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> touching Marriages. In Testimony whereof I haue hereto sett my hand the day & yeare abonesaid.

[*signed*] SOL. SMITH.

- May 18 [*sic*] Nicholas Dare & Ann Bowles, published in Leaden Hall Markett vpon three sefall daies in three sefall weekes, & married by Just. Swallowe  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Griffine, marriner, & Francis Karzley, married by Justice Smith of Katherines, published in the church three Lord's daies  
 Oct. [*sic*] Abraham Thornetō & Margaret Bradbridge, published on three Lord's daies, married in y<sup>e</sup> cuntrye  
 Jan. 16 Archaden Cope & Elizabeth Seabrent, married by Mr. Harris, schoolemaster

## 1654

- Apr. ... John Brookes & Ann Olliuer, both of this pish, published on three Lord's daies  
 ... William Younge & Marie Mumford, publish'd on three Lord's daies  
 ... Thomas Mayne & Elizabeth Mathewes, published on three Lord's daies  
 ... Mathewe Bigg & Mirrian Key, published on three Lord's daies  
 ... Christian Lebrune & Rebecca Lemmon, published on three Lord's daies  
 May ... Charles Karzwell & Sarah Whittaker, published in Leaden Hall Markett three sefall daies in 3 sefall weekes, married by Ald. Titchbourne

According to an Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> touching Marriages, &c., Publicac'on was made of an intended Marriage Betweene John Hawes of Olave's Hartstreete Lond Chirurgeon & Liddia Griffith of the same Spinst<sup>r</sup> in Leaden Hall markett Lond On three markt dayes in three sefall weekes viz<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*] Twentieth & One & thirtieth dayes of May & fifte of June One thousand sixe hundred & fiftie & ffoure & noe excepc'n was made ag<sup>t</sup> it. Witnes my Hand [*sic*].

The abonenamed John Hawes and Liddia Griffith One the floureteenth day of June One thousand Sixe hundred fifty & floure were married before me Thomas Andrewes on of y<sup>e</sup> Aldermen & Justices of the Peace w<sup>th</sup>in the Cittie of Lond' according to y<sup>e</sup> forme of the Act afores'd in y<sup>e</sup> presence of diu<sup>r</sup>s credible witnesses ; vnto w<sup>ch</sup> I subscribe.

Married by Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes.

- May [*sic*] Richard Caluart & Ann Atkinson, published vpon three Lord's daies  
 June ... Francis Kirkeman & Ann Phillipps published in Leaden Hall Markett  
 July ... John Harris & Margaret Keene, published on three Lord's daies,  
     married by Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes  
     ... Robert Keepe & Marie Whittnoll, published in Leaden Hall, married  
     by Ald<sup>n</sup> Atkins  
 Aug. ... Robert Duke & Elizabeth Dinnis, published on three Lord's daies,  
     mar<sup>d</sup> Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes  
 Oct. ... Charles Dodson & Katherine Godfrey, publ. on three Lord's daies  
     ... Richard Cheshire & Judith Maxwell, published in Leaden Hall  
     Markett, married by Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes  
     ... Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Batthurste, published in Leadē Hall,  
     married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Attkins  
     ... Gabriell Jordane & Sarah Hethersoll, published in the church  
     ... Richard Clarke & Eliz. Powell, published in Leaden Hall, married in  
     the cuntrye  
     ... Rowland Hill & Grace Vnderwood, published on three Lord's daies  
 Nov. 1 William Crumpe & Marie White, married by M<sup>r</sup> Harris, schoolemaster  
     ... William Greeneop & Eliz. Shrewbridge, published in Leaden Hall  
     ... Abraham Garnett & Susannah Russen, published on three Lord's daies,  
     mar<sup>d</sup> p M<sup>r</sup> Harris  
     ... William Hounsell & Lettice Burdett, published on three Lord's daies  
     ... John Kinzley & Joane Burdett, Markett place, married by Ald<sup>n</sup> Attkins  
 Dec. 7 Edward Day & Elizabeth Deane  
     ... Richard Johnson & Alee Clarke, pub. in the church  
 Jan. ... Robert Webb & Francis Sauage, published on three Lord's daies  
 Feb. ... Alexander Fowler & Sarah Staines, published vpon three Lord's daies  
     ... John Watts & Margaret Beard, published in the Market place of Leaden  
     Hall, married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Titchburne  
     ... Phillipp Mathewes & Margaret Jordane, published on three Lord's daies,  
     married 6 March  
     ... William Linger & Eliz. Singletō, published in Leadē Hall Markett  
 Mar. ... Christopher Lockwood & Sarah Carr, published vpon three Lord's daies  
     ... Thomas Whittwell & Rebecca Hill, published in Leaden Hall Markett  
     ... John Pargitter & Sarah Corner, published vpon three Lord's daies  
     ... John Goodson & Elizabeth Severmur, published vpon three Lord's daies

[*The following are copied from the fly-leaves at the end of Vol. III.*]

M<sup>d</sup>. That whereas it appeareth vnto me Thomas Andrewes on of the Aldermen & on of the Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace w<sup>th</sup>in the Cittie of Lond By a Certificate vnder the Hands of diū<sup>s</sup> Inhabitants of the Pish of Olave's Hartstreete London That Thomas Slater of the Pish afores<sup>d</sup> being an able and honest Pson was on the One & Twentieth day of September 1653 by y<sup>e</sup> greater parte of the Inhabitantes & Howsholders of the s<sup>d</sup> Pish chargeable to y<sup>e</sup> reliefe of the Poore then p<sup>r</sup>sent made Choyce of to be y<sup>e</sup> Parish Register there in y<sup>e</sup> Pish afores<sup>d</sup> According to a late Acte of Parliam<sup>t</sup> made & Intituled an Acte touchinge Marriages & y<sup>e</sup> registering thereof & alsoe touchinge Births & Burials I the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Andrewes haueing sworne the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Slater well & truly to exeunte the Office of Parish Register w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Pish doe by these p<sup>r</sup>sents approve of y<sup>e</sup>

s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Slater to be the Pish Regist<sup>r</sup> of the s<sup>d</sup> Pish & to have the safe keeping of the Booke p<sup>r</sup>vided by the s<sup>d</sup> Pish for the registering of all Marriages & of all Birthes of Children & Burialles of all sortes of People w<sup>th</sup>in the Pish afores<sup>d</sup> accordinge to the forme of y<sup>e</sup> Acte afores<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> I doe hereby signifie vnder my Hand this Thirtieth Day of May One thousand Sixe hundred & fiftie ffoure.

[signed] THO: ANDREWES.

According to an Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> touching Marriages &c. John Hawes of Olave's Hartstreete Lond Chirurgeon & Lidea Griffith of y<sup>e</sup> same spinst<sup>r</sup> were Published in Leaden Hall Markett vpon 3 markt days in 3 sefall weekes viz<sup>t</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> & xxxj<sup>th</sup> of May & y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> of June 1654

The abouenamed John Hawes & Lidea Griffith were One the ffourteenth day of June One thous<sup>d</sup> sixe hund<sup>d</sup> fiftie & ffoure Married before me Thomas Andrewes on of the Ald<sup>m</sup>en & Justices of the Peace for y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Lond according to y<sup>e</sup> forme of the Act afores<sup>d</sup> vnto w<sup>ch</sup> I subscribe

According to an Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> touching Marriages &c. Richard Calvert of Olave's Hartstreete Lond & Anne Atkinsō of Greenwich in Kent were Published in y<sup>e</sup> Pish Church of Olave's afores<sup>d</sup> vpon iij Lord's dayes viz<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May, y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> of June 1654. Witness my Hand

The abouenamed Richard Calvert & Anne Atkinsō were on the Eighteenth day of July One thousand sixe hundred fifty & foure married before me Thomas Andrewes on of the Alderm<sup>n</sup> & Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace w<sup>th</sup>in ye Cittie of Lond according to y<sup>e</sup> forme of the Act aboues<sup>d</sup> vnto w<sup>ch</sup> I subscribe

[signed] THO: ANDREWES.

[The ordinary sequence is now resumed.]

1655

- Mar. ... William Ardine & Marie Castle, published vpon three Lord's daies  
 May ... Henrie Tutthill & Elizabeth Newton, publ. in Leaden Hall Markett  
 June ... Mathewe Taylor & Isabell Tomson, published vpon three Lord's daies  
 ... Elnathos Carter & Parnell Smith, published vpon three Lord's daies  
 ... Amos Fearnē & Elizabeth Ofley, published in Leaden Hall Markett  
 July ... Thomas Simonds & Ann Singletō, published vpon three Lord's daies  
 Aug. ... Thomas Boulton & Phillipp Ransfoard, publ. vpon three Lord's daies  
 ... Nathan Doddson & Grace Holme, published in Leaden Hall Markett,  
 married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes, September 15  
 24 Thomas Shelley & Jane Crumpe, married p Mr Harrison, schoolemaster  
 Sep. ... John Coop & Marie Biles, published vpon three Lord's daies, married p  
 Ald<sup>n</sup> Attkins  
 ... Joseph Adams & Elizabeth Bowe, published in Leaden Hall Markett,  
 married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Atkins  
 Oct. 25 Richard Williams & Susan Gillitt, published in Leadē Hall Markett,  
 married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes  
 ... Thomas Hill & Margerye Barker, published vpon three Lord's daies,  
 married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes  
 ... Thomas High & Elizabeth Reonolds, published vpon three Lord's daies  
 ... William Andrewes & Ann Williamson, published in Leadē Hall Markett,  
 married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes  
 Nov. 27 Richard Hunt & Ann Warde, published in Leaden Hall Markett, married  
 p Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes  
 Dec. ... Thomas Beckitt & Marie Wynn, published vpō three Lord's daies,  
 married p Commissioner Smith  
 ... Mr Jo<sup>n</sup> Turner, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Petteward, publ. in Leadē Hall  
 Markett  
 ... Paule Allestree & Elizabeth Saull, publ. vpon three Lord's daies  
 31 Thomas Cooke & Rachell Brayden, married p Mr Froste, parson of the  
 parish

- Feb. 11 Daniell Dye & Margarette Boyse, married p Alde<sup>n</sup> Andrewes, published  
in y<sup>e</sup> church  
20 Richard Tillyer & Constance Wells, married p Alder. Andrewes, published  
in y<sup>e</sup> church  
... Thomas Whittingam & Ann Whittingam, published in y<sup>e</sup> church  
Mar. 9 John Bewley, march<sup>t</sup>, & Sarah Berrye, published in Leadē Hall  
Markett  
Robert Brooks, march<sup>t</sup>, & Elizabeth Winslowe, published in the church  
16 John Brooks & Marie Naylor, published in the church  
23 Robert Knightley [s] Marie Fauconberge, published in y<sup>e</sup> ch.  
23 John Geare esq<sup>r</sup> & Christian Riccard, published in the ch. & married  
22 Aprill att S<sup>t</sup> Barthololō by Ald<sup>n</sup> Ireton & afterwards by Bishopp  
Brumbricke

1656

- Apr. 6 Christopher Bride & Ann Ivorye, published in the church, married p  
Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes y<sup>e</sup> 25  
13 Robert Lewen & Marie Brograne, published in the church  
John Comen & Abigale Ardin, published in y<sup>e</sup> church  
16 William Byford & Suzanna Joanes, married p M<sup>r</sup> Frost  
27 Peter Probye, march<sup>t</sup>, & Grace Foard, published in the church, married  
5 June  
May 3 William Woodhowse & Katherine Joanes, published in Leadē Hall  
markett  
18 Symon Smyth & Ann Webb, published in y<sup>e</sup> church, married p Alde<sup>n</sup>  
Atkins June 16  
31 James Standish & Marie Hinton, published in Leaden Hall markett  
June 2 William Woomell & Martha Ayton, published in Leaden Hall markett  
21 Thomas Andrewes, march<sup>t</sup>, & Hester Younge, published in Leadē Hall  
markett, married p Alde<sup>n</sup> Andrewes July 2  
William Walklate & Ann Hewes, publish'd in Leaden Hall markett  
July 6 John Tannett & Ann Blood, published in y<sup>e</sup> church, married p M<sup>r</sup> Frost  
Aug. 16 Thomas Lancaster & Ellen Barton, published in Leadē Hall markett &  
married p M<sup>r</sup> Frost  
Sep. 7 Henrie Knight & Suzanna Oworm, published in y<sup>e</sup> church & married p  
Ald. Foulke 24 Sep.  
John Musson & Ann Yates, published in y<sup>e</sup> ch. & married p Alde<sup>n</sup>  
Andrewes October 11  
9 Thomas Mellmoth & Marie Beere, married p M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hinchmā,  
lecturer  
14 Mathewe Taylor & Suzanna Dentere, published in y<sup>e</sup> church, married  
p Alde<sup>n</sup> Andrewes 30 Sept<sup>r</sup>  
20 William Packwood & Margaret Brickland, published in Leaden Hall  
Markett  
18 [sic] Chamberlin Dun & Ann Beesley, published in church  
23 William Pugh & Eliz. Ranebowe, published in y<sup>e</sup> church  
John Hay & Ann Fox, published in the church & married p Alde<sup>n</sup>  
Andrewes Octob<sup>r</sup> 16  
Oct. 11 George Littlefeild & Alee Kiluert, published in Leaden Hall markett  
18 Thomas Bladwell & Hanna Leake, published in Leadē Hall markett  
29 Robert Needler & Ellen Wickliffe, published in Leadē Hall markett  
Nov. 9 Thomas Guillam & Marie Wimberly, published in the church  
30 [sic] Robert Browne & Alee Trunkmoore, published in the ch.  
22 Clement Chapman & Sarah Barnes, published in Leaden Hall markett  
& married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Attkins December 4  
Dec. 20 Samuel Hopkins & Hanna Crossley, published in Leadē Hall markett,  
married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrewes  
Jan. ... Thomas Male & Jane Hodgson, published in Leaden Hall markett

- Jan. 19 Waltar Gollopher & Elizabeth Jackitt, published in Leaden Hall  
market & married p Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrews
- Feb. ... William Roe & Marie Dutton, published in Leadē Hall markett  
9 Richard Hall & Elizabeth Cowley, published in the church & married p  
Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrews
- ... Waltar Throckmorton & Ann Waltar, published in Leaden Hall Markett
- Mar. ... John Taylor & Marie Johnson, published in Leaden Hall Markett  
... William Lawrance & Margaret Baley, published in Leaden Hall markett  
... Henric Barnes & Elizabeth Beauen, published in Leaden Hall markett  
... Benjamin Worsley & Lucey Carey, published  
... Henric Casse & Ann Andrewes, null  
... John Dolphin & Joane Smith, published in the church  
... William Palmer & Rose Broughton, published in the church

## 1657

- Mar. 28 William Glascocke & Sarah Maine als Glascocke, published in Leaden  
Hall Markett
- Apr. ... George Hiron & Francis Smith, published in the church
- June 6 Thomas Beckwith & Ann Hinman, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- Aug. 24 Eustace Burnaby & Jane Meautis, published in Leaden Hall markett &  
married p M<sup>r</sup> Downes in the Little Minories  
30 Gilbert Warner & Hanna Eley, published in the church
- Sep. ... Thomas Simpson, minister, & Elizabeth Meareer, published in Leaden  
Hall Markett & married by [*sic*] att Katherine Collman's parish
- Oct. ... Joshua Bateman & Pennelope Lankashere, published in the church
- Dec. ... William Welch & Elizabeth Clarke, published in the church  
... John Staples & Angell Williams, published in the church, married  
January 7  
... Joseph Wattson & Elizabeth Rose, published in the church, married  
January 7
- Jan. ... George Greene and Sarah Spilsberrye, published in the church  
... John Bleanier & Elizabeth Boulton published in Leadē Hall Markett
- Feb. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Kitchin, minister, & M<sup>rs</sup> Constance Castell, published in the  
church  
Jeremiah Edwards & Francis Atkins
- Mar. 22 Thomas Burde & Elizabeth Burte

## 1658

- Apr. 2 Benjamin Davenport & Sarah Price, published in Leadē Hall market  
Nathaniell Cade & Katherine Packer, published in Leadē Hall markett
- May ... Joseph Mosley & Ann Coleman, published in the church
- June ... Thomas Estwicke & Jaue Sidley, published in Leaden Hall Markett,  
married October 7  
... John Marshall & Marie Pearson, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- July ... Thomas Prestwich & Marie Shallersosse, published in Leadē Hall  
Markett  
... John Morton & Eliz. Crandley, published in Leadē Hall Markett  
... Francis Sanill & Ann Killett, published in Leadē Hall Markett  
31 Edmund Sherman & Jane Wall, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- Aug. ... William Euans & Ann Warner, dismissed
- Oct. 7 John French & Alee Pearle, p M<sup>r</sup> Miller  
17 Joseph Clifton & Suzan Tanfeild, abortine  
24 Edward Cheney & Margery Knowles, published
- Jan. 1 John Marlar & Ann Brayes, published, married 20<sup>th</sup>
- Feb. 7 John Grone & Marie Read, published
- Mar. 6 Roger Carlile & Abathia Male, published  
14 Edward Kinzley & Abigaile Lenton, published  
19 Richard Cooper & Margaret Dawes, published, married in Aprill

## 1659

- Apr. 26 Robert Brookes esq<sup>r</sup> & Ann Margaret Milemay, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills,  
parson
- May 1 Barnard Bruinge & Marie Redforde, published, married the 26 of the  
same
- June 19 John Corner & Edee Kinge, published & married July 10
- July 17 James Batley of Martin's, Ludgate, & Marie Warner of this parish,  
published
- Aug. 29 Vmphrey Bell & Eliz. Brogden, married att Little Allhallowes, Tems  
street
- 30 Mountaine Price & Ann Beard, brought from another parish, married p  
M<sup>r</sup> Storye
- Sep. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Holsteed & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Dickins, of this parish, married at  
Little Allhallowes p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- Oct. 2 William Bulland & Elizabeth Hunt, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
Thomas Mourton & Cordelia Frnen, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 16 William Milemay & Ann Stanley, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 25 Thomas Sutton of this parish & Ann Smith of Mary Colechurch,  
married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- Dec. 26 John Tuffley & Joane Rawlins, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 27 Edward Lamb & Hanna Gasse
- Jan. 12 M<sup>r</sup> George Baker & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Evans, married frō Greenew<sup>ch</sup> p y<sup>e</sup>  
minister there
- 17 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Buller, march<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hellen Morris, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills,  
parson
- Feb. 17 Thomas Donningtō & Bridgitt White, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 23 William Burton & Joyce Wheeler, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
William Steuens & Christian Baker
- Mar. 6 Henrie Jenkins & Marie Gould, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 22 William Latham & Ellenor Owen, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills

## 1660

- July 12 Ingh Harton & Sarah Osborne
- Aug. 16 Timothy Barnard & Sarah Garfeild, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- Sep. 23 Thomas Manning & Marie Wayte, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- Oct. 4 George Witham & Elizabeth Greene, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 9 John Ratsey & Hanna Firebrasse, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 15 John Hull & Martha Flower, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- Nov. 15 Thomas Peake & Martha Webb, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- Jan. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Pyne & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Webster
- Feb. 13 Cleare Talbott & Hanna Leigh, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 25 Vallentine Bond & Esther Caple } married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
John Cooper & Marie Wollison }

## 1661

- Apr. 15 John Harte of Ethelborough's parish & Eliz. Houlder of this pish,  
published but not married heare
- William Shotboul & Easter Chapman, published, not married heare
- ... Henrie Cleggatt & Marie Pearee, published, not married heare
- Apr. 16 John Willson & Ann Briscoe, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- May 5 Robert Toothacre & Ann Hinton, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- June 4 John Kellett & Priscilla Gibson, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 11 Richard Trim & Abigale Greene, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 24 Joshua Worster & Marie Cooke, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills
- 27 Thomas Weller junior of Tunbridge & Elizabeth Legatt of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's,  
Westminster, p lycence
- July 30 John Efforde, widdower, & Elizabeth Steuens, wid., both of the parish  
of Stepney, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills, parson

- Sep. 1 Joseph Browne & Ellen Hunt, p lycence  
 8 Thomas Wood & Ann Downes, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
 11 John Burfoard & Marie Gilling, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
 John Greenwood & Marie Jackson, both of this parish, published but  
 not married here  
 William Rawstorne & Alee Tony, p banes
- Oct. 20 Richard Hunt & Marie Harte, p banes
- Nov. 14 John Hoskins & Francis Mills, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills p lycence'
- Jan. 21 Rowland Powell & Elizabeth Haselocke, p lycence
- Feb. 9 Nicholas Huntō & Damaris Stenens, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
 27 Henrie Carpinter & Bethaia Parsons, both of Gilfoard, married p M<sup>r</sup>  
 Mills p lycence

## 1662

- Apr. 6 John Crosley, of Leonard, Shordich, & Eliz. Gardner of this pish,  
 published, & maryed May 6  
 24 Thomas Coale of y<sup>e</sup> County of South't. & Judeth Tryan of Edmunton,  
 in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd., marry'd p M<sup>r</sup> Mills  
 26 Francis Leake of St. Oliue's, Southwark, & Alee Adderton of this  
 pish, publish
- May 20 Robert Harne of Byfleet, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, & Eliz. Curteous  
 22 Thomas Cherry & Eliz. Johnson, marry'd p M<sup>r</sup> Stott  
 29 Thomas Smyth & Ann Beck
- July 8 Edmund Owrap & Eliz. Loe  
 Robert Cleark & Ellin White, p licenc'
- Sep. 9 William [*sic*] & Eliz. [*sic*], p lice'  
 11 John [*sic*] & Hanna [*sic*], p licence
- Nov. 26 Robert Minehard & Eliz. Smyth, p licence
- Jan. 8 John Leaker y<sup>e</sup> younger, gent, & Martha Nickols, p banes  
 15 Anthony Hancock & Sarah Kettle
- Feb. 21 Edmund Sill & Eliz. Steeuens, p licence

## 1663

- Apr. 22 John Greene & Ann Hopkins  
 25 Richard Gundam & Eliz. Bullen, p licence  
 23 [*sic*] Thomas Smyth & Mary Rammer
- June 2 William Jones & Priscilla Game  
 10 John Saunder & Eliz. Pryor  
 11 Richard [*sic*] & Sarah [*sic*], p licence
- July 1 Robert Corner & Ann Jackson  
 5 William Castle & Martha Batten, p licence  
 28 David Greene & Jane Clearke  
 15 [*sic*] William Anderson & Eliz. Bevin  
 30 Thomas Peirse & Mary Loggins, p licence
- Aug. 20 Richard Hudson & Diana Peele, p licence  
 John Warner juni<sup>r</sup> & Katherine Crossley, p licence  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Peaise & M<sup>rs</sup> Lois Thorneberry, marryed p M<sup>r</sup> Mills at  
 Marribone p licence  
 31 Henry Turner & Ann Enaus, p licen'
- Sep. 10 Richard Enans & Marie West, p licen'  
 22 Henrie Dawes & Sarah Sauage, p lice'
- Dec. 6 John Snowe & Joane Collgraue  
 17 Robert Child & Marie Crabb
- Jan. 10 Robert Andrews & Eliz. Willis
- Feb. 17 Henry Jones, widow<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Brid's pish & Marie Sanders of Oliue's,  
 Siluer street, married p M<sup>r</sup> Mills p licen'  
 22 Peeter Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Magues & Eliz. Gilbert, a seruant mayde of  
 M<sup>r</sup> Skiuer's, p licence



## 1664

- Apr. 13 Robert Andrews & Elizabeth Willis, both of this parrish, by banes  
 19 Henrye Younge & Elizabeth Goode, both of Stepney parish, licenc'  
 24 John Heath, D<sup>no</sup> Carolo Regi Ducatus Lancaster, Attornato Genali, &  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Prettyman of this pish, vidua, a kinswoman of the  
 R<sup>tt</sup> Wor<sup>th</sup> John Minns, knight, one of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup> flfor y<sup>e</sup> Nauy, p  
 licenc'
- May 28 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ducke & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ford, marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Steeuens, S<sup>r</sup> Richard  
 Fordd's chaplin, y<sup>e</sup> ptyes both of this pish, p licence  
 31 William Gifford of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Feildes & Elizabeth Parsons of  
 Ealing, p licenc'
- June 24 Richard Huggans of Alhollowayes y<sup>e</sup> Lesse & Rebecka Ellis of this  
 pish, p banes
- Sep. 27 Gualter Potenger of the pish of Christ Chureh, Lond., & Elizabeth  
 Greenaway of Mitcham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, p licenc'  
 30 Israell Lowe & Margaret Bacon, both of this pish, p banes
- Dec. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Archer of Ashdon, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, viduo, &  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fowke, vidua, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, by licenc'
- Jan. 19 Thomas Dodson & Elizabeth Fowler, both of this parish, p banes  
 26 John Harris of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapell, & Hester Hankin  
 of this pish, p licenc'

## 1665

- June 25 John Jones & Constance Turner, both of this parish, p banes
- Dec. 24 William Panckhust of Buttolph's, Algate, & Sarah Shreefe of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's,  
 Bishopsgate, p licenc', M<sup>r</sup> Graues
- Feb. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Greenap, viduo, & Eliz. Oram, both of this pish, p licence  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Taylor of Charleton, in the County of Sussex, esq<sup>r</sup>, &  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Ewnice Thornbury of this pish, p licence

## 1666

- Apr. 19 Francis Slone & Margaret Allen, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's,  
 Bishopsgate, p licence
- June 11 Thomas Cox of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Pulcher's & Ann Balard of White  
 Chappell, wid, p licence
- July 31 William Bissaker of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Criplegate, & Lucy Mayne,  
 wid., of this pish, p banes
- Sep. 8 Edmund Woodward, S<sup>c</sup>'æ Helenæ, maior, & Hannah Butler, S<sup>c</sup>'æ  
 Margrets, Westm<sup>r</sup>, p licen'  
 Richard Brewer of Ditton, in the County of Kent, & Mary Selby,  
 S<sup>c</sup>'æ Marg<sup>tas</sup> Infra Ciuitat' Roffen', vid', p licenc'  
 Thomas Kirke of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Criplegate & Mary Wood of Hackney, p  
 licence
- 22 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Paige of S<sup>t</sup> Catherin's neere the Tower & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine  
 Drayton of this pish, p licence
- Oct. 4 George Menerell of S<sup>t</sup> Paule's, Couent Garden, & Ann Hermon of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds
- 24 Richard Griffin & Mary Harrall of Chelsey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd., p  
 licence
- Jun. 8 Thomas Sawyer of S<sup>t</sup> Peeter's, Cornhill, & Martha Woodbridge of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Pulcher's, p licence
- 13 Francis Woodward of Cranham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, & Elizabeth  
 Arnott of this pish, p licen'
- 28 Benjamin Daneuporte of Stepny pish & Rachel Vnderhill of this pish,  
 p licence
- Feb. 10 Richard Webb & Judeth Hobbs, both of this parrish, p banes
- Mar. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Bowdinge & Mary Crowder, both of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shorditch, p  
 licence

## 1667

- Mar. 26 Richard Steele & Susanna Daniell, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Olaue's, Southwarke, licen'
- Apr. 16 John Stafford & Hannah Snignell, both of Barnes, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, p licence
- May 19 W<sup>m</sup> Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's, Algate, & Hester Leckeux of S<sup>t</sup> Leanord's, Shordich, w<sup>th</sup> lic'
- Thomas Webb of this parish & Sarah Thomas of S<sup>t</sup> Leanord's, Shordich, p licence
- 21 Austin Stuard of S<sup>t</sup> Faythe's & Frances Burton of Bow, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mids., p lice'
- 28 Samuell Bampton & Mary Childe of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Ailsbury in Comit. Bux, p lice'
- Nov. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Wood of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Great S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, m̄chant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Boothby of Chinkeford, in Com't. Essex, licen'
- Feb. 18 Thomas Dauenport of ye pish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Acts & Rachell Cooper of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's w<sup>th</sup>out Aldr'sgate, p lycence

## 1668

- Apr. 30 Richard Linge of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holburne, & Eliz. Knight of this pish, per banes
- Mar. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Polhill of Shorham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kente, & M<sup>rs</sup> Fra. Cason of Winsbrough, in Comit. p<sup>r</sup>dic., p licence
- June 7 Thomas Daniell of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Katherine Cree Church & Ann Peckman of this pish, p banes
- July 6 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wyatt & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellianor Coleott, both of ye pish of Stepney, p licence
- Aug. 13 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Osbaldeston of S<sup>t</sup> Olaue's, Southwark, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Spencer of Windsor, in Comit. Bereks, p licence
- Sep. 29 Hugh Massum of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Amwell, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hartford, & Elizabeth Knapp of this pish, p banes
- Nov. 17 John Troutbeck, d<sup>ve</sup> ofphis'ek, of Westminster & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Gandy of this parish, p licenc'
- Dec. 31 Thomas Downe of Hamersmith, in Com. Midd., & Eliz. Lisnee of y<sup>e</sup> same pish, p licence
- Feb. 2 Nicholas Chambers & Elizabeth Porter, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Dartford, in Comit. Kent, p licence
- Samuel Rabi:ohn of Wansted, in Comit. Essex, & Mary Gowers of Burntwood in Southweeld, in Comit. predic' per cert', from The. Alford, vicar, ibid'
- Mar. 11 John Nicholson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwarke, & Ann Porter of this pish, p licence

## 1669

- Apr. 29 John Frith of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Alhallos Staynings & Hannah Daniell of this pish
- June 24 Michael Andrews of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph', Aldgate, & Margery Swift of this pish, p licenc'
- July 22 Thomas Pope Blunt of Tittenhanger, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hartfordshire, esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Cæsar of Beñington, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hartford afforesaid, p licence
- Sep. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Bunduke of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph, Algate, Lond., & Mary Barrett of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Stepney, in Con<sup>t</sup> Midd., p licence
- Nov. 30 Robert Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> Butolph's, B'psgate, Lond., & Elizabeth Hart of this pish, p licence
- Dec. 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> Tucker of Clifford's Inn, Lond., gent, & Frances Basano of Waltham Stow, in County of Essex, puell', p licence
- Mar. 24 Thomas Baldwin of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwarke, & Mary Milles of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, p<sup>r</sup>dic', p licence

## 1670

- May 6 Mr Robert Parker, m<sup>rch</sup>t, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, Lond., & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Benion of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Butolph, Billingsgate, maryed May v<sup>th</sup> [*sic*] 1670
- 26 William Wallis of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Noble of this pish, p banes
- June 23 Constantius Weale p<sup>roc</sup>'a S<sup>t</sup> Mary Hill, Lond., & Rebecca Tapsell eiusd' p<sup>roc</sup>'a, p licence
- Nov. 27 John Gudge of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcher's & Elizabeth Marston of S Alban's, in County of Hartford, p licence
- Dec. 15 Champion Ashley of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Cree Church & Eliz. Fletcher of S<sup>t</sup> A'drew's Vudershaft, p licence
- Feb. 16 Joseph Greene of y<sup>e</sup> pish of White Chappell & Abigall Talbot of y<sup>e</sup> same pish, licence

## 1671

- May 30 John Mitford of S<sup>t</sup> Steph', Walbrooke, Lond., m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Powell of Bury Street, Lond., p licence
- June 2 Francis Buttler of y<sup>e</sup> Temple, Lond, gen<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza. Warde of this pish, p licence
- Sep. 26 Henry Potteng<sup>r</sup> of Lambeth, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & Eliz. Davey of this pish, lice<sup>t</sup>
- Nov. 28 James Braeey of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Alhall' Stainings, m<sup>rch</sup>t, & [*sic*]
- Dec. 14 James Grigson of Wansted, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, & Eliz. Horton of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Andr', Holbourne, p licence
- 21 Tobias Selby of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwarke, widow<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Morton of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdal', Bermond., widow, p licence
- 26 Edmund Pott of Nottingham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Notting., & Jane Williams of this pish, p licence
- Jan 31 Nathaniell Terry of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett's, London, & Cicilia Wheatley of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett's aforesaid, licen<sup>t</sup>

## 1672

- Apr. 2 John Skrine of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhith, & Hester Crossley of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, licen<sup>t</sup>
- 16 John Honour of Hadley, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, & Margaret Rawlison of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Baekechurch, Lond., p licence
- July 9 Alex<sup>r</sup> Rodford & Elizabeth Quarles of Harwich, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, p licence
- 30 Samuell Cooper of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman streete, batchell<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Hodgshon of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Poore, Lond., p licence
- Oct. 29 Thomas Duncombe of St. Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., & Anna Drayton of ye pish of Horne Church, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, spinst<sup>r</sup>, p licence
- Jan. 7 John Davenport of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Foster's, Lond., & Elizabeth Sindry of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph, Ald<sup>r</sup>'sgate, Lond., wid., p licence
- Feb. 6 Samuell Hedgthorne of Colchest<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, & Sarah Hills of Coggeshall, in y<sup>e</sup> same County, w<sup>th</sup> licence

## 1673

- July 6 Belem Dempsey of Dublin, in y<sup>e</sup> Kingdome of Ireland, & Ann Hurdis of Aitherston vpon Stoure, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Warwick, p licence
- Aug. 17 George Tyndall & Philippa Hayter, p licence
- Oct. 21 Nathanniell Mills & Sarah Chewney, both of Pemsey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Sussex, p licence
- Dec. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Budd of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bowe, Lond., & Martha Daniell of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett's Lond., p licence

## 1674

- Apr. 9 Elias Clapp of Deptford, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, widdower, & Eliz. Healeing of the same, widdow, p licence  
 21 Samuell Kingsley of Alholloways, Barkin, Lond., & Elizabeth Day of this pish, p licence  
 23 Andrew Hardinge of S<sup>t</sup> Albens, Woodstreet, Lond., & Mary Bull of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne, p licence  
 May 6 Edward Smith of Hillhall, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, baronett, & Jane Vandeputt of S<sup>t</sup> Michaell Royall, Lond., p licence  
 June 11 Benjamin Spencer of this pish & Rebecca Midsley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., widd., licen'  
 Aug. 3 Peter Vandeput of S<sup>t</sup> Michaell Royal, Lond., & Margrgerett Buckworth of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hartstreet, Lond., p licence  
 4 Thomas Harteop, merchant, & Elizabeth Buckworth, both of this pish, p licence  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Armesbee of White Chappell, & Sarah Standish of Trinity, Minories, p licence  
 William Lloyd of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett's, Lond., & Sarah Savill of S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph's, Aldgate, p licence  
 15 William Thornbrough of S<sup>t</sup> Laurence pish, in y<sup>e</sup> towne of Reading, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Barks, & Sarah Barnard of S<sup>t</sup> Marye's pish, in Reading affores'd, p licence  
 17 Henry Lucas of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, & Martha Kinge of Batersey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, p licence  
 20 Richard Pike of Alhallowayes Stayneings & Judeth Harvy of y<sup>e</sup> Armitage neere Lond., p licence  
 Jan. 28 William Earpe of Norton Folgate, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, & Mary Bavingon of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's London  
 Mar. 16 William Leuthalieu, gen<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Powell of Clapham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, p licence

## 1675

- Apr. 27 Mesach Sturt of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Algate & Elizabeth Dale of this pish, p licence  
 May 13 Danniell Sledd of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., & Magdaline Wilford of Enfeild, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, p licence, p M<sup>r</sup> Oley  
 23 Richard Silversides & Elizabeth [*sic*], both of this pish, p licence  
 June 29 Joseph Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> Weste & Ann Bellinger of y<sup>e</sup> same pish, p licence  
 July 25 Jonathan Kinge of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles Criplegate & Ann Deighton of this pish, p banes  
 Aug. 19 Edward Round of S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's East & Susanna Conaway of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid., p licence  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Cooper of Lond., m<sup>ch</sup>, & Mary Gold of Stoke Newington, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd., p licence  
 Jan. 26 Charles Beswick of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Cubitt of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, wid., p M<sup>r</sup> Sanbourne  
 29 Hugh Randall of y<sup>e</sup> Midle Temple, London, & Bennet Thornhagh of Leatherhead, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, p licence  
 Feb. 7 John Walker & Elizabeth Guy of Greenwich, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, p licence

## 1676

- Mar. 28 Edward Paine of S<sup>t</sup> Paule's, Shadwell, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, & Judeth Simondson of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County afforesaid  
 June 26 Jonathan Andrews of this pish & Anna Greavy of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, p licence

- June 29 John Smith of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Sepuleher's, London, & Margaret Goreing of this pish  
 July 25 Edward Fenton of S<sup>t</sup> Edmond, Lombardstreet, & Elizabeth Warren of Bush Lane, Lond., p licence  
 Nov. 2 George Fisher of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minores, & Susanna Goodman of this pish, p licence  
 5 Edward Webb of Graves End, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, widow<sup>r</sup>, & Anna Furler of Milton neere Gravesend, wid., licence  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Crosse & Elizabeth Barton, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of White Chappell, licence  
 Jan. 2 Arthur Cornelio Coester of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Pountney, Lond., & Elizabeth Baker, p licence  
 Feb. 27 Charles Trinkand, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sochan, p banes, published in y<sup>e</sup> French Church  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Wright of Ipsweh, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffol, & Ann Barham of Wapping in y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappell

## 1677

- June 5 Robert Thurston [*sic*]  
 Aug. 26 John Emerson of S<sup>t</sup> Mathew, Friday Streete, Lond., & Ann Price of this pish  
 Dec. 11 Samuel Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backehureh & Ann Hobbs of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jurey, p licence  
 Jan. 10 Robert Pryme of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet Fyneke, London, & Alice Blew of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelbrough, Lond., p licence  
 24 John Gryst of Poole, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Dorsett, & Ann Welch of Rodderhith, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, lic'  
 Mar. 19 Francis Marlow of Westham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, & Alice Knowles of this pish, p licence

## 1678

- Mar. 30 Thomas Stanton of Ersham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Norfolk, & Susan Gray of this parish  
 Apr. 30 Michall Hayles of Alhaloways, Barkin, Lond., & Mary Owen of Trinity, Minores, licen'  
 June 25 John Chipp of S<sup>t</sup> Catherines neere y<sup>e</sup> Tower, Lond., & Elizabeth Collins of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity, Minores, licence  
 July 25 Thomas Fowler of Grenwich, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, gent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Cowes of Deptford, in y<sup>e</sup> County of affors'd  
 Aug. 22 Robert Thurston of Catherine Creechchurch, Lond., & Alice Kilbey of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, in Comit. Midd'x  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Nash of Waltham Stow, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, & Sarah Griffin of Eltham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent  
 Jan. 23 John Walbanke of Westmiust<sup>r</sup>, gent, & Margaret Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bow, London, lic'

## 1679

- May 1 Thomas Stansall of Deptford, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, & Elizabeth Adams of Stephany, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'x, lic'  
 29 George Heath of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Abigall Turner of this pish, licence  
 Aug. 5 George Rothorn of Lutton, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Bedford, & Elizabeth Wilford of Enfield, in y<sup>e</sup> County Mid'x, lic'  
 Feb. 25 Godfry Peck of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechchurch, London, & Doreas Shakemapple of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, lic'

## 1681

- May 10 John Poldon of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of London, m<sup>ch</sup>ant, & Mary Knightly of this pish  
 26 Edward Spriggs of Reddrith, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, & Susan Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hartstreet, Lond.

- June 16 John Crocker of Waltham Abbey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, & Hester Rose of Wansted, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex  
 Aug. 7 Moses Copson & Rebecca Dnell, both of this pish  
 Oct. 6 John Mingre & Elizabeth Bridges of Greenwich, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, p licence  
 9 Samuel Dickons of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus Martyr's, London, & Mary Mervin of this pish, p licence  
 27 John Maior, clerke, & Elizabeth Harrison, widow, both of this pish, p licence  
 Nov. 10 Nathaniell Hayes & Joanna Norman, both of this pish, p licence

1682

- May 11 John Blunt of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Lond., & Mary Chippe of S<sup>t</sup> Andr' Hubbard, Lond., p licence  
 18 Robert Dawson & Abigaell Mell of Greenw<sup>ch</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, p licence  
 Oct. 12 John North of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, & Freelove Slayd off Wapping  
 William Petre & Sarah Goodlad, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'x  
 Nov. 21 John Kyrton of this parish & Phillipp Meadeowes of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Barkin, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex  
 Dec. 26 William Haughton of S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in y<sup>e</sup> West & Olympia Maes of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourne  
 Feb. 24 Samuell Thompson of Osterley, in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Heston, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'x, esq<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Powell of Clapham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey

1683

- Apr. 17 John Delean, m<sup>re</sup>t, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholamew Exchaug, London, & Ann Lethieullier of this pish  
 Richard Thompson of Braughing, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Harford, & Sarah Taylor of this pish  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Coppin of Wansted, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, clearke, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Milles of this pish  
 23 Edward Blackborne & Margaret Rande, both of this pish  
 Feb. 5 William Freke & Mary Clarke, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Stepney, p licence

1684

- Oct. 30 William Swift & Margaret Skinner of Meophah, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent  
 Feb. 25 John Paekman of Greenw<sup>ch</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, & Anna Maria Wiseman of Christchurch, Lond.

1685

- Apr. 23 Thomas Swift of Mepham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, & Susan Norfleet of this pish  
 27 John Smith & Mary Gill of Greenw<sup>ch</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Edlyne of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Crooked Lane, London, & Mary Wall of London, p lyeence  
 Mar. 23 William Isgar of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Westminster, & Elizabeth Wallis of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne, wid.

1686

- Apr. 4 Thomas Kitchin of Barkin, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, & Ann English of S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., p banns  
 15 Richard Criche of Lea, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, gen<sup>t</sup>, & Hester Bulteel of Greenw<sup>ch</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, licenc'  
 Aug. 9 Richard Daniell of Colchester, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, & Mary Bulteele of Greenw<sup>ch</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, licenc'

- Feb. 5 Samuëll Naish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London, & Sarah Clayton of Waltham Abby, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, licenc'  
7 John Hodsoil of Maidston, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, & Ann Daniell of Mayfeild, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Sussex, licen'

## 1687

- Mar. 31 James Rambellow & Ann Shephard, both of this pish, lice'  
July 28 Nathaniell Ravew of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Faithes, Lond., widow<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Stancliffe of this pish, p licenc'  
Nov. 17 William Coleman of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Alhol' Staynings, Lond., & Sarah Norris of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Stepney, in Count. Mid.

## 1688

- Dec. 11 Richard Winge & Catherine Saunders of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St. Catherine Creed Church, Lond., p lycence

## 1690

- Apr. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Nowell of y<sup>e</sup> paris of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creed Church & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Milles of this pish  
June 26 George Dawling & Elizabeth Whitton of Roxbourne, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Herford  
Sep. 15 Andrew Knipe & Mercy Harding, both of this pish, p bannes  
Feb. 23 John Greene of London, viduo, & Susannah Battucle of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mat-fellon at White Cappell, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Mid'x, p licence

## 1691

- Apr. 13 James Jamaway & Mary Booth, both of this pish, p bannes  
Aug. 1 Edward Biddell of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in ye Feilds & Hanna Bennet of S<sup>t</sup> Albone's, Woodstreete, Lond., p licence  
Sep. 6 Stephen Coleman of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Lumbard, London, & Elizabeth Penn of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., p licence  
Nov. 9 Edward Harrison of Preston, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Lancast<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Younge of Deptford, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, p licence

## 1692

- May 1 M<sup>r</sup> Hen<sup>r</sup> Headach, widow<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Williams, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Andr', Holbourn's, p lycence  
17 Zernbbabel Crouch & Elizabeth Kidd, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, p licen'  
June 23 John Barnet, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., viduo, & Hannah Staveley of S<sup>t</sup> Botol', Bishops-gat', Lond., p licence  
July 10 Richard Elton & Mary Simpkins, both of this parish, p licence  
Aug. 1 Thomas Heath of S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's West, London, & Elizabeth Cary of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne, p lic'

## 1693

- Mar. 28 Leonard Towne of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Burgoyne of Oaking, in y<sup>e</sup> Count. of Surrey  
Apr. 25 John Philp of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'x, & Elionar Williamson of S<sup>t</sup> Bothol', Aldgate, London, p licence  
Dec. 14 John Fownes of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'x, & Hannah Alcock of Elbow Lane, London, p licence

## 1694

- May 10 Henry Wotton, bachelor [*sic*], & Marie Martinware, married by licence by Tho<sup>s</sup> Copping

## 1695

- July 4 Richard Fallowes of Alderley, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Chester, & Margaret Hankey of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, p lycence  
Sep. 12 Robert Wymond of Langley, in County of Bucks, bachelor, & Elizabeth Rayner of Hayes, in the County of Midd'x, spinst<sup>r</sup>, p lycence

- Sep. 15 John Burden of St Butolph, Algate, London, bachelor, & Mary Layton, spinster, of St Butolph, Algate, London, p lycence  
 Oct. 22 John Smith of Rederhith, in the County of Surrey, bachelor, & Elizabeth Rosedell, spinster, of this parish, p banns  
 Nov. 5 Jacob Young of St Mary Magdaliu, Bermonzey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, widdower, & Jane Meddows of St Olave, Hart Street, London, widdow, p banns

## 1696

- July 2 Humberstone Hurst of Lynton, in Cambridge Sheir, bachelor, & Mary Wingfeild of St Olave, Hart Street, London, p lycence  
 23 John Holton of Bromeham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Willts, bachelor, & Mary Pett of Battersey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, spinster, p lycence  
 Feb. 11 Stephen Perry of St Martin's Angor, in y<sup>e</sup> City of London, bachelor, & Margery Thacker of St Dioniss Back Church, spinster, p lycence  
 27 John Coles of Barkin, in Essix, widdower, & Mary Blunt of St Clement's, Eastchip, London, widdow, p lycence

## 1697

- Apr. 3 Samuel Compton, bachelor, of St John's, Wappin, and Sarah Pollord of this parish, spinster, p banns  
 June 3 Charles Hore, bachelor, of Ragford, in Deuonsheir, & Mary Buck of Hanby Grange, in Lincolnshair, p lycence  
 July 13 Thomas Scarborough, bachelor, of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, & Elisabeth Fuller, spinster, of St Olaue, Hart Street parish, London, p lycence  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Andrews, widdower, of ye parish of St Olaue, Hart Street, London, & Mary Dauiss of the said parish, p banes  
 16 Samuel Groues, bachelor, of the parish of St Dioniss Backchurch, London, & Rebecca Kidd of the parish of St Steuen, Coleman Street, London, lycence  
 Nov. 24 William Chapman, bachelor, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Horne Church, in Essix, & Hanah Shelton, of Burnt Wood, Essix, spinster, p lycence  
 Feb. 27 Ralfh Kay, bachelor, & Mary Mayson, spinster, both of this parish, p banns  
 Mar. 3 John Cooper, widdower, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Hogsflesh of St Bride's, spinster, p lycence

## 1698

- Apr. 25 Henry Williams, bachelor, of St Olaue, Southwarke, & Izabela Eland of St Olaue, Hart Street, spinster, p banns  
 June 5 Jacob Heath of St Mary Ottery, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Deuonsheir, widdower, & Rose Palmes of St Ann's, Blackfryers, London, spinster, p lycence  
 July 27 Johnathan Paice of St Margrett, Loathbury, London, widdower, & Dorothy Kinnick of the same parish, spinster, p lycence  
 28 John Nelthropp of St Pulcher's, London, widdower, & Elisabeth Arthur of St John's, Hackney, widdow, p lycence  
 Dec. 4 Peter Glad, bachelor, of Alhollows, Barkin, bachelor [*sic*], & Sarah Sawell, spinster, of Alhollows, Barkin, p lycence  
 11 George Saltmarch, bachelor, of St Olaue, Hart Street parish, & Mary Hedgly of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, spinster, p banns  
 Feb. 12 William Taylor, bachelor, of this parish, & Mary Jackson of this parish, spinster, p lycence  
 16 George Foot, bachelor, of St Mildred Poultry & [*sic*], oyle man, & Katherin Bowyer of St Andrew's Vndershaft, spinster, p lycence.

## 1699

- May 9 William Bvrtou, bachelor, of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds & Margrett Lewin of St Mary Savoy, spinster, p lycence  
 18 John Seagrave, bachelor, of St Olaue, Southwarke, & Katherine Davis of St Dionis Backchurch, London, p lycence



- June 8 Nicholless Cotchett, bachelor, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Deanes & Ann Close, widdow, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, p lycence  
 15 Grigory Worrin of S<sup>t</sup> John's, Woppin, widdower, & Marcie Fanch of S<sup>t</sup> Olaue, Hart Street parish, London, spinster, p lycence  
 July 16 John Harriss, bachelor, & Marie Day, both of this parish, p banns  
 17 Isaac Skingle, bachelor, & Mary Hill, widdow, both of Crancham, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essix, p lycence  
 Oct. 26 John Feild, bachelor, & Mary Preston, spinster, both of this parish, p banns  
 Feb. 4 John Vincent, bachelor, & Joanna Normun, spinster, both of this parish, p banns  
 11 Christopher Thornbury, bachelor, of S<sup>t</sup> Anthonye's parish, & Mary Bowler, spinster, of this parish, p lycence

## 1700

- July 11 Robert Grimes, bachelor, of Burnt Wood, in Essix, & Elisabeth Shelton of the same parish, spinster, p lycence  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Iearsey, bachelor, of Eastham, in Essix, & Mary Haruey of Westham, spinster, p lycence  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Earley, bachelor, of Clapham, in the County of Surrey, & Prudence Martin of the same parish, p lycence  
 Dec. 6 Joseph Felles, bachelor, of Bushey, in Hartfordsheir, & Elisabeth Warre, spinster, of this parish, p banns  
 Feb. 27 Nathaniel Robins, bachelor, of Alhollows, Barkin, & Martha Walker of this parish, spinster, p lycence  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Debell of Retherhith, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, bachelor, & Hannah Steuens of this parish, spinster, p lycence

[N.B.—The entries in Register III are continued to 29 May, 1704.—Ed.]



## INDEX NOMINUM.

## A

- Abarrow, John, 107  
 Abbott, Abigail, 205; Eleanor, 25, 140; George, 196; Jane, 249; Mr., 25, 140; Richard, 249  
 Abdie (Abde), Edward, 150, 151; Judeth, 150; Mrs., 65  
 Able, Margaret, 260; William, 260  
 Aborn, Ann, 262  
 Abraham, Joan, 261; Robert, 261; Sarah, 259  
 Abrye, William, 131  
 Acherlye, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Joseph, 97  
 Acre, Jane, 225  
 Acton (Actin), Anna, 82; Anne, 250; Charity, 65, 70, 73 (2), 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 214, 217, 245; Dorothy, 77, 214, 255; Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 80; Jane, 79; John, 83, 217; Margaret, 70, 251; Mary, 65; Mr., 230; Tobell, 65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 214, 217; Toby, 240  
 Adams (Addams), Alice, 263; Ann, 52, 53, 54, 177, 180, 196; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 52, 56 (2), 63 (2), 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 94, 177, 186, 189 (2), 190, 193, 203, 204, 272, 281; Hester, 148; Isaac, 102; Joan, 79, 81, 83, 223, 259; John, 52, 53, 54 (2), 56, 68, 175, 177, 180, 183 (2), 196; Joseph, 63, 64, 66 (2), 68, 70 (2), 73, 93 (2), 94, 98, 102, 189, 190, 193 (2), 196, 203, 204, 206, 233, 272; Joshua, 73, 203; Mary, 53, 64, 83, 93, 94, 98, 102, 175, 180, 233 (2); Randolph, 79, 81, 83, 223 (2); Robert, 79, 259; Thomas, 64, 81, 161, 190; William, 98, 239  
 Adcocke, Joan, 254; William, 254  
 Adderton, Alee, 276  
 Adey (Adday), Helen, 84, 217; John, 84 (2), 217; Sarah, 209; —, 217  
 Adgate, Thomas, 180  
 Advel, Dennis, 30 (2), 148, 149; Gilbert, 30, 148; Robert, 30, 149  
 Elles, Ann, 35; John, 35; Mary, 35  
 Ager, Agnes, 106; Alee, 2; Alice, 107; Ann, 6; Anthony, 7, 113; Bennett, 2, 105; Davies, 5; Edward, 7; Jane, 8; John, 2, 5, 6, 7 (2), 8, 106, 107; —, 2  
 Aiers, Joan, 264  
 Ainger, George, 8; Jerome, 8; Swift, 8  
 Aishburnham, *see* Ashburnham  
 Akland, Ellen, 161; Henry, 161  
 Albert (Alberts, Alburt), Abigail, 96, 99; Ann, 90 (2), 92 (2), 94, 230 (2), 233 (2), 236; Grace, 96, 239; John, 92, 94, 230, 233, 236; Mr., 233; Richard, 94, 99, 236; William, 96, 99  
 Alberts, *see* Albert  
 Albourne (Albone, Alboone), Charles, 97, 99, 241; Elizabeth, 97, 99; Mary, 99; Patience, 97; Wm., 239; —, 243  
 Albur, *see* Albert  
 Alcock (Alcocks, Allcocks), Hannah, 283; Richard, 265, 266; Sibyl, 265, 266  
 Aldersey, Philip, 129  
 Alderson, Dorothy, 55, 179; Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55, 179  
 Alden, Florence, 194; John, 194  
 Alee, Abigail, 255; John, 255  
 Alfoard, *see* Allford  
 Aline, *see* Allen  
 Allabey, Ann, 79; Thomas, 79 (2)  
 Allarde, Margaret, 121  
 Allavizo, —, 136  
 Alleine, *see* Allen  
 Allen (Aline, Alleine, Alleyne, Allin), Ann, 70, 96, 198; Alee, 262; Barbara, 252; Benjamin, 45 (2), 96; Catherine, 88; Edmond, 91, 95 (2), 230 (2); Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 91 (2), 95, 103, 230, 242, 263; Francis, 70 (2); Hannah, 45; Ilannibal, 219; James, 177; Joan, 106; John, 88 (2), 144, 242, 245; Lydia, 230; Margaret, 277; Mary, 55 (2), 58, 184; Mr., 179; Mrs., 171; Penelope, 54 (2), 57, 58, 177, 179, 182, 184; Robert, 29, 55, 182; Roger, 96; Thomas, 29, 198; William, 54, 57 (2), 58, 103 (2), 177, 179, 182 (2), 184; —, 179  
 Allenton, Christopher, 183  
 Allestree, Elizabeth, 272; Paul, 272  
 Alleyne, *see* Allen  
 Allford (Alfoard, Allphord, Alphoard), Adam, 50; James, 48 (2), 53, 176, 179; John, 53; Judith, 48, 50 (2), 53, 176; Richard, 176; The., 278  
 Allin, *see* Allen  
 Allington (Allinton), Alee, 132; Jane, 23, 138 (2); John, 23, 132, 138 (2); Katherin, 25; Medcalfe, 237; Mr., 132 (2); —, 131 (2)  
 Allinson, Christopher, 59; Elizabeth, 59  
 Allison, Alice, 7; Dorothy, 221; John, 85, 221; Robert, 7; Thomas, 19; William, 19, 85  
 Allphord & Alphoard, *see* Allford  
 Allpott, Ellen, 267  
 Allum, Ann, 100; Derrick Vann, 200; Sarah, 98  
 Alman, Arnold, 263; Lydia, 263; Sarah, 262  
 Alsopp (Alsop, Alsoppe, Allsoppe, Aillsoppe), Francis, 9; Margaret, 160, 253; Paul, 7, 114; Walter, 160; William, 7, 9, 114  
 Amane, Thomas, 109  
 Ambreys, Christopher, 254; Margery, 254  
 Ambrose, Christopher, 16, 124; Elizabeth, 250; John, 16; Mr., 228; —, 124  
 Ames, William, 163

- Amherst (Amhurst), Elizabeth, 92, 232; Jeffery, 92; Jeffery, 232; John, 185 (3), 186 (2), 192; Margaret, 185 (3), 186, 192; Robert, 92, 232
- Amie, William, 19
- Amon (Ammon), Elizabeth, 47, 48, 171, 172; George, 48, 172; Gilbert, 47, 48, 171, 172; James, 7; Joan, 7; William, 47, 171
- Amoris, Owen, 106
- Ampleforde, Sarah, 249
- Ancell, Francis, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Robert, 156; William, 156
- Ancoe, Edward, 229
- Anderse, Susan, 214
- Anderson (Andersonn), Elizabeth, 165, 166, 276; Florence, 253; John, 253; Thomas, 116, 165, 166; William, 276
- Anderton, Elizabeth, 58; James, 58; Mary, 58; Mr., 184; Sames, 186
- Andrews (Andrewes, Andrewes), (Ald.), 273 (8), 274 (2); Ann, 67, 70, 72, 73, 77, 113, 204, 217, 247, 272, 274; Anna, 67, 69, 280; Barham, 50; Bartrum, 176; Bridget, 38; (Capt.), 215; Dorothy, 123, 250; Dr., 14; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 72, 159, 254, 276, 277; Grace, 254, 256; Hester, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 204, 205, 224, 273; Joan, 224; John, 38, 67, 73, 126 (3), 159, 163, 205; Jonathan, 67, 280; (Capt.) Jonathan, 220; Margery, 278; Martha, 83, 255; Mary, 284; Michael, 278; Mildred, 46, 48, 50, 52, 67, 174, 176; Mr., 174, 185; Mrs., 218; Phineas, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 66 (2), 174 (2), 176; Robert, 52, 70, 72, 73 (2), 77 (2), 81, 113, 123, 124, 205, 217, 247, 250, 254, 276, 277; Roger, 62; Richard, 38, 163 (2); Samuel, 20, 132; Sarah, 269; Susannah, 243; Thomas, 66, 67, 68, 70 (3), 73, 126, 198, 204, 205, 220, 224, 225, 273, 284; (Ald.) Thomas, 271 (7), 272 (9); William, 20, 48, 67, 69 (2), 132, 272; —, 132
- Angell, Daniel, 101; David, 205; Edward, 87, 238; Elizabeth, 21, 269; Mr., 146; Rebecca, 138; Robert, 21, 22 (2), 23, 138; Thomas, 23, 138
- Anger (Angere), Augustine, 5; Earle, 240; Fowlke, 3; George, 2, 3, 5 (2), 6, 116; Lucres, 2; Mr., 118; Phillipps, 6; Sarah, 5
- Angleram, John, 121
- Anglesday, Katherine, 253
- Anis (Anes, Anies, Annes, Annis), Ann, 2; Benjamin, 122, 138 (2); Christian, 128; Dego, 110; Dunstan, 2 (2), 3, 4, 110, 112 (2), 122, 132, 248; Eleanor, 85; Emmanuel, 20, 131; Frances, 132; George, 4, 112; Hester, 112, 260; John, 21; Mary, 2, 85; Mr., 128, 139, 142; Rachel, 3; Thomas, 85; William, 19 (2), 20, 21, 129, 131, 132
- Ankin, George, 108
- Anlye, James, 41 (2), 165 (2); Mary, 41
- Anmer, Katherine, 108; Robert, 108
- Anner, Annes, 248; Robert, 248
- Antonie, Mark, 30, 149; Richard, 161
- Anselme, Francis, 217; Prudence, 217
- Ansell, Jane, 193
- Auslie, William, 147
- Anson, Margaret, 263
- Anstrey, Charity, 89, 229; Daniel, 89, 229; Mary, 89, 229
- Anwell, Richard, 70
- Anyes, Dunstan, 116, 127; Mary, 116
- Apflewellen, Ellen, 249
- Aplebye (Capt.), 188
- Applebie, Margaret, 109
- Applegaith, Dorcas, 265; John, 265
- Appull, Mary, 115
- Arch, Michael, 99, 241; Sarah, 98, 240
- Archbold, Mercy, 196; Mr., 196
- Archdale, Barbara, 250; Martin, 250
- Archer, Ann, 179; Francis, 146; Hester, 262; Lydia, 161, 263; John, 146; Jonas, 150; Margaret, 158; Mary, 277; Philip, 267; Thomas, 179 (2), 277
- Ardin (Arden, Ardine), Abigail, 273; George, 201, 206, 212; Marie, 272; Martha, 206; Mr., 64, 196; William, 272
- Ardington, Alice, 256
- Arian, Annes, 111
- Ariens, Hermitage, 174
- Arima, Francis, 136; Vincent, 136
- Armesbee, Thomas, 280
- Armstrong (Armstronge), Johanna, 100; Mary, 100, 170; Rose, 126; Richard, 126, 167; William, 100
- Arnesbee, Sarah, 280
- Arminger, Elizabeth, 103; Jeremiah, 103; William, 103
- Arnes, Dorothy, 101 (2); Henry, 101
- Arnold (Arnolde), Alice, 150; Annes, 249; Elizabeth, 29; Frances, 218; Hester, 115; Margaret, 9; Mr., 79, 212; Stoughton, 218; Thomas, 29, 150; —, 9
- Arnoll (Arnol), Benjamin, 62, 202; Charles, 68, 196; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 56, 58, 180, 183; Francis, 57, 182; Henry, 61, 208; John, 57, 59, 64, 182, 191; Joseph, 61; Mr., 69, 194; Samuel, 67, 193; Susan, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 185, 191, 193, 196, 203; Susannah, 79, 81 (2), 208, 210, 245; Thomas, 65; William, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, 60 (2), 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 79, 81, 180 (2), 182, 183, 185 (2), 191, 193, 196, 202, 203 (2), 208, 210, 217; —, 203, 210
- Arnot, Elizabeth, 57 (2), 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 194, 277; Henry, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63 (2), 64, 76, 194, 204; Mary, 59, 194; Richard, 64; Sarah, 61; Susannah, 62, 76; William, 76
- Arrall, Ann, 159, 263; James, 159 (2), 263
- Arrengton, Annes, 250; Jarret, 250
- Arrian, Father, 110
- Arrington (Arrington), George, 113; Katherine, 113
- Arrowsmith, Bridget, 181; Henry, 181; Katherine, 181
- Arthur, Beane, 72; Elizabeth, 284; Julian, 72; Mary, 77 (2); Owen, 72; William, 77
- Artu, Raphael, 262; Susan, 262
- Arundel (Arandall), Earl of, 104
- Arycie, Bartholomew, 19; Oratio, 19
- Ascoe, Ann, 267
- Ashburnham (Aisburnham, Aishbornhame, Aishburnham), (Lady) Ann, 83, 84, 220; (Sir) Denny, 83, 84, 218 (2), 220 (2); Fleetwood, 84, 220; John, 249; Mary, 249; William, 83
- Ashbye (Ashbey), Charles, 217; Katherine, 191, 267; Thomas, 176, 267
- Ashley (Ashlie), Champion, 279; Elizabeth, 82 (2), 84, 279; Martha, 181; Mary, 84; Mr., 247; Ralph, 82, 84; Richard, 20 (2), 134; William, 181; —, 181
- Ashlin, Elizabeth, 102; James, 102; William, 102
- Ashon, Jackaminte, 267
- Ashton, (Lady) Elizabeth, 71
- Asquith (Askquith, Asquish), Elizabeth, 242; Frances, 96, 238; John, 96, 99, 238; Mary, 99; Susannah, 96, 99, 238

- Assope, Thomas, 128  
 Astell, Alice, 87, 225; Richard, 87, 225; Sarah, 87, 225  
 Aster, Ann, 249; Elizabeth, 105; George, 104 (2), 105 (2); Jane, 105; Raymond, 105  
 Aston, Richard, 221; Sarah, 221 (2)  
 Asty, Ambrose, 101; Ann, 101; Thomas, 101  
 Ates, Barbara, 268; Lawrence, 268  
 Athe, Edward, 204  
 Atherton, Mary, 99; Robert, 99; William, 99  
 Atkey, Mary, 269; Oliver, 269  
 Atkins (Attkins), (Ald.), 271 (3), 272 (2), 273 (2); Ann, 267; (Lady) Annabella, 268; Charity, 211; Frances, 274; John, 211; Katherine, 251; Priscilla, 32, 34; Richard, 126; Robert, 32; Sarah, 177; Simon, 32, 34; Thomas, 127, 211; William, 34  
 Atkinson (Attkinsonne), Ann, 271, 272 (2); Anna, 267; Edward, 31 (2); Elizabeth, 153; Henry, 158, 267; Joan, 254; Leonard, 173, 262; Sarah, 262  
 Atmar, Bridget, 194; George, 66; Henry, 197; Margaret, 66, 194; Thomas, 66, 194, 197  
 Atterton, Robert, 245  
 Atwood, Harman, 73, 75, 205, 207; Kinge, 75; 207; Martha, 73, 75, 205, 207; Mr., 222; Olave, 73, 205; William, 71  
 Auderley, Elizabeth, 187; Thomas, 187; William, 187  
 Andres, Annes, 109  
 Austin (Austen), Benjamin, 44; Elizabeth, 44 (2), 93, 168, 231; Dorothy, 93; Jane, 99, 100 (2), 231, 243; John, 93, 99, 100, 102 (2), 108, 117, 231, 232; Mary, 99, 108, 242; Richard, 181, 231; Sarah, 102, 231; —, 108, 232 (2)  
 Averie, Josias, 31; Lawrence, 31  
 Avies, John, 251; Mawdelin, 251  
 Awbre, Mary, 19; William, 19  
 Awger (Awgur), Elizabeth, 252; Lucretia, 253; Nicholas, 115  
 Awsten, Francis, 8 (2)  
 Awstroffe, Mawdelin, 253  
 Aylarde, John, 251; Marian, 251  
 Ayliffe, John, 267; Katherine, 267  
 Aylin, William, 208  
 Ayling, John, 147  
 Ayner, Robert, 116  
 Ayres (Ayers), Ann, 184; Francis, 220; George, 50, 52, 175; Jane, 57, 184; Mr., 184; Robert, 57 (2), 184; Susan, 50 (2), 52 (2), 175 (2)  
 Ayton, Martha, 273
- B
- Baase, Margaret, 249; Richard, 249  
 Bacheler, Elizabeth, 258; George, 242; John, 258  
 Backer, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 7; William, 7  
 Backester, Richard, 123; —, 123  
 Backstarr (Bakstar), Dorothy, 265; Frances, 266  
 Bacon (Bacon, Backon, Baecon, Baken, Bakon), Ann, 60, 201; Anthony, 132; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 53 (2), 55, 57, 60, 176, 183, 184; John, 40, 42, 53, 55, 57 (2), 60, 176, 183, 184, 201, 209; Margaret, 55, 242, 277; Mary, 57, 99 (2), 183, 184; Nicholas, 186; Sarah, 42, 268; Samuel, 40; Thomas, 186, 268; Timothy, 99; widow, 210 (2), 223; William, 219; —, 261  
 Badams, Mary, 54 (2), 56, 57, 179 (2), 181; Richard, 54, 56 (2), 57, 179, 181 (2); William, 57  
 Badoock (Badoecke), Agnes, 251; Mary, 214; William, 251  
 Badd, Joan, 267; Thomas, 267  
 Badly, John, 16; Richard, 16  
 Baggalle, Alee, 171  
 Bagley (Baglie), Elizabeth, 251; John, 261; Margaret, 261  
 Bagnall, William, 104  
 Bailey (Baley, Bayley, Baylie, Bayllie), Amy, 65; Christopher, 135; Daniel, 250; Edmond, 18; Edward, 65, 135; Elizabeth, 65, 77, 250; Francis, 145; Jane, 134; John, 63 (2), 98, 190 (2); Margaret, 253, 274; Morris, 139; Mr., 140, 141; Priscilla, 98; Richard, 159; Stephen, 18; Susan, 63, 190; William, 77 (2), 98  
 Bainbridge (Beynbridg, Beynbridge), Christian, 15; Giles, 15; John, 123; Mary, 242. *See also* Banbridge  
 Baining (Baneing, Baneinge, Banieng, Banning, Banninge, Baynains, Bayning, Bayninge), Adrian, 256; Andrew, 131, 143; Ann, 32 (2), 36; (Lady) Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 31, 151; John, 10, 118; (Lady), 146 (2), 172 (2); (Lord), 170, 177 (2), 178, 179 (4), 180, 181, 183, 193, 196, 197 (2), 198, 204 (2), 205, 207, 214, 216, 223, 225, 229, 230, 234, 235, 238; (Lord Viscount), 163; Mary, 36; Mrs., 251; Nicholas, 256; Paul, 10, 13 (2), 28, 30, 116 (2), 122, 149; (Sir) Paul, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 148, 149, 150 (2), 151, 152, 154, 161 (2), 163; Penelope, 48; (Right Hon. Lady) Penelope, 48; Scicilia, 28; Susannah, 39, 163; —, 161  
 Baker (Baker, le), Alee, 48, 49, 50, 173, 176, 178; Andrew, 32, 151; Ann, 30, 209; Christian, 275; Dorothy, 157; Eles, 3; Ellen, 112; Elizabeth, 38, 48, 150, 178, 198, 262, 281; George, 275; (Sir) Henry, 27, 29, 30, 145 (2), 147, 149, 152; Humphrey, 112; Isaiah, 33; James, 71, 198; Jane, 49; Joan, 40, 71, 133; John, 28, 30, 31, 48, 49, 50 (2), 143, 145, 150, 173 (2), 176, 230, 262; Katherine, 159; Lucretia, 145; Mary, 28, 33, 38, 149, 209, 275; Nicholas, 32, 33, 151 (2), 175, 261; Philip, 31, 33, 150; Priscilla, 32, 33, 261; Richard, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 38, 144, 145, 157, 159, 186; (Sir) Richard, 150; Simon, 40 (2); Thomas, 28, 29, 30, 33, 71, 110, 147, 198; William, 3, 27, 144, 209, 250; —, 110, 145  
 Bakker, Elizabeth, 263  
 Balam, Grace, 264  
 Balderoe (Baldero, Balderowe), Ann, 65, 194; Elizabeth, 60; George, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 70 (2), 187, 194, 196, 198 (2); Henry, 63, 190; John, 61, 187; Margaret, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 70, 187, 190, 194, 196, 198; Mary, 59, 209; Mr., 185, 187; Samuel, 68, 196; Thomas, 190  
 Baldwin (Baldin), Ann, 151; John, 214; Mary, 278; Peter, 233; Thomas, 278  
 Bale, Mary, 268; Robert, 268  
 Balfore (Balfoure, Balfoure, Balforre), Hellene, 177; Isabel, 179, 187; Margaret, 53, 177, 179, 187, 188; William, 53 (2), 177, 179, 187  
 Balgay (Ballgayce), Cornelia, 13, 123; John, 13; Mr., 123  
 Ball, Anna, 50; Christopher, 47, 48, 50, 52, 171 (2), 177; Clemente, 171; John, 114; Joseph, 48; Josias, 114; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 47, 171; Samuel, 52; Susan, 47, 48, 50, 52, 171 (2); Thomasin, 193

- Baland, Elizabeth, 275; William, 275  
 Ballard (Balard, Ballarde), Ann, 184, 277; Dorcas, 55, 179, 181; Elizabeth, 12, 267; Helynor, 8; James, 9; Katherine, 250; Mary, 173; Mr., 183; Mrs., 180; Richard, 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 168, 250; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 55 (2), 179 (2), 181, 184  
 Ballarine (Balerine), Jacob, 11; Mary, 10; Nicholas, 10, 11  
 Balle (Balles), John, 201; Mrs., 203  
 Balley (Balleye), Ann, 48; John, 48, 171, 178 (2); Katherine, 171; Martha, 48, 171, 178 (3); Sarah, 178  
 Balmero, Sharletto, 113  
 Bambreke, Elizabeth, 248  
 Bambridge, *see* Banbridge  
 Bamford, Cornelius, 203  
 Bampton, Mary, 278; Samuel, 278  
 Banbridge (Banbridg, Banbridg, Banbrigge), Ann, 245; Christian, 130; Elizabeth, 16, 130 (2); Giles, 13, 16, 18, 19, 130, 131; Henry, 19; Isabel, 18; John, 130; Mary, 13; Mr., 130. *See also* Bainbridge  
 Bancks, John, 218  
 Bancroft (Bancrofte), Eleanor, 40, 164; Elizabeth, 40; Richard, 40, 164  
 Bandenell, David, 256; Elizabeth, 256  
 Banes, Joan, 263; William, 263  
 Bangam, James, 34; Joan, 34; Nicholas, 34  
 Banks (Bankes), Elizabeth, 57 (2), 58, 60, 180, 183 (2), 185 (2); John, 57, 58, 60, 180 (2), 183, 185 (2); Mary, 60, 185 (2); William, 58  
 Bannaster, Ann, 251  
 Bannister (Banister), Alexander, 39, 163; Ellen, 39, 163; Elizabeth, 74; Florence, 39; John, 72; Margaret, 72, 74; William, 72, 74  
 Baptist, Mary, 121; Mr., 110; Sarah, 105  
 Bar, de la, *see* de la Bar  
 Barardiston, Anna, 263  
 Barbar (Barbor), Francis, 163; Mary, 224; Mr., 81; Richard, 224  
 Bardall (Bardoll), Ann, 85; Benjamin, 85; Jerome, 120; Susannah Katherine, 85  
 Bare, Ann, 1  
 Barcfeitt, Mrs., 141  
 Barefoote (Barfoote, Barfoot), Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 56, 58 (2), 184, 185, 187; Frances, 190; Grace, 185; Mr., 190; Sarah, 184; Susannah, 56; Thomas, 56, 58, 184, 185, 187, 194; —, 187  
 Baret (Barete), Mary, 112; Robert, 154; —, 154  
 Barford, *alias* Nightingale, Sybil, 189; —, 189  
 Barham, Ann, 281  
 Barker (Barkar), Abigail, 11; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 114; Frances, 4; Grace, 252; Henry, 101; John, 11, 12, 122, 131, 189; Joan, 101; Judith, 127, 253; Mary, 40, 43 (2), 82, 166 (2), 215; Margery, 272; Mr., 15; Mrs., 128; Naomi, 13; Richard, 40; Robert, 12, 13, 82 (2), 127, 215 (2), 253; Stephen, 43, 165, 166; Susan, 263; Susannah, 110; Thomas, 4, 5, 8, 114; William, 5, 40; —, 165  
 Barkes, Rose, 253  
 Barlowe, Elizabeth, 60; George, 60; Sarah, 60  
 Barnabie, Ann, 21; Apalyna, 19; John, 19, 21  
 Barnard (Barnarde), Elizabeth, 262; Em., 248; Mr., 72; Mrs., 73; Sarah, 275, 280; Timothy, 275  
 Barnardine, Jaminary, 8; —, 8  
 Barnby, Dulcebella, 228; Henry, 228; Thomas, 228  
 Barners, Beatrice, 256; Robert, 256  
 Barnes (Barns), Ann, 205; Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 274 (2); Henry, 274; Jane, 269; John, 235; Mary, 157; mother, 114; Robert, 227, 228; Sarah, 273; William, 269  
 Barnet (Barnett), Ann, 269; Hannah, 283; John, 283; Joseph, 57; Margaret, 259; Margery, 257; Rachel, 57; Samuel, 57  
 Barnewell, Thomasin, 257; William, 257  
 Baroos (Barrooes), Elizabeth, 168, 262; William, 168, 262. *See also* Barows, Borrowe & Buroughs  
 Barou, Peter, 30; Stephen, 30  
 Barows, Ann, 32; Grace, 32; Peter, 32. *See also* Baroos, Borrowe & Buroughs  
 Barr (Barre), Dorothy, 237; Mr., 1; Mrs., 90; Richard, 216. *See also* de la Bar  
 Barret (Baret, Barritt, Barrytte), Ann, 51, 54, 162, 176, 178; George, 175; James, 51, 176; Margaret, 54, 130, 178; Mary, 252, 278; Mr., 16; Peter, 156; Phyllis, 264; Richard, 1 (2), 130, 140; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 51, 54, 176, 178  
 Barrie, Mr., 104  
 Barrington, Samuel, 62 (2); Rose, 62; William, 62  
 Barron, Bridget, 177; James, 173; Peter, 123, 175 (2)  
 Barrow (Barrowe), Dr., 131; Jane, 72; Margaret, 72; Mary, 9; Miles, 9; Robert, 72  
 Bartello, Barnard, 132  
 Bartelute (Bartelut), Augustine, 6; Geoffrey, 6  
 Bartim, George, 143  
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Frances, 194; —, 112  
 Barton, Alice, 258; David, 65; Ellen, 273  
 Bartye, Aurelius, 260; Elizabeth, 260  
 Barwell, John, 175; (Dr.) Thomas, 217  
 Barwick, Amy, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 164; John, 38, 161; Lionel, 41, 164; Phyllis, 38, 264; Rachel, 155; William, 38, 161, 264  
 Barworth, Cicely, 106; Richard, 106  
 Barye, Ann, 256  
 Baseley, Ann 38; Edward, 38; Mary, 38  
 Bashat, Peter, 154  
 Bason, Jane, 41, 43, 168, 170, 267; John, 41; Thomas, 43, 168; William, 41, 43, 168, 170; —, 170  
 Baspoll, Ann, 269  
 Bass (Basse), Frances, 266; Francis, 96, 97, 99, 101 (2), 244; George, 99; Lydia, 96, 97 (2), 99, 101, 241; Susannah, 96  
 Bassano (Basanew, Basano), Augustine, 137; Baptist, 121; Eleanor, 250; Frances, 278; Jasper, 114; Thomas, 5; —, 5  
 Basset (Bassit), Annes, 255; Elizabeth, 260  
 Bastarde, Katherine, 121  
 Bastian (Bastion), Elizabeth, 149; Maudlin, 158; Mr., 110  
 Bateman (Batman), (Lady) Elizabeth, 71; George, 33, 152; Jane, 33, 34, 262; Johannes, 269; Joshua, 66, 68, 191, 198, 204, 206, 213, 215, 222, 274; Judith, 269; Margaret, 34, 154; Martha, 66, 213; Maylin, 68, 215; Penelope, 66, 68, 191, 198, 204, 206, 213, 215, 222, 274; Thomas, 220; William, 33, 34, 152, 154, 218, 262; —, 191, 198, 204, 206  
 Bates (Bate), Alice, 250; Ann, 40, 43; Edward, 40; Helen, 43; John, 250; Roger, 43; Thomas, 40, 43, 245  
 Batho, Thomas, 136  
 Bathoes, Ruth, 21; Thomas, 21  
 Bathorne, Elizabeth, 57, 182; Margaret, 57, 182; Roger, 57, 182, 183  
 Batley (Batlie), James, 275; Mary, 275; Richard, 31

- Batten (Batton), John, 161; Margaret, 175 (2);  
Martha, 276; William, 175: (Sir) William, 72,  
205; —, 161
- Batt, Rosaman, 243
- Battalee, Ellen, 74; Joseph, jun., 74; Judith, 74
- Battersye, Eleanor, 267; Henry, 267
- Batthurst, Elizabeth, 271
- Battle, Susannah, 283
- Batty, James, 254; Margaret, 252
- Bauin, Elizabeth, 246
- Bavington, Mary, 280
- Bawcock, Ellen, 265
- Bawdwen (Baudwin, Bawdwin), Ann, 1, 4; John,  
4, 5; Luces, 5; Peter, 1; Thomas, 104 (2);  
—, 104. *See also* Baldwin
- Bawlic, John, 135; Lettice, 135
- Bayles, Frances, 256; Thomas, 256
- Baynard, William, 134
- Bazeleye, Ann, 43; Edward, 43 (2)
- Beach, (Sir) Richard, 236; Thomas, 215
- Beadle (Beadelle, Beadelles), Ann, 172; John, 9,  
118; Rafe, 9; —, 118
- Beake (Beakes), Elias, 204; Elizabeth, 75, 196,  
228 (2); Hannah, 78, 80, 211; Hester, 68 (2),  
71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 195, 196 (3), 211, 227,  
231; Susan, 74, 207, 227; William, 68, 71, 72  
(2), 74, 75, 78, 80, 195 (2), 196 (2), 208, 211,  
222
- Beale, Alice, 44; Ann, 259; Bartholomew, 237;  
Elizabeth, 44, 237; Richard, 259; Theophilus,  
44; —, 237
- Bealye, William, 110
- Beamond, Marie, 46 (2); Matthew, 46
- Beane, Ann, 220; Mr., 193
- Beaple, John, 265; Katherine, 265
- Beard (Bearde), Ann, 192, 256, 264, 275; Arthur,  
194; Hester, 194; James, 10, 264; John, 194,  
211, 223; Margaret, 271; Nicholas, 60, 61 (2),  
62, 186 (2); Robert, 10; Richard, 211; Samuel,  
223; Susannah, 223; Thomas, 60; Winifred,  
60, 61, 62 (2), 186
- Beardon (Beardon), Ann, 81, 83, 85, 219; Arthur,  
47, 49, 51, 55 (2), 56, 59, 81, 175, 180; Benja-  
min, 59; Francis, 56, 81, 83, 85, 219, 224;  
Hester, 47, 49, 51 (2), 55, 56, 59, 175, 180;  
John, 49, 51, 175; Joshua, 85; Mary, 180;  
Penelope, 83, 219; Thomas, 47; widow, 213
- Beardmore, Cassandra, 11, 125; Francis, 11 (2),  
12, 13, 125 (2); John, 12, 125; Margery, 11,  
121; Robert, 13; William, 125
- Beare (Beares), Dulcibella, 232; John, 232, 241;  
Mr., 223
- Beasant (Beazant), Goodman, 66; Jane, 225;  
John, 225, 232; Mr., 64, 190, 192
- Beaven (Beauen), Elizabeth, 274; Francis, 47;  
Margaret, 47; Thomas, 47
- Beck (Becke), Ann, 276; Edward, 15, 16; Eliza-  
beth, 263; James, 15; Mary, 139; Nicholas,  
139; Philip, 16
- Beckett (Beckitt, Beckytt), Ann, 60; Charles,  
68; Edward, 64; Joanna, 60; John, 67;  
Mary, 65, 272; Nathaniel, 60; Philip, 61, 62  
(2), 64, 65, 67, 68; Priscilla, 61 (2), 62, 61,  
65, 67, 68; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 272
- Beckwith, Ann, 274; Joseph, 199; Thomas, 274
- Becooke, Mr., 108
- Beddon, Edmonde, 251; Margaret, 251
- Beddwell, Richard, 165
- Bedforde (Bedfoard), Benedict, 218; Thomas,  
248; William, 188
- Bedingfeld, Nathaniel, 150
- Belle, Thomas, 31
- Bedoe, Mildred, 52; Richard, 52; Sarah, 52
- Bedston, Goodina, 129
- Bednll, Joan, 249; John, 249
- Beebey, Arnold, 84; Elizabeth, 80; James, 81;  
Mary, 80, 81, 84, 87; Nicholas, 80, 81, 81,  
87 (2)
- Beere, Mary, 273
- Beesley, Ann, 273
- Beetes, Mary, 255; Samuel, 255
- Beidalles, Joseph, 12; Lawrance, 12
- Belbye, Ann, 250
- Belcher, Aphiah, 96; Martha, 96; Mathew, 96
- Belgrave (Belgrave), Ann, 147, 255; Edward,  
140 (2); Nicholas, 145, 255
- Bell, Alexander, 269; Ann, 257; Bryan, 86, 223;  
Edward, 82, 83, 84, 85 (2), 86, 219, 223 (2);  
Elizabeth, 208, 275; George, 8, 115 (3); Helen,  
84, 219; Humphry, 208, 275; Jane, 115, 269;  
Joan, 12, 121; Katherine, 13; Margerie, 115;  
Martha, 82 (2), 83, 84 (2), 85, 86, 219, 223;  
Mary, 83, 115; Pollicarpus, 82; Richard, 268;  
Robert, 185; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 8, 12,  
13; William, 8; widow, 115
- Bellinger, Ann, 280
- Bellynian, Mr., 129
- Belman, Ann, 254; Thomas, 254
- Belsares, George, 123; —, 123
- Belton, Joan, 248
- Bembridge, Giles, 18; William, 18. *See also*  
Bainbridge, Bembridge & Bynbridg
- Bemyese, Bartholomew, 107
- Benbridge (Benbridge), Elizabeth, 250, 269;  
John, 269; Mr., 216, 224; William, 250. *See*  
*also* Bainbridge, Bembridg & Bynbridg
- Bence, Christopher, 21
- Bene, Angell, 122; Omnia, 122
- Benfield, Jane, 266
- Benger, William, 219
- Benion, Martha, 279
- Benlesse (Benles, Benlosse), Arthur, 25, 26, 27,  
143; Elizabeth, 159; George, 25; John, 27;  
Mr., 158; William, 26, 143, 159
- Benn, Mary, 166
- Bennett (Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt), Alice, 61, 62,  
63, 67, 69, 188, 196, 216, 243; Alice, 60; Ann,  
44, 167, 258, 267; Barnabe, 25, 140, 258;  
Edward, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 67, 91, 93, 96, 98,  
167; Elizabeth, 39, 43, 91, 93 (2), 96, 98, 169;  
Hannah, 283; Jane, 38 (2), 41; Jasper, 45;  
Joan, 252; John, 42, 183; Joyce, 258;  
Katherine, 124; Margaret, 160; Mary, 39,  
40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 62, 98, 165, 167, 169, 188,  
193, 232; Maudlin, 258; Mr., 69, 194, 237;  
Nicholas, 267; Richard, 38, 41, 63, 216;  
Robert, 41; Samuel, 69, 96, 196; Sarah, 91;  
Silvester, 40; Thomas, 25, 43, 60 (2), 61, 62,  
63, 67, 69, 140, 165, 169, 173, 188, 196, 201  
(3), 216, 229; William, 61, 201, 258; —, 165
- Benning, Mary, 269; Richard, 269
- Benson, Alice, 256; Ann, 185; Barnard, 256;  
George, 256; Margaret, 256; Moyses, 115;  
Thomas, 243
- Bentall, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 78 (2), 80; John,  
62 (2); Richard, 78, 80 (2)
- Bentley, John, 95; Joseph, 95; Margaret, 95
- Benton, Ann, 174; Mary, 249; Richard, 174;  
Thomas, 249
- Beoman, Ann, 120
- Berdon, Arthur, 202, 203; Mary, 203
- Bergerios, John, 14 (2); Paul, 11

- Berisford, Elizabeth, 263, 267; Godfrey, 263  
 Berkett, Sarah, 264; Thomas, 264  
 Bernarde, —, 131  
 Berridge, Thomas, 221  
 Berry (Berrey, Berrie, Berrye), Ann, 99, 155, 180, 214; Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 178; John, 99 (2), 190; (Sir) John, 231; Sarah, 278; William, 180, 257  
 Besant (Beasante), Joan, 77; John, 51, 77, 200; Margaret, 51; Mr., 199; Susannab, 51, 77; —, 200  
 Beshott, Elizabeth, 156  
 Bessley, Charles, 224  
 Beston, Alice, 131, 254; Ellen, 133; Goodman, 133; John, 17, 20, 131, 132, 134, 254; Susan, 17, 134; William, 20, 131; —, 132, 133, 134  
 Beswick, Charles, 280; Elizabeth, 280  
 Bethum, William, 239  
 Bettel, Edward, 97; Jemima, 97; Sarah, 97  
 Bettenham, Alice, 261; Peter, 261  
 Betton, Elizabeth, 215; Nicholas, 215; Thomas, 215  
 Betts (Bettes), Catharin, 260; Edward, 113; Joseph, 145; Margaret, 148  
 Bevin, Elizabeth, 276  
 Bewley (Bewleye, Bewlic), Catharin, 260; Easter, 256; Elizabeth, 23, 266; John, 25, 57 (2), 184, 185, 193, 273; Margaret, 186; Margery, 256; Mary, 57, 184; Mr., 144, 190; Mrs., 178, 180; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 21 (2), 23, 24, 25, 177, 256; William, 24, 190  
 Bexlic, Ellen, 33, 152; Joan, 33 (2), 152  
 Beynam, Mary, 114  
 Beynbridg, *see* Bainbridge  
 Bibby (Bibbey, Bibbye, Bibic), Ann, 102, 103; Dorothy, 257; Elizabeth, 102, 244; Henry, 73 (2), 204 (2); Hindson, 103; Jane, 73, 204; James, 102, 103; Mary, 233; Nicholas, 233 (2)  
 Bickerton, John, 60, 63, 198; Mary, 60, 63; Mr., 186; Mrs., 200; Richard, 60; Sarah, 63, 200; widow, 72, 200  
 Biddell, Edward, 283; Hannah, 283  
 Bigg, Matthew, 270; Mirrian, 270  
 Biggerstaff, Jane, 149; William, 149  
 Biggs, Elizabeth, 199  
 Bigland, Henry, 200  
 Bilberow, Beatrice, 257  
 Biles, Mary, 272  
 Bill, Goodman, 133; Jane, 266; Richard, 266  
 Billingslic (Billingsleye), Clement, 23; Elizabeth, 18, 173; Katherine, 24; Mary, 25; Mr., 25, 26, 27, 137; Thomas, 19, 154, 165, 166; William, 18, 19 (3), 23, 24, 26, 131, 139, 154; —, 137, 139  
 Bilson, Mr., 124  
 Bincks (Binckes), Elizabeth, 65; Fridaiesweede, 67; Mary, 65, 67, 196 (2); Richard, 65, 67, 196; William, 115. *See also* Bynkes  
 Bineon (Binion, Binyon, Byncon, Bynion, Bynnyon), Edward, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22 (2), 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 138, 140, 141, 145, 147, 194; Jacob John, 20, 131; John, 21, 133; Mary, 14, 22, 138; Rebecca, 15, 259; Richard, 140; Sarah, 22, 145, 148; —, 123, 127, 128, 132, 141  
 Bingham, Sarah, 253; (Sir) Richard, 253  
 Bingle, Elizabeth, 27; Richard, 27  
 Binless, Elizabeth, 263; William, 263  
 Birch, Mary, 269; Thomas, 269  
 Bird (Birde), Ann, 147, 169; Christopher, 263; Elizabeth, 263; Hester, 29; John, 24, 186; Martha, 143; William, 22, 24, 29, 143, 147  
 Birkdale, Elizabeth, 54; Hester, 178; James, 177; Joan, 54, 55, 56, 57, 177, 178, 185; Sarah, 55, 57, 185; William, 54, 55, 56 (2), 57, 177, 178, 185  
 Birkin, James, 69  
 Birkinhead, Robert, 173  
 Birbye (Birtebye), Elizabeth, 42, 44, 48, 172; John, 42, 44, 48 (2), 164, 172; Katherine, 172; Noah, 42, 164; Sarah, 44  
 Bishop (Bishope, Bisshop, Bisshopp), Ann, 41, 43; Bridget, 47; Edward, 39, 41; Isabel, 265; James, 18, 264; Katherine, 39, 41; Margaret, 264; Mary, 39, 41, 43, 47; Mr., 129; Paul, 39; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 39 (2), 41, 43, 47; William, 41  
 Biskett, Katherine, 1; Magdalen, 105  
 Bissaker, Lucy, 214, 277; William, 218, 277; —, 214  
 Bizman, Anthony, 113  
 Black (Blacke), Ann, 166, 168; James, 166; William, 166, 168; —, 168  
 Blackbourne (Blackborne), Edward, 225, 282; Margaret, 242, 282  
 Blackleach, Mary, 154; Samuel, 154  
 Blackshew, Margaret, 262; Thomas, 262  
 Blackwaie, Richard, 137  
 Blackwell (Blackwelle), Ann, 97 (2), 98; Emberie, 139; Isaac, 97, 98; Mr., 9, 10; Sarah, 98  
 Bladwell, Hannah, 273; Mary, 188; Thomas, 188, 273  
 Blake (Blakes), Adam, 259; Ann, 259; Margaret, 36; Mary, 36; Thomas, 36; William, 201  
 Blakestone, Mr., 176  
 Blakley (Blakeley), John, 72 (2), 199 (3); Susan, 72, 199 (2); William, 214  
 Blame, Elizabeth, 265; Robert, 265  
 Blauebic, Lawrance, 68  
 Bland (Blande), Ann, 102, 166, 245; Artbur, 150; Frances, 83; Giles, 56; Jane, 45, 166, 179, 265; John, 56, 57, 69, 83, 165 (2), 187, 193 (2), 195, 197, 203, 213, 218, 221; Martha, 98, 102; Mary, 165; Mr., 67, 178, 179, 193; Mrs., 210; Sarah, 56, 57, 187, 193; Susannab, 150; Thomas, 57, 98 (2), 102, 187, 240; William, 45 (2), 166, 179, 265; widow, 207; —, 174  
 Blaney (Blaneye, Blanic), Elizabeth, 41, 165, 166 (2), 167, 168, 169; John Francis, 167; Richard, 41; Robert, 41, 165, 166 (2), 167, 168 (2); —, 165, 166, 168, 169  
 Blankard (Blankarde, Blankkard), Charles, 114; Christopher, 8; George, 114; Jasper, 8, 9, 10, 114 (2), 119, 251; Leonora, 10, 119; Margery, 9; Millicent, 251, 252  
 Blann, John, 100; Martha, 100, 101; Robert, 101; Thomas, 100, 101, 244  
 Bleaimer (Bleamier), Elizabeth, 64, 65, 274; John, 65, 274; Joseph, 64 (2); Richard, 65; —, 191  
 Blew, Alice, 281  
 Blewpost, Mary, 244  
 Blincko, Anthony, 38; Grace, 38; Margaret, 38  
 Blinkhorne, Elizabeth, 50, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 50 (2), 52  
 Blitchenden, Ann, 228  
 Blith (Blithe, Blythe), Christopher, 12, 120; Elizabeth, 10, 127, 139; Henry, 162; Mr., 18; Robert, 10, 12, 17, 127, 139, 142; Sarah, 162; —, 128  
 Blome, John, 123  
 Blood (Blud), Ann, 43, 165, 273; Frances, 171; Francis, 46; Margaret, 38; May, 38, 40 (2),



- 43, 46, 165, 171, 172, 173, 264; Mrs., 183; Thomas, 38, 40, 43, 46, 165, 171, 172, 173, 183, 264; —, 172, 173
- Bloome, Johane, 123
- Blowefield (Blowfeilde), Ann, 94; Anphillis, 44, 46, 168, 171; Giles, 94; James, 44, 168; Mary, 94; Sarah, 46, 171; William, 44, 46, 168, 171
- Blower, Elizabeth, 113; Mary, 248; Thomas, 109; William, 248
- Bluck (Blucke), Ann, 38, 42, 43, 47, 50, 175, 177; James, 43; Mary, 50; Matthew, 42; Nathaniel, 47, 175; William, 38 (2), 42, 43, 47 (2), 50, 175, 177
- Blacknett, Cuthbert, 256; Elizabeth, 256
- Blud, *see* Blood
- Blume, Francis, 38; Gillian, 38; Katherine, 38
- Blundell, Elizabeth, 78, 211; Jane, 78, 210, 211; Matthew, 78, 210; Thomas, 78, 210, 211, 214
- Blunt, Ann, 86, 126; Catherine, 147; Charles, 87; Frances, 85; Henry, 84, 126 (2); Jane, 83 (2), 84, 278; (Dame) Jane, 85, 86, 87; John, 282; Mary, 282, 284; Thomas Pope, 83, 84, 278; (Sir) Thomas Pope, 85, 86, 87; —, 208
- Blynman, Thomas, 125
- Blythe, *see* Blith
- Boad (Boade), Frances, 132, 257
- Beate, Christian, 56; Gerard, 52 (2), 54, 56, 57; Gershom, 57; Godfrey, 54; Katherine, 52, 54, 56, 57
- Bocbard, Elizabeth, 4; Mr., 4
- Boddy, Edward, 217; Jane, 78; John, 78, 80 (2), 202, 217; Martha, 202; Mary, 78, 80, 217
- Bodett, Elizabeth, 128; Luke, 128
- Bodfeild, (Lady) Elizabeth, 195
- Boddicot (Bodackott, Boddecoate, Boddiccate, Boddicott, Bodycote), John, 63, 82, 190; Margery, 60, 63, 189, 190; Margaret, 210; Mary, 224; Mr., 205, 214; Rose, 80, 82, 214, 224 (2); Thomas, 60 (2), 63, 80 (2), 82, 189 (2), 190, 210, 214, 224 (2), 234, 244; —, 214, 224
- Bodhame, Mawdelin, 253; Roger, 253
- Bodington (Boddington), Elizabeth, 59; Ellen, 59; Walter, 141; William, 59
- Bodwell (Bodddwell, Bodwel, Bodwelle), Elizabeth, 18, 141; Ellen, 162, 255; (Col.) John, 197; Mr., 141; Richard, 18, 141, 162, 166, 255; —, 150
- Boeman, Alice, 253; William, 159
- Boglarde, Elizabeth, 108; Mr., 108
- Bograde, Anna, 263; John, 263
- Boiss, Mary, 263; Nicholas, 263
- Boles, Richard, 215
- Bollyfant, Sarah, 134
- Bompsted, *see* Bumpsted
- Boneface (Bonyface), Mr., 133; Oratio, 136
- Bond (Bonde), Alice, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 171, 172, 176, 192; Ann, 47, 172, 252; Christopher, 52, 176; Esther, 275; John, 45, 141, 171; Margaret, 14; Mrs., 124; Peter, 49; Robert, 252; Thomas, 14; Valentine, 275; William, 45, 47, 49, 51 (2), 52, 171, 172, 176
- Bonhame, Bridget, 252
- Bonifant (Bonnefante), Margaret, 265; Mr., 141
- Bonner (Bonnor), Anthony, 30; John, 135, 136; Margaret, 156, 257; Mary, 24; Mr., 134, 140; Paul, 135; Solomon, 265; Sarah, 260; Susan, 265; William, 24, 30, 257; —, 134
- Bonnett, Geoffrey, 201
- Bonnoek (Bonnacke, Bonnick, Bonnicke), Alice, 78, 209; Frances, 50, 170, 175, 177, 179; Francis, 47, 49; John, 49, 78, 209; Mary, 55 (2), 78, 180 (2); Mr., 180; Ralph, 47 (2), 49, 50, 54, 55, 170, 175, 177, 179, 180; Robert, 209; Thomas, 54, 170; William, 50, 175, 177
- Bonyville, Abigail, 127; Marten, 127
- Booby, Jane, 252; Richard, 252
- Booders, Eve, 266
- Booge, Adriaan, 105; Mother, 109
- Booker, Gillian, 260; John, 260, 263; Margaret, 263
- Boorman, Margaret, 251; Simon, 254
- Boorne (Boone), Ann, 254; Berseba, 21; Christopher, 66; James, 21; Mary, 110
- Booth (Boothes), Ann, 89, 92, 93, 228, 231, 234; Anna, 9; Avis, 90; Bridget, 36; Dorothy, 91; Henry, 36; John, 89, 228; Mary, 283; Michael, 36, 93, 234; Mr., 237; Mrs., 68; Robert, 89, 90, 92 (2), 93, 229, 231, 234; (Madam) Rosamund, 91; Sarah, 90, 231; Thomas, 261; (Sir) William, 91
- Boothy, Elizabeth, 278
- Boreman (Boordman), Abraham, 198; Henry, 264; Joan, 264; Mary, 199, 220; Mr., 75; Mrs., 198, 199
- Borke, Robert, 136
- Bornewode (Boorenwoode, Borwode), Frances, 112; Harry, 113; Henry, 109; Katherine, 112; Robert, 109
- Borrowe (Barroos), Ann, 248; Harry, 248; John, 30; Peter, 30. *See also* Baroos, Barows & Baronghs
- Borton, Mary, 106
- Bosain, George, 1, 105; Judith, 105; Samuel, 1
- Bosame, Johanne, 247
- Bosomworth (Bosomsworth, Bnsomworth), Christopher, 225; Elizabeth, 89, 229; Mary, 89, 225, 229, 237 (2); William, 89, 225, 229
- Bostock (Bostocke, Bostick), Ann, 20; Edmund, 235; Elizabeth, 20, 132; George, 20, 257; John, 20; Mary, 257
- Boswell, Richard, 133
- Bosworth, Ann, 181; Henry, 181; —, 181
- Botcher, Joan, 248; William, 248
- Both (Bothe), Alice, 262; Wessel, 152, 153, 262; —, 152, 153
- Bothew, Thomas, 198
- Bothouse, William, 154
- Boucher, Edward, 236
- Boulton, Elizabeth, 274; Philip, 272; Thomas, 272
- Bourchell (Bourchill), Ann, 91; John, 85, 86 (2), 89, 219, 224; Mary, 85 (2), 86, 89, 91, 219 (2), 224 (2); Robert, 89, 91
- Bourdman, Henry, 168; Jane, 170; Mary, 170
- Bourne, Ann, 261
- Bowbie, Judith, 130
- Bowdinge, Mary, 277; William, 277
- Bowe, Elizabeth, 272
- Bower (Bowers), Alice, 247; Cassandra, 169; Deborah, 269; Elizabeth, 241, 253, 262; John, 262; Michael, 249; Robert, 169; widow, 162; —, 105
- Bowghey, Elizabeth, 102 (2); Theophilus, 102
- Boughton, Ann, 13; Bennit, 13
- Bowler, Mary, 25
- Bowles, Ann, 270; John, 74, 76, 217 (2); Katherine, 74 (2), 76; Martha, 76; Mr., 221, 230
- Bowlinge, Ann, 268
- Bowne (Bowrne), Ann, 44, 266; Elizabeth, 20; Francis, 44; William, 20, 44, 266

- Bowyer, Ann, 259; (Lady) Ann, 260; (Sir) Henry, 27, 257; Katherine, 284; Susau, 166; William, 27
- Box, Bennet, 200
- Boyes (Boyce, Boyse), Elizabeth, 4; John, 2, 3, 4, 112; Joan, 248; Margaret, 1, 273; Peter, 248; Ralph, 2; Thomas, 3, 112
- Braborne, Margaret, 113
- Braby (Brabie, Brabye), Ann, 249; Elizabeth, 6; Gregory, 121; Joan, 110; Richard, 4; Susan, 7; Thomas, 112; William, 4, 6, 7, 110 (2), 249; Young, 5; —, 5
- Bracey (Bracie, Bracye), Mother, 119; James, 279; widow, 115; —, 115, 279
- Brachhouse, Richard, 9; Thomas, 9
- Brachin (Brachens), Mr., 142; Robert, 136; Thomas, 209
- Bradbank, Jeremy, 259; Phyllis, 253
- Bradborn (Bradborne, Bradbourne, Bradburn, Bradburne), Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 95, 237; Jaue, 268; John, 23, 135, 139; Robert, 133; Sarah, 23, 113; Thomas, 95 (2), 237, 238 (2); William, 135
- Bradbotham, Elizabeth, 255; Robert, 254
- Bradbridge, Margaret, 270
- Braddoeke, Ann, 61, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 61; William, 61, 63
- Braden, Elizabeth, 251
- Bradford, Alice, 86, 87, 88 (2), 225; Ann, 86; Edward, 86, 87 (2), 88, 225 (2)
- Bradith, Margaret, 114
- Bradley (Bradlic, Bradly), Abel, 235; Alice, 144; Elizabeth, 235; Luce, 128; Mary, 235
- Bradrick, Margaret, 199; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 199
- Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Ann, 264; Cornelius, 221; Joan, 119; John, 139, 154, 261 (2), 264; Margery, 154, 261; Mary, 156
- Bradstreet (Bradstret), Dorothy, 34; Edward, 34; Samuel, 34; Simon, 29 (2), 146
- Bradswel, Elizabeth, 144; Simon, 144
- Bradwayes, Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 254
- Brady (Bradye), Henry, 69, 70, 198; Isaac, 69, 198; Luke, 70; Mr., 69; Olave, 69, 198; Olive, 70
- Bragden (Bragdon), Alphonsus, 8; Ann, 37, 160; Dorothy, 9; Edward, 33; Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 35, 37, 159, 260; Innocent, 7, 113; Isaac, 32, 152; John, 154; Sarah, 35, 154; Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 250; William, 32, 33, 35, 37, 150 (2), 152, 154 (2), 159, 160, 260
- Brambricke, Dr., 65
- Bramvile, Cæsar, 128; —, 128
- Bramwich, Mary, 265; William, 265
- Branbye, Ann, 166; John, 166; Silvester, 166
- Brand (Brande), Abigail, 61; Acquilla, 63; Alice, 184; Ann, 123; Dorothy, 60, 61, 63, 206; Francis, 154; Helen, 121; John, 201; Mr., 76; Priscilla, 60; Thomas, 60, 61, 63, 123, 184, 206
- Brandon, Bennit, 200
- Brangle, widow, 204
- Brangwell, Daniel, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43 (2), 46, 47, 49, 50, 162 (2), 171, 176; Elizabeth, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50 (2), 171; George, 49; Grace, 38, 162; John, 46, 171; Matthew, 40; Robert, 41, 185; Thomas, 47; William, 39, 162
- Brann, Ann, 138
- Brasier (Brazear), Abraham, 38, 161; Ann, 37, 161, 264; Edward, 41, 48, 174; Elizabeth, 15,
- 190; Jeremiah, 37, 38, 39 (2), 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 161 (2), 162, 167, 169, 170, 174, 187, 264; John, 37, 167, 235; Mary, 41, 43, 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 167, 169, 170, 174, 187; Sarah, 38, 39, 162; Thomas, 46, 169, 170; Thomasine, 43
- Brassye (Brasseye), Alice, 249; Thomas, 113; William, 108
- Brathwait, John, 223
- Braw, Falck, 157
- Bray (Braye, Brayes), Ann, 274; Benjamin, 88; Elizabeth, 72, 131, 267; Eunice, 86, 243; John, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79 (2), 80, 83, 86, 88, 198, 207, 212 (2), 216, 217, 229; Joseph, 99; Judith, 154, 256; Mary, 71 (2), 72, 74 (2), 76 (2), 79, 80, 83, 86, 88, 97, 99, 198 (2), 207 (2), 212, 216, 217, 219, 236, 242; Rachel, 260; Scene, 97; Susannah, 80, 212, 217; Thomas, 83, 131, 219, 256; William, 97, 99, 216, 219
- Brayden, Mary, 191; Rachel, 272; William, 191, 195
- Brayford, Elizabeth, 85; John, 82, 84, 85, 86, 220, 227; Margaret, 82; Mary, 82, 84, 85, 86, 220, 243; William, 84, 220
- Breart, John, 123
- Brearye, James, 121
- Breed (Brede), Elizabeth, 36; John, 36 (2), 159; Nicholas, 158
- Brence, Edward, 7; James, 7
- Brereton (Brererton, Brernton), Dod, 82 (2), 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 216, 222; Harman, 167; John, 82; Mary, 86; Philip, 85, 222; Randall, 182; Sarah, 82 (3), 83, 84, 85, 86, 216 (2), 222; Susan, 167; Thomas, 84
- Brett, Alee, 258; Henry, 238
- Brette (Brettell), Dorothy, 78, 210; Ralph, 78, 210; Thomas, 78, 210
- Brewer (Brewar), Edward, 223, 243; Margaret, 223; Mary, 277; Richard, 277; Susan, 125
- Briart (Briarde, Briatt, Bryart), David, 132; Martha, 259; Mr., 129, 132 (2), 133, 137; Peter, 109; Robert, 132, 138
- Brickell (Brickill), Alee, 258; Ann, 256; John, 19, 254; Mary, 134, 254; Richard, 258; Susan, 19, 134
- Briekland, Margaret, 273
- Brickston, Mary, 85 (2); Nicholas, 85
- Brickwood, Thomas, 180
- Brickworth, Andrew, 75
- Bride, Ann, 273; Christopher, 273; Clement, 53 (2), 265; Sarah, 53, 265
- Bridgeman (Bridgman), Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 50, 174, 268; Henry, 17; John, 50, 174, 176, 268; William, 50, 174
- Bridger, Henry, 257; Joyce, 257
- Bridges (Bridge), Alee, 258; Andrew, 210; Elizabeth, 65, 75, 191, 193, 282; Honor, 249; Joan, 168; John, 75, 206, 218, 237, 246, 258; Katherine, 268; Margaret, 75, 206, 210; Mary, 62 (2), 63, 65, 191, 193; Philip, 158; Robert, 62, 63, 65, 191, 193; Richard, 239; Sarah, 206
- Briera, Agnes, 247; Elizabeth, 106; James, 106, 247; Katherine, 105
- Brierley, Robert, 185; Ruth, 185
- Briggs, Sarah, 256
- Bright, Annas, 168; George, 168
- Brightred, Sarah, 264
- Brignall, Jacob, 268; Mary, 268
- Briscoe (Brisco), Ann, 275; Ellen, 261
- Brisley, Ambrose, 199
- Bristow, Sarah, 202

- Brittaine (Britaine, Brittine), Ann, 268; Jane, 45, 47, 167; John, 161; Miles, 45; Peter, 233; Richard, 45, 47, 167 (2); Thomas, 47
- Brittle, Mr., 79
- Broadribb, Ann, 162
- Broadstret (Broadstreete), Edward, 153; Katherine, 121; Samuel, 153
- Brockhouse (Brochonse), Joan, 252; Richard, 117; Thomas, 116, 252; —, 116
- Brodhent, Margaret, 253; Richard, 253
- Brodley, Abel, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 94
- Brodricke, Allen, 68; Margaret, 68, 71; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 68, 71
- Brogdale, William, 179
- Brogden, Elizabeth, 275; William, 190. *See also* Bragden
- Brograve, Mary, 273
- Bromfeilde, Grace, 252; Richard, 252
- Bromley (Bromly, Bromsley), Adrey, 74; Amy, 253; Ann, 74; Thomas, 74, 253
- Bronne, Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 126
- Brook (Broke, Brooke), Alee, 261; Alexander, 15; Ann, 155; Beatrice, 255; Eleanor, 28; Elizabeth, 200; Faith, 153; Henry, 16; James, 31; John, 40 (2), 164 (2); Mary, 27, 40, 145; Mr, 150, 159 (2); Richard, 15, 16, 25, (2), 27, 28, 31, 126, 140, 145 (2); (Capt.) Robert, 200; Samuel, 136; —, 140
- Brookebanke, Agnes, 250; Nicholas, 250
- Brooker (Broekar), Ann, 184, 188; John, 188; Thomas, 184; —, 184
- Brooks (Brookes), Ann, 62, 167 (2), 270; Ann Margaret, 275; Benjamin, 62, 189; Bridget, 192; Elizabeth, 41, 43, 44, 47, 50, 64, 65, 67, 167, 172 (2), 184 (2), 190 (2), 192 (3), 193 (3), 194, 196, 197, 199, 275; Ellen, 265; Hannah, 203; John, 41, 43, 44, 47, 50, 62, 64, 167, 172 (2), 178 (2), 189, 193, 194, 199, 203, 270, 272; Joseph, 180; Josiah, 67; Josias, 197; Katherine, 47, 172; Luce, 44, 46, 168, 174; Mary, 273; Martha, 44, 46, 168; Matthew, 41, 178; Nicholas, 190; Richard, 44, 46, 50, 167, 168, 174, 178, 186, 203; Robert, 64, 65 (2), 67, 184, 190 (2), 192 (2), 193 (3), 196, 197 (3), 273, 275; (Capt.) Robert, 203; (Sir) Robert, 75; Samuel, 44, 172; Thomas, 178, 244; William, 174; Wyatt, 43, 167; —, 190, 196
- Brookshaw, Ann, 158; John, 157
- Broome (Brome), Alee, 256; Charles, 260; George, 156; Priseilla, 260
- Brosbet, James, 256; Jane, 256
- Brother, Elizabeth, 168; Richard, 168; —, 168
- Brough, John, 86; Matthew, 86; Susan, 86
- Broughton, Rose, 274
- Brown (Broun, Broune, Browne), Alee, 30, 259, 273; Alice, 118; Ann, 82, 240; Anthony, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 137, 145 (2), 257; Benjamin, 196; Bridget, 55; Charles, 29, 30, 93, 148, 240; Christopher, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 182 (2), 183; Dorothy, 16, 133; Edward, 71; Edwin, 207, 229; Eleanor, 4, 196, 264; Ellen, 70, 113, 137 (2), 276; Elizabeth, 17, 25, 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 82, 89, 135, 174, 182, 229, 257, 264, 270; Frances, 56, 182 (2), 183, 254; Francis, 86 (2), 87, 89 (2), 91, 92 (2), 224 (2), 229, 230, 232 (3), 233; goodman, 109; goody, 18; Henry, 29, 147, 240; Humphry, 71; Joan, 29, 158, 251, 257; John, 3, 27, 29, 30, 51, 93, 95, 110, 147, 236, 242, 258; Joseph, 70, 196 (2), 276; Lydia, 89; Margaret, 70, 86, 87, 89 (2), 91, 92, 145, 223, 224, 229, 230, 232 (2), 233, 240, 252, 256, 264;
- Margery, 52; Marian, 51, 261; Martha, 245; Mary, 51, 57, 93, 95 (2), 236; Maudlin, 258; Maurice, 3, 109; mother, 111; Mr., 74, 204, 205 (2), 240; Mrs., 71, 170, 176; Philip, 24, 141; Richard, 2, 6, 14, 16, 17, 22, 24, 107, 135, 138, 145, 243, 246, 252, 264; Robert, 25, 29, 30, 110, 143, 145, 148, 153, 261, 273; Sarah, 70, 196; Susan, 281; Thomas, 2, 14, 82, 107, 242, 254; Walter, 91, 170, 232; widow, 158; William, 6, 21, 25, 87, 92, 113, 111 (2), 143, 175, 230, 233; —, 4, 160, 236
- Brownney, Matthew, 245
- Brownshing, Nicholas, 119
- Brunar, Jacob, 6, 111; John, 6, 111
- Bruer, Edmund, 108; Richard, 109
- Brunerton. *see* Brereton
- Bruinge, Barnard, 275; Mary, 275
- Brumbricke (Bishop), 273
- Brunfield (Col.), 188; Faith, 181
- Brumell, Dorothy, 270; Thomas, 270
- Brunnard (Lord), 74
- Brush, Mary, 268; Thomas, 268
- Bryan, Ambrose, 258; Elizabeth, 258
- Bryart, *see* Briart
- Bryson, *alias* Tayte, Joan, 195; John, 195
- Buceberd (Buckberd), Robert, 1, 2; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 1. *See also* Bugbarde
- Bucher (Bucker), John, 98 (2), 110, 240; Mary, 98, 240
- Buck (Bucke), Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 86, 258; (Dame) Frances, 84, 86, 87 (2), 88; Hugh, 160; Mary, 84, 284; Thomas, 121; William, 240; (Sir) William, 84, 86, 87, 88
- Buckneridge (Buckneridg), James, 78, 79; Jane, 78, 79; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 78
- Buckland, Ann, 96, 238; Isaac, 96, 238; Sarah, 96, 238
- Buckle, Jane, 266; Susan, 227
- Buckley (Bucklie), John, 64 (2), 190; Katherine, 164; Mary, 64, 190
- Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 191; James, 191
- Buckner, Dorcas, 209 (2); Humphrey, 209; Mr., 209
- Buckworth, Andrew, 207; Elizabeth, 280; Henry, 71 (2); Hester, 70, 71 (2), 72, 75, 207; John, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72, 75, 207; Margaret, 280; Mary, 72
- Budd, James, 205; Martha, 279; William, 279; widow, 205
- Budwoorth, Abraham, 31, 261; Daniel, 31; Elizabeth, 261
- Bugbarde, James, 108; Mr., 108; Samuel, 108. *See also* Buceberd
- Bulckley, Mary, 87; Rowland, 87; William, 87
- Bull (Bul), Bridget, 207; Hugh, 27; John, 27; Mary, 280
- Bullen (Bullin), Elizabeth, 276; Mr., 193; Roger, 240
- Buller, Helen, 67, 275; John, 67; Richard, 67, 275
- Bullinger, Hester, 117
- Bullivant, Ann, 211; Benjamin, 214; Lydia, 74 (2), 75, 76; Joseph, 214; Mr, 207; William, 74, 75 (2), 76 (2)
- Bullocke (Bullock's, Bullok), Ellen, 143; Hugh, 143, 144; John, 144; Mr., 165
- Bulteel (Bulteele), Hester, 282; Mary, 282
- Bumsted (Bompsted, Bumpsted), Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 60, 190, 219; Hannah, 64; Jane, 60, 63 (2), 64, 66, 184, 185, 189 (3), 190, 191, 192, 193; Mary, 71 (2), 199 (2); Mr., 225;

- Sarah, 66, 192; Stephen, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 71, 184 (2), 185, 189 (2), 190, 191, 192, 193, 199, 219, 229; William, 58, 185
- Bun (Bvnnic), Christopher, 257; Elizabeth, 20, 136; Joan, 133, 256; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 20, 22 (2), 133, 136, 256
- Bunckle, Peter, 16
- Bunduke, Mary, 278; William, 278
- Bunting, Catherine, 216; Martin, 216
- Bunyard, Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 253
- Bunyone, Ann, 50, 173; Frances, 51; Joan, 49, 50, 172, 173, 175; Matthew, 51; Thomas, 49, 50, 172, 173, 175; Thomas Zacharie, 172; Thomasine, 175; Zacharie, 49
- Burch, Edward, 96, 98, 241; Elizabeth, 63 (2), 191 (2); Hugh, 63, 191; John, 96; Mary, 96, 98; Thomas, 96, 240, 241
- Burchell (Burchill), Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 239; John, 99; Mary, 99, 233; Mr., 233; Robert, 233; Solomon, 99
- Burchenall (Burchenell), Elizabeth, 95; Mary, 93, 95; Robert, 93, 95; Thomas, 93
- Burcher, widow, 220
- Burbett, William, 203
- Burchemore, Jane, 47; Mary, 47; Robert, 47
- Burd (Burde), Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 274; Martha, 24; William, 24, 256
- Burden, Elizabeth, 101, 102; John, 101, 284; Joseph, 264; Margaret, 264; Mary, 102, 284; Rolla, 122; Thomas, 101, 102
- Burdett, John, 175; Lettice, 271; Mary, 57, 269; Nathan, 57; Robert, 57, 269; Thomas, 204
- Burfoard, John, 276; Mary, 276
- Burges (Burgis), Deborah, 101; Hugh, 153; John, 101; Mary, 101 (2); Robert, 54, 196; Sage, 54, 196; Thomas, 54, 196
- Burghill, Alee, 41; Bridget, 41; Robert, 41
- Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 283
- Burgrave, John, 139; Peter, 139
- Buril, Joan, 249; Richard, 249
- Burman, Edward, 130
- Burnaby (Burnby), Dulcabella, 234, 235, 237; Elizabeth, 234, 237; Eustace, 234; James, 240; Jane, 241, 274; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 235, 237
- Burnam (Burnham), George, 15 (2); Mary, 206
- Burnell, Barbara, 62; Blanche, 2; Eliza, 58; Friswithe, 1; Henry, 58, 59, 62; Joan, 155; John, 155; Mary, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2); Mr., 2 180; William, 1
- Burnett, Ann, 101 (2); James, 101
- Burnewood (Burnelwood), Ales, 3; Francis, 4; Harry, 1, 5; Henry, 2, 6; Katherine, 5; John, 2; Mary, 6; Robert, 1; William, 4; —, 3
- Burnishe, Ann, 255
- Burnlie, Judith, 37; Thomas, 37; William, 37
- Burnt, John, 99
- Burre, Joan, 120
- Burrell (Burrell), Benjamin, 68; Catherine, 260; Charles, 260; George, 262; Margaret, 262; Mary, 68; Rebecca, 262; Richard, 68
- Burridge, Ann, 35, 153; John, 35, 153; Margaret, 35
- Burroughs (Burroocs), Benjamin, 216; Bryant, 78, 209; Clement, 262; Isabel, 78; John, 141; (Lord), 17; Mary, 44, 168; Mandlene, 44, 168; Robert, 44, 168; widow, 216. *See also* Baroos, Barows & Borrowe
- Burt (Burte, Burtt, Burtte), Ann, 71, 199, 241; Edward, 71 (2), 199 (2), 217; Elizabeth, 274; John, 194; Margaret, 112; Mr., 193, 202, 204
- Burte *alias* Russel, Mrs., 196
- Burtebye (Burtebeye), Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Katherine, 43
- Burton, Anthony, 262; Clement, 262; Elizabeth, 281; Florence, 43; Frances, 194, 278; Joyce, 275; Margaret, 284; Philip, 263; Priscilla, 43; Sampson, 194; Thomas, 43; William, 275, 284
- Bury (Burie, Buris, Burys), Bridget, 82, 213, 220, 223; Elizabeth, 82, 213, 223, 227 (2); Henry, 38, 41, 220, 264; James, 41; John, 38; Mabel, 38, 41, 264; Robert, 82, 213, 220, 223, 227, 244
- Busfeld, Ann, 22; John, 22
- Bush (Bushe), Agnes, 241; Mrs., 112
- Bushat, Mary, 147; Peter, 147
- Bushier, Cistance, 14; Nathaniel, 14
- Bushop, Mr., 129
- Buskell, Xpian, 251
- Butcher, Ann, 90, 231; Edward, 90 (2), 231 (2)
- Butler (Buttler), Ambrose, 92; Ann, 32, 34, 223, 224, 259, 262, 264; Catherine, 260; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 92, 259, 279; Francis, 30, 32, 34, 80, 158 (2), 259, 279; Hannah, 277; Henry, 29, 259; Jacob, 30, 158; Jane, 112; John, 102, 223, 260; Margaret, 220; Margery, 32, 268; Mary, 102, 223, 224 (2); Mr., 209, 214; Rachel, 243; Robert, 92; Samuel, 222; Thomas, 34, 102, 220 (2), 222, 223, 224, 240
- Buttall, Eleanor, 262; Margaret, 163 (2); Susan, 163; —, 163
- Butterfield, Mary, 269
- Buttole, Margaret, 40; Susan, 40
- Buttne, Daniel, 128; Lewis, 128
- Button, Abrill, 239; Ann, 235; John, 82, 216; Margaret, 82, 83, 216, 220; Sarah, 83, 220; William, 82, 83, 216, 219, 220
- Butyne, Samuel, 17
- Buxton, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102 (2)
- Buzby, *alias* Gvyat, Mary, 203
- Buzbye, Elizabeth, 43; Grace, 43; Hugh, 43
- Byford, Susannah, 273; William, 273
- Bygrave, Frances, 266; John, 266
- Byland, Ann, 43; Edward, 43; Mildred, 41; Rodolph, 41; Walter, 41, 43
- Bynbridge, Giles, 14; John, 14. *See also* Bainbridge, Benbridge and Bembridge
- Bynkes, Emme, 115; William, 115. *See also* Bineks
- Bynnowman, James, 104; Makes, 104
- Bynyon, *see* Bineon

## C.

- Caasse, *see* Case
- Cacke, Margery, 122
- Cade, Katherine, 274; Nathaniel, 274
- Cadwallitar, Margaret, 209; Owen, 209
- Cæsar, Charles, 60, 80; (Sir) Charles, 80; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 60, 269; (Lady) Elizabeth, 209; Henry, 58, 59, 60, 269; Jane, 58, 278; Julius, 59; (Lady) Susannah, 80
- Cage, Catherine, 145
- Caire, —, 18
- Cairnes, John, 244
- Caish, Isaac, 216
- Caisie, Barbara, 257; John, 257
- Cake, Alexander, 254; Dorothy, 254
- Cakewood, Katherine, 267; Thomas, 169
- Cale, Giles, 204 (2)
- Caldham (Caldum), Priscilla, 152; Thomas, 152, 159 (2)

- Calfe, Alice, 250  
 Callida, Elizabeth, 266; Robert, 266  
 Calthrop (Calthrop), Daniel, 140; Joan, 260  
 Calvert (Calvart), Ann, 271, 272; Richard, 271, 272 (2)  
 Calvetto (Caluetto), Jacomyn, 119; Johina, 116; John, 116, 119 (2)  
 Cambell, Alee, 44; Robert, 44; Susannah, 44  
 Camcora (Camiora), Barbara, 149; Cornelius, 149, 162  
 Cameleora, Gillam, 133; Philip, 132  
 Camffield, Alee, 258  
 Camies, Mr., 144  
 Camp, Elizabeth, 261  
 Campaine, Joan, 115; Peter, 115; Rachel, 115  
 Canby, Thomas, 221  
 Caneke, Thomas, 106  
 Candey (Candy, Candye), Christian, 217, 228, 230; Daniel, 53 (2); Hannah, 53; John, 217, 219 (2), 228, 230; Joseph, 217  
 Canon (Cannon), John, 70; Mary, 70; Robert, 70  
 Canterbury, Lord of, 247, 249  
 Caparn (Capon, Capone, Capony, Caporn, Caporne), Augustina, 35; Capt., 125; Edward, 31, 156; Mary, 32, 33, 35, 155 (2); Michael, 33, 152; Peter, 118; William, 31, 32 (2), 33, 35, 151 (2), 152, 155 (2), 156; —, 143, 148, 156  
 Capell (Caple), Edmund, 58; Edward, 45 (2), 47, 50, 52 (2), 54, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 175, 184, 188, 202, 203; Elizabeth, 58, 91, 231; Hlester, 63, 202, 275; Martha, 57, 184; Mary, 47, 50, 55, 91, 155, 175, 231, 242; Mr., 61, 175, 197; Nathaniel, 60; Robert, 50, 54, 181 (2); Sarah, 62, 188; Thomas, 47, 91, 231; Winifred, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 181, 184, 188, 209  
 Capfaek, Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 233  
 Capper, Robert, 218  
 Capplene, John, 171  
 Capps (Cappes), James, 73; John, 114; Lettice, 73; Thomas, 73  
 Capstaek, George, 93; Mary, 93; Nathaniel, 93  
 Caponell, John, 103; Sarah, 103; William, 103  
 Careas (Carekas), Charles, 80; Grace, 79; Isabella, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 205, 206, 208, 212; James, 74, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 205 (2), 206, 208 (2), 212; John, 78, 212; William, 74; —, 206  
 Careless, Ann, 36; Frances, 36; John, 36  
 Carew, John, 227; —, 227  
 Carey (Careye, Carie, Cary, Caryl), Allen, 164; Ann, 77, 172, 194; Dorothy, 268; Elizabeth, 76, 207, 283; Joan, 67, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 207; John, 172, 184; Lucy, 274; Margaret, 73; Mr., 212; Nicholas, 268; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 79, 189; William, 67 (2), 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 207, 213  
 Carleton, Elizabeth, 73; Matthew, 73; Thomas, 73  
 Carlile, Abathia, 274; Roger, 274  
 Carmarden, Ann, 24; Brian, 140; Lney, 25; Mary, 132; Mr., 132; Richard, 24, 25; William, 138  
 Carnell, John, 14  
 Carole (Carrole), Beatrice, 37; Robert, 37, 158; William, 37, 158  
 Carpenter (Carpender, Carpinter), Ann, 49, 161, 174, 196, 248, 267; Bethaia, 276; Elizabeth, 78, 215; Grace, 91; Henry, 276; Jane, 255; John, 72, 114, 199, 248; Joseph, 51, 72, 73, 74, 76 (2), 78, 79, 199, 214; Locis, 79; Mary, 47 (2), 49, 51, 74, 91, 174 (3), 177; Richard, 255; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 174 (2), 177, 178, 196; Sarah, 46, 72, 73 (2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 169 (2), 199, 215, 266; Thomas, 46 (2), 169 (3), 170, 266; William, 91, 267; —, 177, 196  
 Carr, John, 255; Mary, 255; Sarah, 271  
 Carrington, Henry, 154  
 Carrowe, Elizabeth, 42 (2); Thomas, 42  
 Carter (Cartar), Ann, 13, 53, 126, 177; Anna, 267; Avice, 119; Daniel, 53, 176, 177; Deborah, 237 (2); Dowsabell, 191; Elizabeth, 3, 26, 61, 82, 83, 137, 187; Elnathan, 190, 272; Helias, 15; James, 11, 118; Jane, 118; Joan, 39; John, 3, 37, 39 (2), 61 (2), 109, 164, 187 (2), 224; Joyce, 34, 259; Margaret, 121; Margery, 12; Mary, 34, 39, 40, 42, 53, 83, 153 (2), 177; Mathias, 39, 162; Mandlin, 251; Mr., 61, 62; Parnell, 190, 272; Philip, 237; Richard, 12 (2), 13, 15, 26, 28, 30 (2), 31, 126, 137, 148, 160, 259; Robert, 261; Samuel, 176; Sarah, 37 (2), 261; Stephen, 40, 164; Susan, 176, 267; Thomas, 11, 12, 39, 40, 42, 82 (2), 83, 120, 162, 164, 205, 267; William, 28, 42, 118, 148; —, 118, 145  
 Cartmill, Alexander, 268; Sarah, 268  
 Cartner, Stephen, 143  
 Cartwright, Ann, 72; George, 45; John, 72; Joyce, 72; Phylis, 45; William, 45  
 Carwithum, Elizabeth, 33 (2); John, 33  
 Case (Casse, Casse), Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 274; John, 172; William, 106  
 Cassyte, Middall, 112  
 Cason, Ann, 37, 261; Bennett, 149; Frances, 278; Mary, 37; William, 37, 149, 153 (2), 261; —, 153 (2)  
 Castle (Casteel, Castele, Castell), Constance, 274; Isabella, 72; Martha, 276; Mary, 272; Michael, 191, 242; Mr., 75, 180, 182; Mrs., 72, 206; Robert, 202; (Capt.) Robert, 72; William, 276  
 Castleden (Casseldine, Cassellton), Edward, 90, 92, 93, 96, 229, 232, 233; Elizabeth, 90, 92 (2), 93, 96, 229, 232, 233 (2); James, 90, 232; John, 93, 229; Mary, 26, 96, 239; —, 26  
 Castrell, John, 254  
 Caswell, Alee, 187  
 Casye (Cassy), Katherine, 255; Susan, 253  
 Catcher, Elizabeth, 182; William, 182  
 Catchman, John, 19; Levine, 19  
 Cathman, Constantia, 256; John, 256  
 Catling (Catlene, Catline, Cattlene), Ann, 39; John, 39, 42 (2), 49, 167 (2), 174; Mary, 39, 42, 49 (2), 167, 174 (2)  
 Caneke, Margery, 114  
 Candler, John, 108 (2)  
 Canfield, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27  
 Caul, Ann, 259  
 Caunt, Thomas, 196; William, 194  
 Canthorn (Canthorne, Cawthorne), Ann, 98; Charles, 94, 95, 98, 100 (2), 236; Edward, 94, 236; Elizabeth, 95; Phebe, 94, 95, 98, 100, 236  
 Cavaye, Anthony, 129; Christian, 129  
 Cave, Jane, 249; Joan, 249; Lisle, 251; Mary, 251; Sarah, 63 (2), 188, 189, 191; William, 16 (2), 63, 66, 125, 188, 189, 191; —, 188  
 Cavelier (Cavaliro, Cavclero, Caveliro, Cavillier), Henry, 17; John, 14; Mary, 14, 134; Romain, 14 (2), 17, 19, 133, 136; Susan, 19, 134; —, 133  
 Cusvon, Elizabeth, 22; Margaret, 257; Nicholas, 22, 257  
 Cawdwelle, William, 119; —, 119  
 Cayne, Alee, 256; Richard, 256

- Ceely, Thomas, 182  
 Chain (Chaine), John, 236; Mary, 98  
 Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberleine, Chamberlain), Abraham, 27, 144; Alice, 267; Elizabeth, 139, 257; Francis, 104 (2); Joan, 145; John, 27, 29, 104, 144 (2), 148, 157; Katherine, 130; Margaret, 258; Martha, 168; Mary, 29, 148; Mr., 132; Mrs., 139; Thomas, 130, 134, 142, 145; Walter, 267; William, 258  
 Chambers, Abraham, 207, 264; Elizabeth, 182 (2), 248, 278; John, 4 (2), 35 (2), 108, 158; Lawrance, 182; Mary, 264; Nicholas, 278; Sarah, 35  
 Champaine, Ann, 180 (4); Elizabeth, 180; Henry, 180; Isaac, 180; John, 180; Remy, 180 (4)  
 Champion, Elizabeth, 164  
 Champner, Margaret, 171  
 Chandler (Chandler, Chaudler), Alice, 264; Edward, 91 (2), 229; Elizabeth, 270; John, 171, 268; Mary, 91, 268; —, 229  
 Chaplin, Elizabeth, 242  
 Chapman, Ann, 281; Clement, 273; Esther, 275; Edmund, 239; Elizabeth, 269, 276; George, 20 (2), 22, 23, 24, 138, 142; Hannah, 284; Joan, 262; (Sir) John, 89, 90, 92; Katherine, 140; Margaret, 69; Matthew, 23, 138; Mr., 139, 140; Peter, 276; Philip, 22, 133; Samuel, 281; Sarah, 273; Susan, 24; widow, 215; William, 136, 170, 284; —, 142  
 Chappell, Margaret, 254; Susannah, 22; —, 22  
 Charington, Alice, 260; Anthony, 30, 31, 148, 260; Margaret, 30, 148; William, 31  
 Charles, John, 267; Mary, 267  
 Charlet, Edward, 153; Dorothy, 153; Henry, 104  
 Chatt, *see* le Chatt  
 Chatta, widow, 68  
 Chattam, Helen, 167; Henry, 167; widow, 196  
 Chattron (Charttron), Robert, 113 (2)  
 Chatwine (Chatwin, Chattwine, Chattwyne), Abigail, 269; Eleanor, 38, 39, 42, 155; Francis, 39; Henry, 38, 39, 42, 155, 161, 168, 195; James, 38, 161; Thomas, 42, 168  
 Checkett, Abigail, 46, 170; John, 44; Josias, 44, 46, 167, 170; Margaret, 44, 167; William, 46, 170  
 Checke, Elizabeth, 66 (2); Robert, 66  
 Chellsam, Elizabeth, 49; Grace, 51; Jethro, 49, 51, 52, 53 (2); John, 52; Judith Mary, 49, 51; Mary, 52, 53  
 Cheney (Chenei, Chenie, Cheyney), Edward, 192, 264, 274; Frier, 58; Margery, 192, 274; Robert, 150; Susan, 264; William, 150  
 Cherin, Elizabeth, 256  
 Cherry (Cherrie), Elizabeth, 276; (Lady) Elizabeth, 259; Thomas, 276  
 Cheshire (Chesheere, Chesheire), Elizabeth, 62, 64, 188, 192; Judith, 271; Richard, 271; Sarah, 64, 192, 203; Thomas, 62 (2), 64, 188 (2), 192; —, 203, 231  
 Chetwin (Cheatwin), Abigail, 33 (2), 152; Eleanor, 34, 35, 262; Ellen, 34, 35; Francis, 163; Henry, 33, 34, 35, 152, 163, 262  
 Chewney, Sarah, 279  
 Cheyne, Alice, 250  
 Child (Childe), Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 276, 268; Robert, 276 (2)  
 Childerlie, Jeffery, 40; Joan, 40; Richard, 40  
 Chiments, Joyce, 105  
 Chipp (Chippe), Elizabeth, 281; John, 281; Mary, 282  
 Chippingdale, Alice, 24; Sarah, 24; William, 124, 125  
 Chivers, Ann, 103; Thomas, 103 (2)  
 Christian, Hamlet, 254; Margaret, 254  
 Chruched, Elizabeth, 16  
 Church, Ann, 76, 77, 79 (2), 81; Burbage, 216; Elizabeth, 77, 238; Henry, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81; John, 163; Mr., 209; Mrs., 204; Nathaniel, 81  
 Church, *alias* Curk, Mary, 8; Richard, 8  
 Churtland, Ann, 257  
 Chuseman, Katherine, 80, 81; Sarah, 80; Stephen, 80, 81 (2)  
 Chuter, Elizabeth, 262  
 Cissner, Christopher 61 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2); Esther, 61, 186, 187; Mr., 188  
 Claie, Godfrey, 262; Mary, 262  
 Clare, Francis, 90; Joseph, 200; Sarah, 90 (2)  
 Clark (Clarek, Clareke, Clarke, Cleark, Clearke, Clerke), Abigail, 81, 83, 211, 213 (2), 216, 219, 222, 226, 236; Albones, 18; Alice, 265, 271; Alice, 114, 251; Andrew, 17; Ann, 48, 64, 69, 70, 88, 128, 143, 189, 191, 211, 221, 226, 242, 245, 252, 254, 255, 260, 266; Anna Maria, 100; Bartholomew, 64, 189, 191, 262; Beatrice, 233; Bridget, 41, 42, 44 (2), 46, 168; Charles, 102; Christian, 7; Christopher, 233; Daniel, 192, 194; Dorcas, 255; Dr., 72, 218, 221, 242; Edmond, 88; Edward, 183, 263; Elizabeth, 33, 63 (2), 64, 65 (2), 69, 70, 78, 83, 88, 97, 104, 189 (2), 197, 233, 240, 264, 270, 271, 272; Ellen, 276; Frances, 100, 102, 259; Francis, 32, 33; George, 26, 48, 190; Henry, 18, 266; Hester, 183; Humphrey, 43, 44, 166; Katherine, 121, 248; Jane, 192, 249, 276; Jane le, 261; Joan, 250, 263; John, 7 (2), 8, 43, 74, 76 (2), 78, 80, 81, 84, 100, 102, 120, 136, 137, 158, 166, 202, 221, 222, 233, 248, 250, 252, 269; Josiah, 81, 83, 211, 213, 216 (2), 219, 222, 226, 236; Lydia, 236; Lyvyne, 127; Margaret, 43, 44 (2), 166, 262; Marian, 258; Martha, 81, 83, 84, 221; Mary, 26, 42, 46, 74 (2), 76, 78, 80, 81, 101, 168, 236, 242, 243, 269, 282; Matthew, 97, 101; Mr., 232, 242; Nathaniel, 83, 219; Nicholas, 137; Richard, 17, 63, 64 (2), 65, 69, 70, 73, 130, 159, 189, 197, 201, 265, 271; Robert, 124, 255, 270, 276; Samuel, 81, 83, 84, 221; Sarah, 7, 80, 97, 101, 115, 139, 255, 263; Susan, 24, 32, 151; Thomas, 24, 27 (2), 32, 33, 41 (2), 42, 44, 46, 128, 143, 152, 168, 202 (2), 236, 255 (2), 265; Ursula, 152; widow, 115; William, 48, 64, 191, 254; William Symes, 233; Wilmet, 255; —, 189, 212  
 Clarkin, Ann, 119  
 Clarkson, Mary, 261  
 Clapp, Elias, 280; Elizabeth, 280  
 Clave, Thomas, 7 (2)  
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 266  
 Clayton (Cleyton), Mary, 270; Richard, 181; Sarah, 283; William, 228, 270  
 Clefforde (Cleford), Alexander, 254; Jane, 254; John, 243  
 Cleggatt, Elizabeth, 173, 267; Henry, 275; Mary, 275; William, 173, 267  
 Clemence (Clement, Clements), Ann, 45, 169, 208; Goodman, 178; John, 86; Margery, 258; Mary, 86; Mr., 194, 202 (2); Nicholas, 258; Robert, 45, 169; Sarah, 28, 148; William, 28, 30 (2), 45, 86, 145, 148, 169, 208, 209; —, 145  
 Cletheres, Benjamin, 11; Bridget, 9; Dixi, 7; John, 10, 117; Mr., 117; Thomas, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11

- Cleve, Margaret, 113; Matthew, 6; Thomas, 6, 113 (2)
- Cleveland (Cleaveland), Ann, 21, 133; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 19; James, 19, 131; John, 18, 130; Katherine, 258; Marmaduke, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 130, 131, 135, 137; Richard, 22; Simon, 20, 135; —, 130, 134
- Cleybourne, Ellis, 121, 252; Elizabeth, 121, 252
- Cliburn (Clibbourne), Henry, 236; Mr., 240
- Cliff (Cliffe), Ann, 204; Bennet, 148
- Clifford, Charles, 136; Elizabeth, 75
- Clifton, Joseph, 274; Katherine, 116; Lewes, 116; Roger, 116 (2), 117; Susan, 274
- Clipson, Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 190; William, 262
- Clistene, John, 7; Roger, 7
- Cloberrye (Cloberryes), Ann, 193; Dorothy, 193; Mr., 197; Oliver, 193; —, 197
- Clopton, Walter, 185
- Close, Ann, 285
- Closon (Clowson), John, 98 (2); Mary, 98; Sarah, 98, 240
- Clutterback, Elizabeth, 92, 93, 95 (2), 96, 231, 235, 236 (3); Harman, 231; Henry, 93, 235; James, 96, 240; Joseph, 92, 93, 95, 96, 231, 235, 236 (2); Walter, 92, 236
- Clyat, Frances, 215; Samuel, 215
- Coale, Judith, 276; Thomas, 276
- Coanes, Innocent, 10; Robert, 10
- Cobham (Cobhame), Joan, 252; (Lady), 251; (Lord), 116
- Cock (Cocke, Cok), Ann, 46, 268; Edward, 34 (2), 36, 38, 160; Elizabeth, 46; George, 36; Joan, 34, 36, 38; John, 46; Mary, 132; William, 38; —, 100
- Cockenskell, Edith, 263
- Cockesonne, Elizabeth, 249
- Cockin (Cocking), George, 126 (3)
- Cockle, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 101, 245; Thomas, 101
- Cocksht, Jane, 202
- Codney, Susannah, 236
- Coe, Ann, 255
- Coester, Arthur Cornelius, 281; Elizabeth, 281
- Cogswell, Harry, 129
- Coggin, Henry, 256; Mary, 256
- Coke, Michael, 113
- Cokenskel, John, 152
- Coker, John, 258; Katherine, 176, 258
- Colechester, Elizabeth, 80
- Coleclough, Thomas, 221
- Colecott, Eleanor, 278
- Cole (Coles), Agnes, 254; Amy, 251; Ann, 43, 182, 247; Gillian, 260; John, 43, 152, 251, 256, 284; Mary, 256, 284; Thomas, 43, 182
- Coleby, Elizabeth, 101, 102 (2), 103; Frances, 101; James, 103; Thomas, 101, 102, 103
- Coleman (Collman, Collmon), Abigail, 64 (2), 70, 194 (2); Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 283; John, 64, 70 (2), 194, 201 (2); Martha, 192; Sarah, 283; Stephen, 283; William, 283
- Colerich (Colridgh), John, 14 (2); Robert, 5; William, 5
- Colling, *see* Cooling
- Colley (Colly, Collyce), Alexander, 113; Joan, 183; John, 113
- Collgrave, Joan, 276
- Collick, Charles, 180
- Collier (Colliar, Coller, Collyer), George, 270; Gertrude, 251; Elizabeth, 179 (2), 270; Jane, 239; Richard, 233; Robert, 251
- Collingborn (Colingbourne), Elizabeth, 106; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 263
- Collins (Collin, Collens), Ann, 252; Dike, 72, 75, 77, 214; Edward, 18, 19 (2), 20, 131; Elizabeth, 20, 23, 25, 67, 72, 137, 141, 256, 260, 281; Francis, 18, 131; James, 23; Jean, 69, 153, 204; John, 22, 23 (2), 25, 26 (2), 65, 67, 69, 72, 74 (2), 75 (2), 77, 137, 141, 203 (2), 204 (4), 206 (2), 214, 252; Katherine, 251; Leonard, 136; Margery, 268; Mr., 205; Rebecca, 72, 75 (2), 77, 214; Robert, 251; Samuel, 22, 137; Sarah, 65 (2), 67, 69, 72 (2), 74, 75, 203, 204 (4), 206; Thomas, 153; widow, 76; —, 110
- Collis, Adrian, 91; Catherine, 91; Dorothy, 91; Patience, 195
- Collop (Collopes), Ann, 255; Christopher, 255; William, 124; —, 124
- Colstone, Mary, 157
- Colt, Elizabeth, 149; Titus, 149 (2)
- Colthurst (Colethest), Elizabeth, 34, 38, 39; Hannah, 39; Henry, 34; Mr., 161; Samuel, 27; Susannah, 38; Thomas, 27, 34, 38, 39. *See also* Coolthrust
- Colton, Mary, 269
- Coltotet, Mary, 6; Rowland, 6
- Colvert, Beatrice, 256; Christopher, 257
- Comen, Abigail, 273; John, 273
- Comendale, Mark, 113
- Comes, Alice, 133; Innocent, 133 (2); Mr., 121; —, 133
- Compton, Charles, 60 (2); Edward, 251; Joan, 251; Mary, 60; Mr., 117; Samuel, 281; Sarah, 284
- Conaway (Coneway), Edward, 150; Susannah, 280
- Condit, Mary, 261
- Congrieve (Congriff), Elizabeth, 205; John, 213
- Coniers (Connyer), Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 259; George, 259; Judith, 33, 35 (2); Ralph, 33, 35
- Conningham, Alexander, 80 (2); Ann, 80
- Connington, Allen, 54; Isabel, 54; Mary, 54
- Connisbye, Elizabeth, 176; Richard, 176; —, 176
- Conqueror, John, 261; Mary, 261
- Constantin, Mr., 15
- Converse, Henry, 26
- Coo (Cooe), Acton, 23, 24, 25, 140, 142 (4); Ann, 23, 142; Crispianus, 24, 142; John, 25, 140; Thomas, 25, 140; —, 142
- Cook (Cooke), Ann, 100, 270; Catherine, 97 (2); Edmund, 88; Elizabeth, 141, 278; Frances, 269; Jane, 74; Joan, 261; Joanna, 88; John, 19, 74, 100, 102, 103, 131, 269, 270; Mary, 100, 102, 103 (2), 209, 243, 270, 275; Mr., 207; Mrs., 74; Paul, 111; Peter, 149; Rachel, 272; Richard, 18 (2), 19; Robert, 278; Sarah, 102, 244, 246, 268; Simon, 268; Thomas, 88, 272; William, 97, 204
- Cookeson, Mary, 224; Rebecca, 4; Robert, 4; William, 224 (2)
- Cooling (Coling, Colinge), Amy, 27; Ann, 24, 145, 264; Bartholomew, 23, 139; James, 230; John, 26, 142; Margaret, 260; Mary, 230; Moses, 230; Robert, 23, 24, 26 (4), 27 (2), 138, 139, 142, 144; widow, 145; William, 219
- Coolt, Elizabeth, 257; Titus, 257
- Coolthurst (Coulthurst), Elizabeth, 35 (2); Mary, 28, 148; Samuel, 144; Thomas, 28, 35, 144, 148, 151; —, 151. *See also* Colthurst
- Coomy, James, 122
- Coonye, Florence, 253
- Cooper (Couper, Coupper), Adam, 60; Alec, 146, 257; Ann, 45, 48, 80, 167, 169, 173, 180, 213, 226, 248, 256, 258, 279; Arthur, 41, 165, 166;

- Barbara, 55, 79; Charles, 78; Cicely, 111, 247; Edie, 190; Edward, 178, 181; Elizabeth, 28, 53, 55, 63 (2), 65, 67, 68, 74, 164, 191, 193, 196, 198, 206, 211, 250, 254, 258, 267; Eva, 65; Eve, 191; Frances, 240; George, 258; Humphrey, 65, 191; Isabel, 138; Jane, 37, 39, 41, 44, 51, 73 (2), 74, 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 121, 165, 166, 206 (3), 213, 245, 264; Jeremiah, 57, 182; John, 12, 44, 45, 48, 53 (2), 55, 65 (2), 68, 108, 146, 167, 169, 173, 180, 184, 191 (2), 228, 267, 272, 275, 284; Katherine, 28, 160, 184 (2), 268; Margaret, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61 (2), 62 (2), 65, 181, 182, 184, 189 (2), 191, 274; Mary, 65, 68 (2), 118, 160, 181, 191, 198, 218, 226, 228, 242, 264, 272, 275, 280, 284; Mr., 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 178 (2), 190, 192, 196, 198, 199, 203, 240; Rachel, 278; Richard, 51, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65 (2), 67, 68, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 181, 182, 184, 189, 191 (3), 193, 196, 198, 206 (2), 209, 213, 220, 262, 274; Robert, 119; Samuel, 55, 181, 279; Sarah, 68, 262; Thomas, 11, 37, 45, 67, 132, 167, 169, 193, 268; widow, 205; William, 4 (2), 11, 12, 37, 39 (2), 41, 44, 48, 53 (2), 108, 111, 112, 129, 160, 165, 166, 183 (2), 204, 218, 226, 228, 247, 256, 264, 280; (Captain) William, 210, 211; —, 173, 184, 218
- Cooper, *alias* Dawes, Mrs., 194
- Courtman, Daniel, 160
- Cootchman, *see* Couchman
- Coote, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 59; Nicholas, 59
- Cope, Archaden, 270; Elizabeth, 270; Peter, 267; Rebecca, 267; Robert, 118
- Copeland (Coapeland), Elizabeth, 270; Rebecca, 265
- Coper, Jane, 2; William, 2
- Coppin (Copping), Ann, 282; Mr., 93, 96; Thomas, 282, 283
- Coppley, Barbara, 49; Judith, 49; Nicholas, 49
- Copson (Cobson), Alice, 89, 228; Elizabeth, 90; George, 238; Isaac, 91; Mary, 88; Moses, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 227 (2), 228, 237, 238, 282; Rebecca, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 227, 228, 238, 282; William, 87
- Copstack, Mary, 234 (2); Nathaniel, 234
- Corbet (Corbett, Corbatt, Corlett), Ann, 42, 44, 48, 58, 165, 259; Brumfeild, 55; Daniel, 48, 50, 51 (2), 174; Edmund, 44; Elizabeth, 133; Insipio, 50, 174; Jane, 48, 50, 51, 174, 266, 269; Lawrence, 83; Martha, 83; Mary, 48, 200; Richard, 200, 259; Robert, 165; Roger, 42, 44, 48; Sarah, 48, 54 (2), 55, 56 (2), 58, 59, 83, 179 (2); Simon, 266; Thomas, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59 (2), 179; William, 42, 165
- Corde, Oliver, 244
- Cordel, Ann, 146; Thomas, 146
- Cordenlee, Barbara, 263; Henry, 263
- Cordwell, Barbara, 263; William, 212
- Cornelis (Cornelius), Elizabeth, 247; Jane, 251; John, 251
- Cornell, Augustine, 188; Blanche, 188; Elizabeth, 188
- Corner, Ann, 276; Edie, 67, 193, 207, 275; Joan, 41, 44, 169, 195, 265; John, 41, 67 (2), 193 (2), 195, 207 (2), 275; Margery, 44, 169; Robert, 41, 44, 169, 216, 265, 276; Sarah, 271; widow, 223
- Corningham, William, 123
- Cornish, Ann, 46 (2); Robert, 46
- Cornwell, John, 146; Mary, 146
- Corom, Elizabeth, 138
- Cortowell, Jacob, 126
- Costerdine, Richard, 113
- Cotchett, Ann, 285; Nicholas, 285
- Cotes, John, 258; Lettice, 258
- Cotterill, Thomas, 204
- Cottingham (Cotingham, Cottingham), Ann, 47, 115; Dorcas, 46, 47, 50, 52, 176; Faith, 52, 176; Frances, 109; Francis, 8; James, 46; Katherine, 6; Richard, 7, 46, 47, 50 (2), 52, 176, 178; Robert, 7; William, 6, 8, 109, 115 (2)
- Cotton (Cotten), Allen, 37; Ann, 50, 81, 175, 216; Eleanor, 37; Elizabeth, 81, 216, 242; John, 81, 216, 269; Lawrance, 50, 175; Mary, 208; Mr., 230; Richard, 150; Robert, 24 (2), 50; Susan, 37; Thomas, 235; William, 119; —, 119
- Couchman (Cootchman), Elizabeth, 30, 32, 34 (2), 36 (2); John, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34 (3), 36 (2), 148 (2), 150; Margaret, 32; Mary, 36; Mr., 148; Thomas, 34
- Courteous (Courteous), Alce, 269; Elizabeth, 276
- Covel (Covile, Covell), Francis, 145, 155, 159; Mr., 149, 155; Thomas, 155
- Cover, John, 163, 164 (3); Martha, 164; Thomas, 164; —, 163
- Cowes (Conse), Alexander, 96, 99; Ann, 96, 281; Elizabeth, 96, 99 (2), 241; Jane, 245; Margaret, 268; Mary, 269; William, 268, 269
- Cowley, Charity, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 196, 274; Thomas, 70
- Cowndred, Susan, 249; William, 249
- Cowper, Richard, 71, Stephen, 228; William, 5 (2). *See also* Cooper
- Cox (Coxe), Abigail, 34; Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 42, 43; John, 7, 34 (2); Margaret, 261; Mathias, 42 (2), 43; Millicent, 7; Mr., 108; Nicholas, 187; Robert, 10; Susan, 208 (2); Thomas, 10, 261, 277; William, 43; —, 212
- Coyce (Coys), Ann, 33, 34; Constance, 34, 153; Giles, 33, 34, 153; William, 33
- Crabb (Crab), Elizabeth, 101; Martha, 101; Mary, 276; Richard, 101
- Craddocke (Craddoke, Cradoke), Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 248; goodwife, 105; Rebecca, 255; Richard, 248
- Cradore, Edmund, 7; Rebecca, 7
- Craford, John, 140
- Craford, Elizabeth, 135; Nicholas, 134; Thomas, 134, 135
- Crafte (Craftes), Elizabeth, 37; Eleanor, 35, 37; Job, 35; Mary, 264; Robert, 35, 37
- Cramp, Elizabeth, 103 (2); Richard, 103
- Crampon, Elizabeth, 57, 182; William, 57 (2), 182 (2)
- Crandley, Elizabeth, 274; Margaret, 186; (Alderman) Richard, 188; (Capt.) Richard, 186
- Crane, Dorothy, 238; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 60, 185; John, 52, 54 (2), 60, 185, 190, 200; Susan, 52; widow, 200; William, 60, 185
- Cranway, Martha, 171
- Crapp (Cropp), George, 154 (2); Katherine, 154; —, 154
- Cratchfield. *see* Cruchfield
- Crawly (Crawley), Ann, 103; Priscilla, 102 (2), 103; (Capt.) Thomas, 102, 103, 246
- Creshurst, Bridget, 231; Henry, 231; Martha, 231
- Cresseye, Collicha, 51; Daniel, 51; Hilary, 51
- Cressnall, John, 177; Toby, 177
- Creswell, John, 176
- Crew (Crewe), Alce, 261; Mary, 191
- Criam, Catherine, 248



- Criche, Hester, 282; Richard, 282  
 Cripps, John, 138  
 Crispe, Mary, 46 (2); Thomas, 46  
 Crispine, Rebecca, 60; Sarah, 185; William, 60 (2)  
 Crittall, Elizabeth, 218  
 Croane, Walter, 219  
 Crockford (Crockford), Elizabeth, 202, 219; Mrs., 68; widow, 202, 208  
 Crocker, Hester, 282; John, 282  
 Crofte, Elizabeth, 269  
 Crompton, Charles, 58; Mary, 58; Philip, 58  
 Crooke (Crooks, Crookes), Alce, 200 (3); John, 200; Lawrence, 200 (3); Mary, 200; Mr., 200; Philip, 267; Richard, 267; —, 203  
 Cropp, *see* Crapp  
 Crosbye, Mr., 216; Mrs., 215, 218  
 Croshurst, Bridget, 91; Henry, 91; Martha, 91  
 Crosman, Hester, 262; Richard, 262  
 Crosse, Elizabeth, 281; Thomas, 281  
 Crossley (Crosley, Crossleye), Anna, 56; Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 66, 276; Esther, 60, 279; Hannah, 50, 51 (2), 53, 54, 58, 60, 63, 66, 174, 185, 188, 209, 273; John, 50 (2), 51, 53 (2), 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 66, 174 (2), 185 (2), 188, 208, 235, 276; Katherine, 54, 276; Mary, 58; Mr., 65 (2), 66, 204; Samuel, 56; widow, 85; —, 188  
 Crostone, Christian, 256; William, 256  
 Crouch (Crouche), Elizabeth, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100 (2), 101, 102, 238, 244, 259, 283; John, 94, 95 (2), 97 (2), 98 (2), 100, 101, 102, 238 (2), 239 (2), 240; Mary, 54, 94, 236; Michael, 102, 244; Nicholas, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 101, 259; Zerubbabel, 283  
 Crowder (Crowdar, Crowdder), Edith, 94, 96, 98, 236, 238; Elizabeth, 15, 96, 125, 238; George, 18; Joan, 127; John, 17, 129; Mary, 277; Robert, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 18, 94 (2), 96, 98, 125, 127 (3), 129, 236 (2), 238; Roger, 14; Susannah, 98  
 Crowe, Katherine, 9; William, 9  
 Crutchfeild (Cratchfeild, Crutchfeild, Crutchfeild), Ann, 51, 182; Elizabeth, 177 (2); George, 39; Joan, 54, 178; Joseph, 49; Margaret, 178; Mary, 39, 41, 43 (2), 45, 167, 170 (2); Mr., 178; Rachel, 47, 48 (2), 49, 51, 54, 171, 172, 178, 182, 232; Richard, 177; Sarah, 45; William, 39, 41 (2), 43, 45, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 54, 167, 170, 172 (2), 178, 180; —, 170  
 Crumpe, Jane, 272; Mary, 271; William, 271  
 Crunden, Alice, 212; Francis, 212  
 Crycroft, Charles, 229  
 Cruz, de la, Nicholas, 234  
 Cubitt, Elizabeth, 280  
 Cudworth, Gilbert, 264; Katherine, 264  
 Cullie, Martha, 261; Thomas, 261  
 Culliford, Alatheia, 85; Branling, 79; Edward, 83; Eleanor, 79, 80, 81 (3), 82 (2), 83, 85, 215 (2), 216; Elizabeth, 80; John, 81; William, 79, 80, 81 (2), 82 (2), 83, 85, 215, 216 (2)  
 Cumber, Joan, 263  
 Cunstable, Philip, 94; Robert, 94; Susan, 94  
 Cupton, Robert, 110  
 Curk, *alias* Church, Mary, 8; Richard, 8  
 Curke, Dorothy, 53 (2); Mary, 116; Michael, 53; Richard, 116  
 Curtis (Curtyce), Alexander, 81; Elizabeth, 155; John, 224; Katherine, 264; Mary, 81, 155, 218; Neleyer, 239; Sarah, 81; Timothy, 240  
 Cusius, Paul Justiano, 129  
 Customhouse, Mary, 74  
 Cutbert (Cutberts, Cutbertt), Elizabeth, 106; George, 117; John, 111; Mr., 106, 110; Mrs., 110  
 Cutlarie, Mary, 248  
 Cutler, Esther, 55, 56 (2), 57, 59, 183 (2); Frances, 269; Hannah, 183; James, 55, 56, 57, 59, 183 (2); Lydia, 57, 59, 183; Mr., 72; Rachel, 55  
 Cutt, Margaret, 163  
 Cuttes, Judith, 163; Martha, 12; William, 12, 134, 137  
 Cuttance, (Capt.) Henry, 233  
 Cuxsonne, Elizabeth, 249; Robert, 249

## D

- Dabson, Mary, 134  
 Dacres, (Lady) Annabella, 268; Edward, 268  
 Dalcocke, Ann, 267  
 Dale (Dayle), Ann, 25; Benjamin, 71, 202; Christian, 66; Constance, 263; Elizabeth, 24, 33, 156, 280; Frances, 21, 136, 250; Francis, 71, 202 (2), 236; James, 250; Joan, 109; John, 23, 24 (3), 25, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 138 (2), 147 (2), 155; Joseph, 20; Mary, 141, 256; Mr., 204; North, 31, 66; Pleasant, 71, 202 (2); Richard, 28, 33, 147; Robert, 129; Samuel, 66; Susau, 159; Susannah, 23; Thomas, 26; widow, 159; William, 20, 21, 29, 30, 136, 141, 147, 177, 256  
 Dalibeed (Dalibood), Margaret, 30, 149; Roger, 30, 149  
 Dalinder (Dallinder), Elizabeth, 14; John, 14, 15; Thomas, 15  
 Dalison, Edward, 33, 152; Elizabeth, 33; William, 33, 152  
 Dall, John, 146 (2)  
 Dallawood, John, 258; Margaret, 258  
 Dallyman, Stephen, 144  
 Dalton, Ellen, 249; Joan, 124; Robert, 119  
 Dampont, Ann, 169  
 Damporte (Dampord), Mrs., 124, 129  
 Dan, Madam, 238; Mr., 238; William, 238  
 Danbic (Danbye), Joan, 250, 251  
 Dance, John, 99; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 99  
 Dangro (Dangrowe), David, 137; Jacob, 136; John, 137 (2); Judith, 137; Matthew, 137; Pawling, 133; widow, 137  
 Daniell (Danaell, Daniel, Danniell), Alce, 257; Alice, 7; Ann, 5, 189, 256, 278, 283; Avice, 249; Edward, 6; Ellen, 8; Faith, 4; Grace, 3; Hannah, 278; Helen, 120; James, 256; Jane, 5; Joan, 106, 261; John, 2, 3, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 8, 249; Katherine, 6; Margaret, 2, 62, 252; Martha, 279; Mary, 282; Mr., 108; Nicholas, 106; Rabbi, 189 (2), 191; Richard, 282; Samuel, 62 (2); Susannah, 278; Thomas, 278; Timothy, 257  
 Danit, Jarrat, 4; Mary, 4  
 Dankin (Dinkin), Judith, 105; Margery, 105; Mary, 106; Peter, 106 (2)  
 Dammars, Judith, 269; Thomas, 269  
 Darbshire (Darbisher), Hester, 15; John, 15, 124; —, 124  
 Darde (Dardes, Dards), Elizabeth, 141; Margaret, 10, 258; mother, 109, 123; Roger, 10, 141; William, 10  
 Dare, Ann, 270; John, 99; Mary, 99 (2); Nicholas, 270

- Darke, Richard, 221  
 Darlie, John, 36 (2), 158 (2); Mary, 36  
 Dary, Abraham, 106; Gautier, 106  
 Dassel (Dasil), Anthony, 20, 135; Rebecca, 20  
 Dasset, Anthony, 21 (2); Mary, 21, 134; Puell, 134  
 Davelle (Davell), Elizabeth, 113; John, 113  
 Davenport (Davenport), Benjamin, 66, 274, 277; Elizabeth, 279; John, 279; Rachel, 277, 278; Sarah, 66 (2), 274; Thomas, 278  
 Davey (Davy), Elizabeth, 279; Hannah, 244; Henry, 212  
 David, Henry, 199; John, 250; Margaret, 250; William, 199  
 Davies, Eleanor, 130; Elizabeth, 122, 253; George, 147; Jane, 255; Joan, 132; John, 128, 130, 132 (2); Katherine, 253; Margaret, 128, 252; Maudlin, 251; Maurice, 118, 124, 253; Richard, 252; Thomas, 251; Tobie, 126; William, 147; —, 124. *See also* Davis  
 Davis (Daves, Daviss, Devis), Alce, 260; Anna, 16, 81, 256, 260; Catherine, 218, 284; Elias, 29 (2), 260; Elizabeth, 13, 266; Emmanuel, 229; Frances, 84; George, 28; Jane, 194, 240; Joan, 176; John, 16, 17, 72, 81, 171, 194, 203, 208, 260, 263; Margaret, 258, 263; Margery, 17; Maurice, 9, 10, 13 (2); Mary, 152, 246, 284; Oliver, 13; Rebecca, 84; Richard, 29; Robert, 167; Rose, 269; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72, 81, 84; Thomasine, 267; Tobias, 9; William, 10, 28, 29; —, 194. *See also* Davies  
 Davison (Ald.), 205  
 Dawes, Elizabeth, 263; Henry, 164, 276; Margaret, 274; Mary, 270; Mr., 184, 185, 188 (2); Sarah, 276; Thomas, 192  
 Dawes, *alias* Cooper, Mrs., 194  
 Dawkins, Ann, 90, 230; Edward, 88, 228; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 83 (2), 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90 (2), 93, 216 (2), 218 (2), 220 (2), 227, 228 (2), 229, 230 (2), 231; George, 218; Jane, 87, 227; John, 89, 229; Margaret, 84; Mary, 86, 93, 228; Mr., 233; Pollicarpus, 80, 81, 82 (3), 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 216, 218 (3), 220, 227, 228 (2), 229, 230, 231; Robert, 81; Sarah, 82; —, 231  
 Dawks, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 102; Rebecca, 102  
 Dawling, Elizabeth, 283; George, 283  
 Dawny, Augustine, 161; Mary, 161  
 Dawson (Dawsonne), Abigail, 282; Ann, 51, 57, 59; Elizabeth, 17, 113; Jane, 51, 57, 88 (2); Mary, 199; Robert, 88, 282; William, 51, 54 (2), 57, 59, 185; —, 54  
 Day (Daie, Daye, Dey), Alice, 224; Benjamin, 71; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 271, 280; George, 44; John, 212; Joseph, 71; Margaret, 71; Mary, 24, 285; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 255; Thophila, 255; William, 44; —, 24  
 Deacon (Deakon), Ann, 37, 52, 169; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32, 37, 48 (2), 49 (2), 52, 162, 169, 172 (2); Mary, 48, 49, 52, 172; Mr., 212; William, 32, 37; —, 162, 212  
 de Albris, Blanko, 8; Ferdinando, 8, 117  
 de Alphonsus, John, 117  
 Dean (Deane, Deanes), Ann, 216, 227, 229; (Dame) Ann, 82; Anthony, 87, 217; (Sir) Anthony, 82, 84, 85 (2), 86, 87, 89, 216 (2), 217, 218, 222, 227, 229, 230 (2), 231 (2), 237; Christian, 84; (Dame) Christian, 84, 85 (2), 86, 87, 89, 222, 229, 230, 231 (2); Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 271; Ellen, 168; Essix, 86; Grace, 254; Hannah, 67 (2); Henry, 89, 154, 230; (Sir) James, 132, 140, 143, 149 (2); Jane, 85; Joan, 264; (Lady), 216; Margaret, 268; Mary, 82, 85, 168, 176, 201, 216, 222; mother, 119; Mr., 79; Robert, 218; Richard, 153, 168, 170, 201; Samuel, 237; Thomas, 67; —, 132, 231  
 Deards, Mary, 267  
 Deare, Gilbert, 17, 254; Susan, 17, 254  
 Dearemore, Elizabeth, 213  
 Dearham, *see* Dnrham  
 Deavele, Nicholas, 133  
 Deavenishe (Deavenish, Deavennish, Defnish, Devenishe, Devenshe, Devenyshe, Devynshe), Ann, 250, 259 (2); Elizabeth, 251; Francis, 13, 129; Jane, 14; Joan, 251; John, 12, 25, 259; Margery, 16; Nathaniel, 25; Orgaine, 11; Stephen, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18 (2), 129, 130, 131, 251; Tomasin, 105  
 Deaveraux (Deverrix), Henry, 17; (Lord), 14; Robert, 14, 173; Walter, 15  
 de Baker, John, 145 (2)  
 Debaloye (Deballve), John, 44 (2), 47, 265, 266; Martha, 44, 47 (2), 265, 266  
 Debarre, Bennett, 255; Nicholas, 255  
 Debartha, Peter, 107  
 Debell, Hannah, 285; Thomas, 285  
 Deborbon, Jane, 109  
 Deboyce (Deboice), Garthered, 255; Katherine, 128; Sarah, 255  
 de Burges, Andreas, 119  
 de Bursse, Samuel, 123  
 de Cockley (Baron), 121  
 Decowle, Mr., 127; Palladyne, 127  
 Deddum (Dedham), Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 261; Margaret, 149; Thomas, 149  
 Dee, Dorothy, 207; Hester, 215; John, 215 (2)  
 Deeping (Deepping), Amy, 257; Ann, 22, 173; Robert, 22, 257  
 de Fargndeay, Daniel, 4  
 de Fawe, Daniel, 119  
 Defence, Gullam, 6 (2)  
 Defrogge, John, 118  
 de Grave, Francis, 151  
 Deighton, Ann, 280  
 de Johanne, Robert, 2; Stephen, 2  
 de John, Ellen, 116; Stephen, 116  
 Deckane, Esther, 188  
 Deckell, Nicholas, 258; Sybil, 258  
 de la Bar (Dillabar, Dillabarr), Barbara, 45, 170; John, 34; Judith, 34, 45, 170, 269; Mary, 34; Vincent, 45, 149, 170  
 Delabarthe, John, 111  
 de la Cruz, Nicholas, 234  
 Delafirs, James, 111  
 de la Foye, Helia, 120  
 de Lamalle, Peter, 121  
 de la Merler, Mary, 252; Peter, 252  
 Delamotte (Delamote, de Moate, Demote), Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 248 (2); Jasper, 4; John, 4, 114, 120, 248; William, 248  
 de Lane, Adrian, 248; Em, 248  
 de la Port, Peter, 151  
 Delavall (Delavell), Abigail, 106; John, 106 (6); Nicholas, 106; Sarah, 106; Susannah, 106; Tybera, 106. *See also* Dillavele  
 Delavoze, Mary, 108; Nicholas, 108  
 Delean, Ann, 282; John, 282  
 Delcer, Barbara, 135; Thomas, 135, 136  
 De Lima (de Lyma), Alvaro, 128; Elizabeth, 251; Olivera, 251  
 Delormeaux, Florence, 46, 171, 172; Peter, 46, 172; Roger, 46, 171, 172; —, 171

- Delvill, Ann, 95, 238; Jane, 95, 238; William, 95, 238
- Demayes, Peter, 128; —, 128
- Demettes (Demetes, Demets, de Mette, de Mettes), David, 2; Deborah, 1; Elizabeth, 106; Francis, 107; Katherine, 3, 106; Stephen, 1, 2, 3, 106 (2), 107, 248
- Demissa, Martin, 112
- de Moate & Demote. *see* Delamotte
- Demodo, Fernando, 114; William, 14
- de Mould (de Mole), Elizabeth, 3; John, 4; Peter, 3, 4
- De Mounte (de Mounte, Demonte), Christopher, 110, 114; Prudence, 111
- Dempsey, Ann, 279; Belem, 279
- Denby, Ann, 268
- Denham, James, 2; Robert, 3
- Deniza, Mary, 114; Robert, 114
- Denman, Thomas, 160; —, 160
- Denmore, Henry, 129; Sarah, 129
- Dennis (Dennie, Demy, Denyes), Elizabeth, 117; Katherine, 252; Mr., 130; Mrs., 204; Robert, 164; Silvester, 71; widow, 201; —, 130
- Dent, Ann, 186; George, 141, 259; Jane, 186, 214; Margery, 191; Martha, 259; Mary, 268; Thomas, 182; widow, 180
- Deutere, Susannah, 273
- De Otthen, Dorothy, 259
- de Paum, John, 136
- de Perrye, Izabew, 123
- Depnell, Thomas, 139
- de Pode, John, 126
- De Poore, Ann, 129; Fernando, 128; Francisco, 129
- De Pree, Elizabeth, 158; Francis, 158 (2), 159 (3); Henry, 158; John, 159; Mr., 160; —, 158 (2), 159
- de Ract, James, 164 (2)
- Derant, Alee, 260; Thomas, 260
- De Rest, John, 104
- Deriekson, Charlotte, 158
- Deringe, Ann, 249; Edward, 249
- de Rivera (Derivera), Agnes, 252; John, 11, 252; Polion, 11
- Derne, Mr., 133
- de Rockettes, David Strezela, 130
- Derowle (de Rowle) David, 130; John, 129; Stephen, 130
- Derriek (Dereck, Deriek, Dericke), Arnold, 6, 112; Henry, 6, 111 (2); John, 6, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 224; —, 6
- Derna', Ann, 262
- Deruham, Charlotte, 159; James, 159 (2)
- Dervell, Margaret, 82 (2); Thomas, 82
- Desbrough, Jane, 217
- des Champes, Pierre, 140
- Deshar, Peter, 263; Susan, 263
- Dest, Isabel, 260
- Deuell. *see* Dewell
- de Valloyse (de Valois, de Valloys), Katherine, 250; Katherine Tussin, 114; Tussayne, 121, 250
- de Vanckor, John, 161
- de Varbrome, Zacharias, 123
- Devard, Richard, 150
- Devett, Margaret, 1; William, 1
- Devis, *see* Davis
- Devoette, Ellen, 111
- Devore, Joan, 38, 41, 264; John, 38; Thomas, 41, 164; William, 38, 41, 164, 264
- De Voshe, Anthony, 160; Elizabeth, 160
- Dewaters, Mr., 195
- Dewell (Duell, Denell), Alee, 66, 68, 195; Alee, 80 (2), 218; Elizabeth, 73, 76, 78, 79, 213, 217, 228; Fleetwood, 42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 55, 68, 172, 195, 215, 265; Isaac, 42, 66, 68, 79, 195, 207, 246; John, 51, 73 (2), 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 213 (2), 217, 228; Priscilla, 46, 55, 78, 213; Rebecca, 42, 45 (2), 46, 49, 51, 55, 66, 76, 172, 218, 234, 265, 282; Thomas, 49, 172
- Dewey (Dewye), Elizabeth, 59 (2), 61, 188, 189; Hester, 188; Josias, 59, 61, 188, 189; Mary, 61, 189
- Dewper, Andrew, 139; Mary, 139; Jane, 174
- Dickason, Malier, 240
- Dickins (Dickons), Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 62, 61, 72, 197; John, 62, 64 (2), 196, 197; Mary, 62, 225, 282; Mr., 190; Samuel, 225, 282
- Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickinoss, Dickensonne), Alee, 261; Ann, 8, 116, 256; goody, 202; Joan, 253; John, 8, 116, 157, 253; Mary, 117; Moses, 10; Richard, 192; widow, 69, 72, 194, 202, 204; William, 10, 117, 118; —, 117
- Dicks, Mary, 88; Thomas, 88, 229; William, 88
- Dickson, George, 3; John, 3, 213; William, 8 (2). *See also* Dixon
- Dier, *see* Dyer
- Diez, Elizabeth, 262
- Digby, Ann, 87; Hester, 87; John, 87
- Digden, Alee, 253; Samuel, 253
- Dighton, Rachel, 58 (2); Thomas, 58
- Dike, Isabel, 209. *See also* Dyke
- Dillabarr, *see* de la Bar
- Dillan, Mawdlin, 132
- Dillaport, Gabriel, 50; Mary, 50; Susan, 50
- Dillard, Edward, 135; Robert, 135
- Dillavele, Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 52; John, 52. *See also* Delavall
- Dimmock (Dimock), Henry, 157; John, 157, 221
- Dim, Alee, 263; William, 263
- Dimard, Anthony, 184; Francis, 58, 184, 186; Judith, 58, 184, 186; Mr., 184; Walter, 58
- Dinkin, *see* Dankin
- Dinnis, Elizabeth, 271
- Diricksonne, Beatrice, 248; Peter, 248
- Dison (Disonn, Dyson), Ann, 56; Eleanor, 48; Elizabeth, 51; Frances, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 54, 56, 60, 173, 188, 267; Margaret, 60, 188; Mr., 185 (2), 187; Stephen, 47, 48, 49, 51, 51 (2), 56, 60, 173, 188, 267; Thomas, 49, 173; —, 189
- Dissell, mother, 119
- Ditche, Richard, 22; William, 22, 136 (2)
- Dixer, Sybil, 6; Thomas, 6
- Dixon (Dixson), Avies, 134; Bridget, 260; John, 260; Mary, 250; Rachel, 260; Thomas, 181; William, 250
- Dizell, —, 141 (2)
- Dobbes, Elizabeth, 253
- Dobson, Margaret, 169
- Doeker, *see* Ducker
- Doerea (Doekrea), Ann, 79; George, 82; John, 77, 209; Rebecen, 77, 78, 79, 80 (2), 81, 82, 209; Richard, 78; Susannah, 81; William, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 209
- Doctor, Mr., 15
- Dod, Katherine, 251
- Dods, Edward, 27; Henry, 27
- Dodson (Doddson), Charles, 271; Elizabeth, 277; Grace, 272; John, 220; Katherine, 271; Nathan, 272; Thomas, 277
- Dodsworth, Elizabeth, 245

- Doebridg, Thomas, 230  
 Doffie, Cesar, 119; Joan, 119  
 Dolfe, Cesar, 124  
 Dolphin, Ann, 96, 241; Benjamin, 96, 97, 98;  
 Elizabeth, 91, 97, 232; Joan, 274; John, 91  
 (2), 98, 232 (2), 234, 245, 274; Mr., 233;  
 Tabitha, 96, 97, 98  
 Don & Done, *see* Dunn  
 Donnington (Donington, Donnington), Ann, 49,  
 Bridget, 275; John, 49; Mary, 49, 52, 176,  
 187; Matthew, 52, 176; Robert, 52, 176, 183;  
 Thomas, 275  
 Dorbridg, John, 88; Mary, 88; Thomas, 88  
 Dorchester, (Lady) Ann, 165; Frances, 165;  
 (Viscount), 165  
 Dorner, Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260  
 Dorrell (Dorrel), James, 224; Joyce, 28; Martha,  
 181  
 Dortt, Francis, 105  
 Doucie (Dowcee), Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 260;  
 Esan, 147  
 Douthwait, Alee, 260  
 Dove, Ann, 241; Henry, 220, 222; Hester, 220;  
 Rebecca, 86; Susannah, 86, 222; widow, 222  
 Dow, John, 31 (2)  
 Dowcker, James, 15; Richard, 15  
 Dowes, Ann, 168; Martha, 168; Nicholas, 168;  
 Dowger (Dowagar, Dowager, Dowgar, Dowyer),  
 Henry, 95, 238; John, 95 (2), 97, 101, 102,  
 237, 238; Martha, 95 (2), 97 (2), 101, 102, 237,  
 238, 243; Mary, 95, 237; Richard, 101; Sarah,  
 102  
 Dowley, Elizabeth, 268  
 Downe, Elizabeth, 278; Thomas, 278  
 Downes, Ann, 276; Christopher, 265; Katherine,  
 265; Lucy, 179; Mr., 274; Richard, 163;  
 Thomasin, 169  
 Downinge, Clare, 255  
 Dowsing, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 36; John, 36  
 Draber, Robert, 25 (2)  
 Drabnle (Drabnl). Ann, 130, 255; Elizabeth,  
 130; Mary, 268; Mr., 130; Robert, 130  
 Drake, Hester, 56; John, 108; Margaret, 53;  
 Mr., 198; Roger, 53, 56, 58; Rose, 163;  
 Samuel, 108; Sarah, 58; Susan, 58; Susannah,  
 53, 56  
 Draper, Ann, 142; Dorcas, 28, 265; Vincent, 28  
 Drayton (Draiton, Dreaton), Ann, 33, 171, 279;  
 Ellen, 31; Hellene, 166; Henry, 164; Joan,  
 31, 33, 35, 36, 166, 171, 179; Katherine, 56,  
 58 (2), 188, 277; Margaret, 35, 153; Mr., 164;  
 Roger, 31, 33, 35, 36, 56 (2), 58, 153, 160, 166,  
 171, 179, 188, 207 (2), 212; Thomas, 36, 160  
 Drenell, David, 125  
 Drewe, Sarah, 3; William, 3  
 Drewett, Ann, 51, 174, 178, 180; Eleanor, 172;  
 John, 51, 172, 173, 174, 178, 180, 193; Sarah,  
 51, 178; —, 173, 174, 180  
 Drewey, Robert, 108  
 Drias, Francis, 175; widow, 175  
 Driver, Eleanor, 69; Isabel, 87; James, 87, 225;  
 Mary, 87; William, 69 (2)  
 Droat (Droate), Charles, 109; Mary, 109  
 Drurie, Robert, 154  
 Dry (Drye, Dryes), Benjamin, 86, 90 (2), 93 (2),  
 225, 228 (2), 230, 232; (Capt.) Benjamin, 235;  
 Elizabeth, 93, 241; Hannah, 225; Martha, 86;  
 Mary, 86, 90, 225, 230; Robert, 232; —, 228,  
 235  
 Duboyse, Thomas, 244  
 Ducie, David, 156, 157; Sarah, 259  
 Duce, Mary, 199, 277; Thomas, 199, 277  
 Ducker (Dukker), goodwife, 138; James, 134;  
 John, 16, 134; Richard, 16, 18, 19, 131, 135;  
 Thomas, 18, 135; widow, 142; William, 19,  
 147  
 Duckesburye, Margaret, 251; Robert, 251  
 Duckett (Duckitt), Francis, 67, 70; Mary, 67,  
 70; Theophilus, 70; Timothy, 67  
 Duddle, Joan, 146; Roger, 146 (2)  
 Duell, *see* Dewell  
 Duer, Robert, 161  
 Duff, David, 128  
 Duffell, Peter, 116  
 Duffton, Edward, 135; George, 133, 134, 135; —,  
 133  
 Dugard, John, 53; Lydia, 52, 53; Richard, 177;  
 William, 52 (2), 53  
 Duke, Elizabeth, 182, 271; Jane, 228; John,  
 182; Ralph, 182; Robert, 271  
 Dummore, Henry, 129  
 Duncoe, Abigail, 31; John, 31 (2)  
 Duncom (Duncombe), Abigail, 150; Hannah,  
 279; John, 150 (2); Thomas, 279  
 Dunkleye (Dunkeleye), Sybil, 265, 266  
 Dunn (Don, Done, Dun), Ann, 112, 273; Cham-  
 berlin, 273; David, 79; Daniel, 49; Dorothy,  
 39, 162; Elizabeth, 37, 49; Goodman, 143;  
 Jeffery, 39, 162; John, 37, 49; (Lady), 174;  
 Susan, 37; William, 79; —, 79  
 Dunstan, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251  
 Dunstar (Dunster), George, 81, 214; Giles, 220;  
 Henry, 237; Hester, 234; John, 81, 214, 216;  
 Mary, 81, 214; Mr., 125  
 Dunton, Joan, 235; John, 212; Mary, 133; Mr.,  
 72, 199  
 Dunwell, Sybil, 258  
 Dnrham (Dearham, Durhum, Durrum), Henry,  
 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 163, 164, 165, 176;  
 Jeffery, 39, 43, 164, 165; Katherine, 44;  
 Margaret, 41; Olive, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 161,  
 176; Richard, 157; Thomas, 38, 163  
 Durling, Henry, 242  
 Durrant, George, 49; John, 49; Martha, 49  
 Durvill, Ann, 97, 98, 101; Edward, 235; Henry,  
 98; John, 101; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 97;  
 William, 97, 98, 101; —, 235  
 Duston, Mary, 257  
 Dutton, Alexander, 264; Bartholomew, 52;  
 Bathshua, 46, 170; Mary, 274; Susan, 46,  
 170, 264; Susannah, 52; William, 46, 52, 170  
 Dwell, John, 243  
 Dyas, Thomas, 209  
 Dye, Crispian, 114; Daniel, 273; Margaret, 273  
 Dyer (Dier), Edward, 175; Margery, 175; Pris-  
 cilla, 202  
 Dyke, Elizabeth, 185; Richard, 185. *See also*  
 Dike  
 Dymphorne, George, 16; Mary, 16  
 Dynes, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 211; John, 204;  
 Rebecca, 232; widow, 211, 212  
 Dynesses, Mrs., 210  
 Dyson, *see* Dison

## E.

- Ealidge, Margaret, 239  
 Earberie, Edward, 28; Sarah, 28  
 Earbriggan, Jerom Vande, 120  
 Earl (Earle, Earll), Daniel, 83; Joseph, 29 (2);  
 Margaret, 83 (2), 218 (2)

- Earley (Erly, Earlye), Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 8; John, 5, 7, 8; Mr., 108; Prudence, 285; Thomas, 285; Tristram, 5
- Early, *alias* Elricke, John, 117
- Earpe, Mary, 280; William, 280
- Easterling, Walter, 152
- Eastman, Sarah, 264
- Easton, Ann, 214; James, 214
- Eatidge, Humphrey, 99 (2); Margaret, 99
- Eaton, Alice, 250; Ann, 99; Anna Maria, 94; Anthony, 250; Elizabeth, 89, 94; Jeremiah, 99; (Capt.) Joseph, 89, 94; Josiah, 89; Martha, 66, 99; Mary, 81, 203, 245; Mandlin, 258; Nicholas, 81, 212, 214 (2); Owen, 221; Rebecca, 66; Sarah, 81, 214; William, 66
- Eccelstone (Ecceliston), Edward, 144; Francis, 144; John, 252; Mary, 252
- Eerett (Eeckrett, Eckrett), Ann, 54, 55, 180, 178; James, 55, 180; John, 54, 55, 178, 180, 196 (2); 207; Judith, 216; Mary, 178; Mr., 187; Samuel, 54
- Ector, Dr., 107 (2), 113; Mrs., 111
- Eden, Ann, 156; Edmund, 195; Elizabeth, 54, 178; Jonathan, 54, 178; Mary, 54, 178
- Edgar, Sarah, 264
- Edergton, Joan, 168; John, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48, 168
- Edlyne, Mary, 282; Thomas, 282
- Edmond (Edmundes, Edmunds), Ann, 52; Eleanor, 264; John, 50, 52, 176; Mary, 50, 176; Rachel, 50, 52, 176; Robert, 264; William, 243
- Edmondson, Gilbert, 262; Mary, 262
- Edney, Alice, 256; Peter, 256
- Edward (Edwardes, Edwards), Ann, 32, 43, 44, 167, 255, 262; Benjamin, 57, 58; Daniel, 68; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 29, 58, 92; Frances, 266, 274; Francis, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 147; Goodman, 176; Hannah, 92; Henry, 198; Hugh, 97; Jane, 79, 214, 268; Jeremiah, 274; John, 30; Katherine, 157; Margaret, 31 (2), 132, 161; Mary, 27, 57 (2), 58, 97, 147; Mr., 132; Peter, 32; Philip, 28; Rachel, 44; Richard, 243; Roger, 44; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 76, 78; Susan, 43, 167; Thomas, 76 (2), 78, 79, 97, 214, 266; William, 43, 69, 139, 161, 167, 181; —, 176, 214
- Efforde, Elizabeth, 275; John, 275
- Egall, Angel, 130; Jacob, 130
- Eglestone, Nathaniel, 188; Priscilla, 186, 188, 190; Richard, 186, 188, 190; Samuel, 186; —, 190
- Egleton, Jane, 85; Sarah, 85, 221 (3); Thomas, 85, 221 (3); —, 221
- Ekins, Mary, 258; Thomas, 258
- Eland, Isabella, 284
- Eleope, Dorothy, 249; Thomas, 249
- Elcocke, Thomas, 113
- Eldricke, Frances, 256
- Eley, Hannah, 274
- Eliener, widow, 199
- Elkin (Elkine, Elkins), Ann, 131; Benjamin, 68; Hannah, 70; Johanna, 56, 192 (3); John, 19, 21; Josiah, 56, 59; Margaret, 19, 132; Mr., 182, 185, 199, 215; Nathaniel, 64; Samuel, 192; Thomas, 55 (2), 56, 59, 64, 68, 70, 192 (2); William, 21, 133
- Ellement, John, 267; Thomasine, 267
- Elliott (Eliat, Eliot, Eloit), Alice, 205, 216, 225, 249; Ann, 253; Emery, 242; Hannah, 96, 100; Johanna, 96; Joshua, 225; Mark, 216; Martha, 100; Martin, 156; Robert, 96, 100, 205, 208, 216, 225, 228; —, 208 (2)
- Ellis (Ellise), Ann, 22, 264; Dorothy, 171, 268; Ellen, 262; Elizabeth, 14, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 142, 170, 250, 257, 261, 266; Frances, 15, 206; Francis, 158; Gabriel, 158; George, 18, 135; Goodman, 130, 131; Hugh, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 124, 127, 133, 134, 135, 140, 168, 171; Jethro, 50; John, 17, 23, 24, 45 (2), 46, 48, 50, 54, 134, 170, 178, 188, 257, 266, 267; Katherine, 127; Mary, 54; Mr., 142; Nicholas, 25, 140; Rebecca, 277; Richard, 143; Robert, 133, 259; Sarah, 48, 267; Thomas, 46, 170; William, 145; —, 133, 145, 146, 147, 158
- Ellison (Elisone, Eliston), Ann, 113; Barbara, 4, 109; Goodman, 142; Jane, 109; Katherine, 109, 248; Mrs., 110; Ralph, 4, 109 (3), 110, 248
- Elixander, Christopher, 19 (2)
- Elmes, Amy, 264; Joseph, 264
- Elmor (Elmore), Mary, 221; William, 165
- Elord, Emery, 99; Hannah, 99; Robert, 99
- Elsey, John, 267; Mary, 267
- Elshaymer, Christopher Jacob, 149
- Elsoppe, William, 116
- Elton, Ann, 98; Henry, 96, 239; John, 99, 241; Mary, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99, 283; Richard, 96, 97, 98, 99, 283
- Elricke, *alias* Erly, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116
- Elwarde, Charles, 130; William, 166
- Elyas, (Marquis) 225
- Embry (Embrey), Charles, 97, 103 (2); Mary, 97, 103
- Emeris, Lydia, 237
- Emery (Emerie, Emerye), 96 (2), 100 (2), 237 (2), 242; Elizabeth, 253; John, 100, 253; Mary, 96, 97 (2), 100, 237
- Emerson (Emmerson), Ann, 84, 85 (2), 86, 88 (2), 89, 92, 94, 281; Catherine, 86; John, 84 (2), 85, 86, 88, 89, 92, 94, 281; Prudence, 94; Richard, 203; Thomas, 92; William, 89
- Emerton, Alee, 144
- Emes, Ann, 254
- Emmersoll, Ann, 48, 49, 172; Christopher, 48, 49, 172; Edward, 48, 172; John, 49; mother, 119
- Endicott, Ann, 93 (2), 96; John, 93, 96; Robert Edwards, 96
- Enezer, Frances, 86; George, 86; Isabel, 86
- English (Englishe), Ann, 60, 62, 187, 282; Christopher, 60, 62, 187; John, 62; Mary, 60, 187; Mr., 185
- Enis, Margaret, 105
- Enor (Ennor), Evan, 109; Lewis, 18, 20; Mary, 124; Oliver, 18 (2); Robert, 20, 109
- Ensworth, Ann, 259
- Eod, Dorothy, 118; William, 118
- Eps, Daniel, 40, 162, 163; Francis, 40; Martha, 40, 162; Mary, 40 (2); Thomas, 40
- Erly, *see* Earley
- Esrigge, Katherine, 116
- Eskett, Elizabeth, 191
- Essex (Esix, Essix), Daniel, 101; Dorothy, 94, 95, 97, 100 (2), 101; (Earl of), 15, 17; James, 94 (2), 95, 97, 100, 101; John, 97; Robert (Earl of), 144; William, 95, 244
- Essington, Agnes, 242; Joan, 263; John, 263; William, 242
- Esterling, Ann, 35; Henry, 35, 36, 159; Joan, 35, 36; Robert, 36
- Estwicke, Hester, 66; Jane, 66, 274; Thomas, 66, 194, 274
- Eunior, Oliver, 6; Rose, 6

- Eustace (Eaustace), Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40, 162, 163; William, 40, 163; —, 162  
 Eustone, Edward, 89 (2); Elizabeth, 89  
 Evance, Jeffery, 115  
 Evans (Evanes), Alice, 50, 172, 176, 267; Ann, 267, 274, 276; David, 116; Elizabeth, 206; George, 104; Hannah, 193; Harry, 10; Joan, 252; John, 50, 172, 176, 267 (2); Margaret, 249; Margery, 10; Martha, 206; Mary, 50, 64 (2), 275, 276; Peter, 106; Richard, 206, 249, 276; Samuel, 182; Thomas, 64, 193; William, 140, 274; —, 172 (2)  
 Evarde (Eauar, Eanard, Eauarde, Euarde), Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 11, 120; Griffen, 11, 12, 14, 135, 140; Jane, 14, 135; John, 118; Lewis, 118, 135 (3), 253; Margaret, 12, 259; Marian, 253; Mary, 258; Melchizedek, 135; Oliver, 114, 135; Robert, 114, 115 (3), 116, 121, 135; Rose, 114; Thomas, 117  
 Evars (Everes, Evers), Joan, 248; Peaternell, 268; Robert, 4, 248; Thomas, 268; William, 4  
 Ewatts, Elizabeth, 64; Joan, 64, 190; John, 64, 190; William, 190  
 Eve, Frances, 193; Jane, 193; mother, 114; Robert, 193  
 Everell, Nicholas, 111  
 Everett (Everet), Ann, 40; George, 39, 40, 163; Levin, 247; Margery, 39, 40, 128; Thomas, 39, 163; William, 128  
 Everin, Margaret, 134  
 Eversley (Eaverslay, Eveysley, Eveysleye, Everley, Everslaye, Eversley, Eversleye, Everslie, Eversly), Abraham, 15; Alice, 14, 127; Ann, 9; Daniel, 12; Eforas, 9; Eisaras, 116; Harry, 117; Isaac, 19, 21, 132, 136; John, 10, 17, 133; Judith, 18, 135; Margaret, 252; Rachel, 253, 257; Rebecca, 10, 120; Richard, 9 (2), 10, 12, 116, 121; Robert, 16, 127; widow, 133; William, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 122, 127 (2), 133, 135, 136, 253; —, 122, 127 (3), 136  
 Everson, Jose, 69  
 Evett (Eveyt), Edward, 87 (2), 225 (2); Elizabeth, 87, 225; Mr., 3; Robert, 3. *See also* Irett  
 Evill, Alice, 248  
 Eyner (Eynor), Oliver, 5; Mr., 110; Sarah, 5  
 Eyre, Ann, 69; Eleazer, 69; Susan, 69  
 Excter, Bishop of, 65

## F

- Fabell, Ann, 247  
 Faber, Katherine, 188  
 Faberns, Anis, 105  
 Fabillier, Henry, 106  
 Facio, Bonifacio, 9; Hortensia, 9  
 Fagg, Edward, 74 (2), 204 (2), 206; Sarah, 74, 204, 206; —, 206  
 Fairbrother, Martha, 34; Richard, 34 (2)  
 Faireborne (Faierburne), Frances, 217; mother, 121; (Sir) Palmes, 217  
 Fairway (Faierway), Elias, 153; Isabel, 41; James, 41, 164; Stephen, 41  
 Fakon, *see* Fawcon  
 Falconbridge, *see* Faulkenbridg  
 Faldoes, William, 221  
 Fallowes, Margaret, 283; Richard, 283  
 Fanch, Marcie, 285  
 Fane, Mary, 249  
 Fanshawe (Fanshew), Alice, 34; Catherine, 34, 35, 260, 267; George, 117; Thomas, 35; William, 34, 35, 260  
 Fanshott, Nicholas, 112  
 Farkar, Robert, 186  
 Farley, Hannah, 68; Samuel, 268; Susannah, 268  
 Farmer, Martha, 156; Theophilus, 238  
 Farnandallfros, Roger, 9; —, 9  
 Farr, Jacob, 202; Lawrence, 199, 202; Mary, 199 (2)  
 Farrar, Agnes, 250; mother, 118  
 Farrell, Barnaby, 127; Mary, 128; Michael, 128  
 Farrey, Dorcas, 128; Robert, 128  
 Farrin (Farin), Ann, 125; Barnaby, 15; Elizabeth, 15  
 Farrington (Farington), 236; Caldwell, 58, 59, 188 (2); James, 58; Mary, 58, 59 (2), 188  
 Farrow (Farowe, Farrowe), Barnaby, 127; Elizabeth, 127; James, 20; Mary, 254; Simon, 20  
 Faulkenberg (Fauconberge), Edward, 67; (Madam) Lucy, 92; Margaret, 66; Mary, 273  
 Faulkenbridg (Falconbridge, Faulconbridge, Fauleoconbridge), Charles, 210; Hester, 67; John, 209; Mary, 66; Thomas, 92  
 Faulkner (Fauckner, Fawkner, Fawkener), Ann, 208; Henry, 134; Margaret, 240; Mary, 120; —, 116  
 Fanshoe, Godfrey, 249; Grace, 249  
 Favell, Elizabeth, 249  
 Favor, Frederick, 24; Henry, 23, 138; John, 21; Leonard, 21, 23, 24, 138, 145  
 Fawcett (Faucet), Joan, 261; Margaret, 262  
 Fawcon (Fakon, Faucon, Faucon, Fawkeon), Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 157; Garret, 148, 151, 161; Isaac, 137, 148; Jacob, 138; Susan, 138  
 Fayrer, Edward, 232  
 Fearne, Amos, 272; Elizabeth, 272  
 Feaste, William, 129  
 Feelder, Abraham, 33; Ellen, 33; Mary, 33  
 Feilding (Feelding, Feldynge), Basil, 205; Gabriel, 5; Isabel, 5; Margaret, 262  
 Feelden, Jo., 144; Joan, 144  
 Feild (Feeld, Feilde), *see* Field  
 Fell, Joshua, 194; Martha, 194; —, 194  
 Felles, Elizabeth, 129, 285; George, 127; Joseph, 285  
 Fellme, Alice, 258; Peter, 258  
 Fello (Felow), Mary, 136; Robert, 136; William, 30 (2)  
 Fellowes (Fellowe), Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 45, 49, 53 (2), 90, 172, 180, 195; John, 49, 90, 180; Katherine, 119; Robert, 45, 49 (2), 53, 172 (2), 180, 192; William, 195  
 Felts, Joseph, 177  
 Fenis, Ann, 6; Cyprian, 5; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4, 5, 6  
 Fenn, Edward, 76; John, 76, 78 (2), 80; Katherine, 76, 78, 80 (2); Mary, 58, 183 (2); William, 58 (2), 183 (3)  
 Fennel, Andrew, 261; Joan, 261  
 Fenton, Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 281  
 Fenwick, Ann, 85, 222; Elizabeth, 82 (2), 85, 85, 219 (3), 222; Mary, 83, 219; Philip, 82, 83, 85, 219 (2), 222  
 Ferbarne, *alias* Myles, Joan, 250  
 Feris, James, 33 (2)  
 Fermaine, Dericke, 110; Joan, 110  
 Fernando, Gabriel, 24; Mary, 24

- Ferneham, Ann, 189; Clement, 189; Annabella, 189  
 Fernob, Elizabeth, 249; George, 249  
 Ferrar (Ferriar), Bathsheba, 260; Bertram, 104; John, 260  
 Ferrand, Isaac, 225  
 Ferre, Grace, 111  
 Feurittur, Robert, 255; Susan, 255  
 Field (Feild, Feild, Feilde), Adam, 251; Ann, 123, 144; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 70; Ellen, 255; Joan, 70, 72, 255, 262; John, 70, 72 (2), 78, 210, 211, 285; Judith, 251; Mary, 261, 265, 285; Robert, 255; Rose, 78 (2), 210 (2); Thomas, 261; William, 144  
 Finch (Finche), Ann, 96; Arthur, 34, 152, 177, 262; Benjamin, 260; Constance, 94, 95, 96; Elizabeth, 156, 260; George, 94, 95 (2), 96; Hester, 67; James, 34, 154; Mary, 171; Moses, 156; Mr., 146, 147, 171; Mrs., 181; Sarah, 34, 152, 262; William, 72, 94  
 Fincher, Susan, 197  
 Fingere, David, 108; William, 108  
 Firebrasse, Hannah, 275  
 Firries, Ann, 129; Mr., 129  
 Fish, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 103; John, 103; Philip, 17  
 Fisher (Fisnar, Fisser, Fisser, Fysher), Alice, 143, 257; Ann, 9, 10, 174, 250, 251, 256; Christian, 147; Clement, 249; Cuthbert, 7, 250; Elizabeth, 90 (2), 259, 266; Frances, 257; George, 7, 281; Henry, 66 (2); James, 111, 245; Jane, 161, 261; Joan, 66, 262; John, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 14 (2), 118, 122, 143, 147, 149, 251, 260, 262; Katherine, 174, 260; Mary, 250, 252, 258; Mr., 104; Peter, 90; Richard, 11, 119, 256; Susannah, 10, 281; Tomasine, 254; Ursula, 12, 258; widow, 174; William, 154, 261; —, 147, 154  
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208; widow, 211; William, 208, 210  
 Fitton, Edmond, 82; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 222, 225, 228 (2); James, 82, 83, 84, 86 (2), 88, 89 (2), 222, 225, 228 (4); John, 88, 225; Mary, 83, 84, 222  
 Fitzgaret, Garret, 212  
 Fitzharbert, Ann, 267; John, 267  
 Fitzhugh (Fitchugh), Augustine, 100; Charles, 103; Margaret, 103; Mary, 100, 103; Robert, 100  
 Fleet (Flecte), Elizabeth, 216, 218, 220, 221, 228, 231, 235; (Lady) Elizabeth, 235; John, 216 (2), 218, 220, 221, 228, 231 (2); (Sir) John, 234, 235 (2); Martha, 204, 218, 228; Mary, 220; Mr., 216, 218; William, 234  
 Fleetwoode, George, 252; Katherine, 252  
 Fletcher (Fleaticher), Alice, 100; Dorothy, 185; Elizabeth, 62, 279; Grace, 171 (2), 185; Joan, 212, 252; John, 69, 171, 172, 193; Mary, 263; Prudence, 177; Rachel, 18; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 18, 62, 69; Sarah, 62, 177; Thomas, 177; William, 252  
 Flier, *see* Flyer  
 Flood (Floode, Flud, Fludd), Ann, 22, 249; David, 19, 20, 21, 22, 133; Edmond, 134; Edward, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 257, 260; George, 195; Henry, 23; Humphrey, 181; John, 106; Margaret, 21; Mary, 23; Robert, 106; Solomon, 19; Samuel, 20, 133; Sarah, 90 (2); William, 163; —, 163  
 Floorie, Mary, 34; Vincent, 31  
 Flower (Flowre), Edie, 269; Edward, 196; Martha, 275  
 Floyd (Floydd), Ann, 57, 182; Frances, 93; John, 57, 182; Katherine, 162; Sarah, 57, 182; Thomas, 93 (2)  
 Fluce, Ann, 124  
 Flud (Fludd), *see* Flood  
 Flurrye (Flurye), Mary, 124, 130  
 Flyer (Flier, Flyar), Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 15, 17; Francis, 15; Matthew, 14, 15 (2), 17, 129 (2); Ralph, 14  
 Fole, Elizabeth, 248  
 Fombroker, Melchior de, 104; Sarah, 104  
 Foote (Foot), Elizabeth, 202; George, 284; Katherine, 284  
 Forbush, Jane, 203  
 Ford (Foard, Foarde, Foord, Foorde, Forde), Elizabeth, 83, 87, 145, 217, 225, 234; Grace, 60, 273; Hannah, 60; Henry, 83, 87 (2), 217, 225 (2); John, 83, 145, 217; Mary, 252, 277; Mr., 190; Richard, 60, 68; (Sir) Richard, 210, 211, 277  
 Forges, Eves, 248; Joan, 248  
 Forrest, Marian, 116  
 Forteskew, (Lady) Mary, 229  
 Fortune (Fortun), Ann, 253, 260; John, 35; Mary, 35; Robert, 35; Sybil, 259; William, 259  
 Forty, Joan, 217  
 Foscow, Ann, 214; —, 214  
 Foscott, Ann, 53; John, 53 (2), 225  
 Foster, Alice, 267; David, 97 (2); Elizabeth, 97, 253; John, 3, 188; Margaret, 76, 77; Mary, 77; Thomas, 253; Thomasine, 3; widow, 212; William, 76 (2), 77  
 Foulke (Alderman), 273  
 Fountaine, Clement, 104; John, 269; Margaret, 104; Maturine, 104 (4); Peter, 104; Theodotia, 209; Thomas, 182  
 Fourmestraulx, John, 180 (2); Mary, 180  
 Fovell, Elizabeth, 125; Stephen, 125  
 Fowke (Fouckes, Foulks, Fowkes), Damaris, 72; Elizabeth, 24, 155; Hugh, 24, 149; John, 255; Mary, 277; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 72 (2)  
 Fowler, Alexander, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67 (2), 68, 70, 71, 73, 188, 191, 193, 194 (2), 196, 203, 204, 216, 237, 271; Ann, 64, 191, 281; (Lady) Ann, 171; Benjamin, 70; Cornelia, 27; (Sir) Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 277; Jasper, 27; John, 62, 188; Mary, 68; Mr., 192, 202; Richard, 73, 204; Robert, 65, 96, 196; Sarah, 62, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 68, 70, 71 (2), 73, 188, 191, 193 (2), 194, 196, 203 (2), 204, 271; Susannah, 96 (2); Thomas, 281  
 Fowler, *alias* Staines, John, 188; Sarah, 188  
 Fownes, Hannah, 283; John, 283  
 Fox, Ann, 38, 264, 273; James, 38; Judith, 38; Margaret, 105; Robert, 264; Roland, 38  
 Foxley (Fouxlys, Foxlie, Foxlyc), Bartholomew, 17 (2); Esther, 17; Ellen, 257; Frances, 32; Gabriel, 32, 262; Geoffrey, 17; Jacob, 22, 141; John, 17, 19, 20, 131, 254; Katherine, 129, 254; Margaret, 32, 262; Mary, 20, 137; Richard, 22; Robert, 17, 19, 129, 137, 141 (2); William, 257  
 Foyden, Sybil, 259  
 Foye, Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 50; John, 50  
 Francis (Frances, Frannces), Abigail, 221; Ann, 40, 52, 164, 252, 267; Catherine, 88; Cicely, 253; Elizabeth, 20, 141, 265; Jane, 52, 53, 178; John, 50, 88, 106, 221, 253; Joseph, 22, 40 (2), 163, 164; Joyce, 26, 265; Lucretia, 170, 256; Lydia, 88; Margaret, 24, 141; Mrs.,

178, 203; Susan, 50; Susannah, 50; Thomas, 20, 22, 24, 52, 53, 141 (3), 178, 256; widow, 26; —, 221  
 Franck (Franke), Ann, 174, 203; Margery, 13; Thomas, 13; —, 203  
 Franckwell, Elizabeth, 269  
 Franklin (Franklin, Franckline, Francklyn, Francklyne, Frankline), Alice, 261; Ann, 125, 183, 185; Charles, 65; Elixander, 245; Emmanuel, 27, 147; George, 27; John, 16, 55 (2), 180 (2), 181 (2), 183, 187 (2), 191, 223, 268; Judith, 266; Margery, 55, 180, 181, 183, 187, 191, 268; Mary, 75, 76, 206; Mr., 195; Rebecca, 191; Richard, 76; Samuel, 75, 206; Thomas, 16, 75, 76, 206; William, 185, 266  
 Frayne, Ann, 254  
 Freak (Freke), Alice, 32; Mary, 34, 153, 282; Philip, 32, 34; William, 32, 34, 153, 282  
 Fredd, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268  
 Frederick, (Sir) John, 74; (Lady), 75  
 Freeman (Freman), Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 229, 239; Hester, 21; Jane, 225; Joan, 125; John, 98, 219; Mary, 239; Paul, 145; Richard, 21; Thomas, 221; Tomozen, 98  
 Freeston, Oliver, 243  
 Fremlin (Fremlyn), Agnes, 107; Robert, 107  
 French (Frenche), Alice, 274; Conly, 100, 242; Elizabeth, 103; Grace, 242; James, 235; Joan, 251; John, 242, 274  
 Freshwater, Margaret, 45; Richard, 45 (2)  
 Friend (Freinde), Magdalen, 248; Margaret, 249; Patient, 244  
 Frier, *see* Fryer  
 Friery, Elizabeth, 251  
 Frith (Frythe), Ann, 102, 103; Eleanor, 86, 87, 226; Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 278; Helen, 82; Jemima, 87, 226; Joan, 250; John, 278; Nathaniel, 82 (2), 86, 87, 226; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 102, 103, 214; William, 86  
 Frizer, Tiberio, 122  
 Frobeck, Susannah, 219  
 Frood (Froode), Alice, 204; Margaret, 206; Mr., 64, 189, 190, 193, 206, 208; William, 204, 206, 219  
 Frost (Froste), Beatrice, 7; John, 7, 189; Mr., 272, 273 (3); William, 131  
 Fruen, Cordelia, 275  
 Fry (Frye), Ann, 96, 237; Hester, 90; Mary, 85, 225; Richard, 85, 88 (2), 90, 96, 220, 224, 228 (2), 234, 237; Susan, 85, 88, 90, 220 (2), 224, 228, 234; Thomas Benbridge, 96, 237  
 Fryer (Frier, Fryar, Fryers), Adam, 83; Andrew, 85; Ann, 3, 107, 248; Catherine, 222; Charles, 97, 229; Elizabeth, 79, 98; Eva, 3, 107; George, 57; Jane, 96; Joan, 57; John, 21; Leonard, 248; Mary, 90 (2), 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 229, 231 (2), 235; Moore, 86, 223; Mr., 232, 234; Robert, 92, 229; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 57, 90, 92, 94 (2), 96, 97, 98, 229, 231, 235 (2); —, 21  
 Fugazo, Anthony, 118  
 Fulke, Mary, 98 (2); Edward, 98  
 Fuller, Alice, 253; Ann, 242; Daniel, 222; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 35, 37 (3), 70, 83, 91 (2), 198, 284; Frances, 60, 61, 64, 67, 70, 73, 189, 196, 198; James, 224; Jane, 73; John, 216, 262; Joseph, 237; Mary, 35, 60, 154, 216, 222, 262; Mr., 120, 224, 238; Mrs., 78; Nathaniel, 83; Philadelphia, 67, 196; Robert, 83, 91, 224; Richard, 60, 61 (2), 64, 67, 70, 73, 189, 196, 198; Sarah, 264; Simon,

64; Thomas, 35, 37 (3), 154, 157 (2), 216, 222; —, 189  
 Furler, Ann, 281  
 Furlong, Frances, 231  
 Furnace, Thomas, 117  
 Furner, Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 102  
 Fysher, *see* Fisher

## G

Gabie (Gabrie), John, 124; Lawrentia, 121  
 Gabriell, William, 117  
 Gaddis, Charles, 170; Sarah, 170  
 Gage, George, 268; Katherine, 268  
 Gaines, Joan, 182; Simon, 182  
 Gale, Elizabeth, 62 (2), 63, 65, 68, 194; Frances, 63; Katherine, 68, 194; Margaret, 249; Mr., 191; Rachel, 65; Robert, 62, 63, 65, 68, 194  
 Gall, father, 123  
 Gallant (Gallante), Helen, 12; James, 7, 12, 120; —, 7, 120  
 Galloway (Gallawaie, Gallowaye), Griffith, 12, 120; John, 12; Katherine, 139; William, 139 (2)  
 Gallis, Frances, 128; Robert, 17, 128  
 Galliarde (Gallierd), Mr., 107, 247  
 Gallion, Ambrose, 42, 167; Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 43, 164; Jane, 42; Joan, 41, 43, 45, 167, 168; Joseph, 45; William, 41, 42, 43, 45, 164, 167, 168  
 Gallo, Angel, 11, 12, 13 (2), 121, 252; John, 12; Livia, 11; Marian, 252, 253  
 Gambel (Gambell), Elizabeth, 27, 144; John, 26; Joyce, 28; Thomas, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 144; William, 25  
 Game, Priscilla, 276  
 Gamon, Elizabeth, 153  
 Gamton, Robert, 26; Thomas, 26  
 Gandy, Frances, 278  
 Gannie, John, 261; Margery, 261  
 Gannior, John, 114  
 Ganseie, widow, 128; —, 128  
 Gard (Garde), James, 3; Simon, 2, 3; Ursula, 2  
 Garden, Barbara, 111  
 Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner, Gardyner), Abraham, 208; Ann, 62 (2), 64, 65, 191, 210; Bridget, 41; Elizabeth, 9, 98, 116, 208, 276; Francis, 41; George, 41; Jarvis, 98, 240; John, 9, 116; Judith, 27; Mary, 12; mother, 119; Oliver, 27; Robert, 106, 110; Samuel, 208; Thomas, 12; William, 98; Zachariah, 62, 64 (2), 65 (2), 191 (2)  
 Gardmum, Agnes, 254; Robert, 254  
 Garfield (Garsfield), Benjamin, 60, 187; Eleanor, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 178, 179, 187, 189; Elizabeth, 59, 63; Mary, 57; Mr., 69; Sarah, 275; Susan, 55, 56, 179; William, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61 (2), 63, 178 (2), 179, 187, 189 (2)  
 Gargadnall, Alice, 51; John, 51, 174, 177 (2)  
 Garies, Simon, 207  
 Garnett, Abraham, 187, 271; Ann, 187; Frances, 270; Susannah, 271; William, 270  
 Garrard, Catherine, 261; Edward, 261  
 Garret (Garrett, Garrette), Abraham, 204; Alice, 126; Angellica, 134; Ann, 262; Bridget, 130; Dr., 134; James, 19, 134; John, 126, 264; Katherine, 264; Margaret, 256; Mary, 250, 261; Ralph, 126; Susan, 257; William, 19, 126 (3), 130, 147, 250; —, 143



- Garter, Catherine, 262; William, 151 (2), 262  
 Garthorne, Alice, 256; John, 130  
 Gaskin, Margaret, 257; Robert, 257  
 Gasse, Hannah, 275  
 Gast, Hans, 113; Hester, 113; Francis, 152; Joan, 253  
 Gantway (Gantwey), Elizabeth, 110; John, 110  
 Gavell, Martin, 106  
 Gavey, Benjamin, 253; Susan, 253  
 Gay, George, 74; Katherine, 74; William, 74  
 Gayle, widow, 180  
 Geare, Christian, 273; Mrs., 65; John, 65, 273; Robert, 65  
 Gee, Christopher, 39; John, 171; Margaret, 39; Thomas, 39  
 Geering (Geercing), Bethiah, 23; John, 23; Mary, 241  
 Geesic, William, 146  
 Gefford, Barbara, 140  
 Gellis, Samuel, 161  
 Genings, Gennings, Gennins, Genninges, *see* Jennings  
 Genner, *see* Jenner  
 Gennie, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22  
 George, Jeffrey, 196; John, 263; Mary, 263  
 Gerard, Elizabeth, 260  
 German, Ann, 152  
 Gervas (Gervais, Gervaise), Lewis, 229, 232, 235; Jacqueline, 232, 235; Jacques Anguste, 232; Mr., 225; Susannah, 229; —, 229, 235  
 Gevens, Ann, 112; Edward, 5; Ellen, 111; George, 5, 111; John, 112; William, 111  
 Gibbens (Gibbins), Ellen, 256; Roger, 151  
 Gibbon (Gibbons), Ann, 58, 94, 234; Jarvis, 128; Richard, 58 (2); (Dr.) Richard, 185; Robert, 94 (2), 234  
 Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibs), Ann, 36, 154; Elizabeth, 36, 189, 190, 263; John, 132; Mary, 189; Nicholas, 189; Richard, 189, 190; Roger, 36, 154, 263; —, 190  
 Gibson, Ann, 217; Christopher, 59, 60, 61 (2), 63, 180, 182, 186, 189 (2), 215; Dorothy, 182; Francis, 15, 251; Hannah, 68, 208, 213, 214, 217, 236; Isabel, 161; June, 221; Joshua, 15, 124; Joyce, 180; Mary, 59 (2), 60, 61, 63 (2), 186 (2), 189, 213, 220; Mr., 78; Priscilla, 275; Robert, 214; Richard, 78, 208, 213, 214, 217, 236; Sybil, 251; Susannah, 78, 236; William, 60; —, 208  
 Giddleye, Elizabeth, 51; George, 51; William, 51  
 Gieven, Edward, 2; Katherine, 2  
 Gifford (Gifforde, Gyfford, Gyford, Jeffoard, Jefford), Abraham, 49; Agnes, 53; Ann, 45, 49; Cicely, 54, 55, 178, 179; Dorothy, 54, 179; Edmund, 165; Elizabeth, 277; George, 52, 53, 54 (2), 56, 181 (2), 183; Jeremiah, 45; John, 25, 45, 49, 54, 55, 178, 179; Katherine, 52 (2), 53, 54, 56, 181 (2); Lucy, 56; Margaret, 252; Mary, 165; Mr., 68, 69, 75, 179; Nathaniel, 23; Peter, 55; Philip, 165; Sarah, 27, 158; Susan, 253; Susannah, 178; Thomas, 23, 25, 27, 139, 146; widow, 158; William, 277  
 Gilbert (Gilberde, Gilberte), Dorothy, 199; Elizabeth, 276; Joan, 259; Judith, 253; Margaret, 104; Mary, 122; Peter, 107; Sarah, 107; William, 253; —, 104  
 Gildersonne (Gilderstone, Gilderson, Gylderson), Helen, 253; Joan, 253; John, 23 (2); Katherine, 118; Mr., 23, 128; William, 118; —, 128, 136 (2)  
 Giles (Gyles), Ann, 56, 182; Edward, 202; Eleanor, 56, 179, 180, 182; Elizabeth, 202; Joan, 251; John, 179; Mr., 72; Simon, 56, 179, 180, 182, 202 (2); Thomas, 212; William, 251; —, 180 (3)  
 Gill (Gille, Gyll), Ann, 118; Francis, 174, 175, 267; Hester, 174, 267; John, 15, 123, 135; Mary, 18, 282; Mr., 129; Peter, 15, 18, 135, 136 (2); Robert, 149; Richard, 175  
 Gillam, Gillom, *see* Guillam  
 Gillingd (Gilldinge, Gilldings), Eleanor, 258; Ellen, 26, 143; John, 26, 143, 259; Margaret, 259; Mary, 276; Richard, 258  
 Gillet (Gillett, Gillit, Gillitt), Elizabeth, 36, 52, 54, 154; James, 32, 52 (2), 54; John, 37; Mr., 158, 172, 183, 186; Robert, 32, 34, 36, 37, 54, 154, 162, 177, 185, 190; Susan, 32, 34, 36, 37, 272; Susannah, 177; Thomas, 34, 162  
 Gillman (Gilman), Ann, 262; Bridget, 266; Caleb, 262; Thomas, 266  
 Ginkes, Joan, 259; John, 259  
 Ginn, Roger, 258; Susan, 258  
 Gische, David, 262; Elizabeth, 262  
 Gittens (Gittans), Bennet, 146; Joan, 107; Mrs., 109; Robert, 131  
 Glad, Peter, 284; Sarah, 284  
 Gladen, Joan, 162  
 Glanfield (Glanfeild), Elizabeth, 25; Grace, 211; Richard, 25  
 Glanville, Mr., 143; Richard, 140; Samuel, 140  
 Glascock (Glascocke), Francis, 222; Robert, 130; Sarah, 274; William, 274  
 Glascocke, *alias* Maine, Sarah, 274  
 Glasscup, Richard, 241  
 Glasse, Jackalin, 140  
 Glen (Glenn), Ann, 54; Nicholas, 54; Peter, 54  
 Glendore, George, 136 (2); Katherine, 62 (2); Thomas, 62  
 Glorie, John, 133, 153; Susan, 160, 263; —, 149  
 Glover (Glower), Elizabeth, 60, 63, 185, 251; John, 29, 63; Mary, 29, 60, 185; Mr., 62, 186, 189, 217; Mrs., 209, 213; Robert, 60, 63, 185; (Sir) Thomas, 155; William, 189  
 Goade, John, 155  
 Goanarz, Anthony, 8; Francis, 8  
 Goaven, Thomas, 122  
 Gobillon, Hector, 125  
 Godby, Margaret, 249  
 Goddard (Godard, Godderd, Goddord, Goderd), Alice, 256; Ann, 20, 133; Elizabeth, 30; George, 28 (2), 30; John, 256; Mary, 80 (2), 91; Nicholas, 20; Rebecca, 89 (2), 91; Richard, 89, 91, 234; Susannah, 8; Thomas, 8, 80  
 Godden, Ann, 78, 79, 81, 210; Elizeas, 79; Jeremiah, 81; John, 78, 79, 81, 210; (Sir) John, 231; Mary, 78, 210  
 Godfrey (Godfric, Godfries, Godfrey), Abel, 118; Alice, 252; Cornelia, 3; Edmund, 249; Elizabeth, 249; Katherine, 271; John, 3; Joseph, 227; William, 134  
 Godin, Alice, 164; Hart, 164  
 Godsalue (Godsalne, Godsaul), Ann, 79, 213; Christopher, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 219, 223; Dulabella, 86, 223; Elizabeth, 79, 81 (2), 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 219, 223, 241; John, 82; Thomas, 83, 242; William, 84, 219  
 Godson (Goodson), Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Margaret, 256, 262; Mr., 140; Thomas, 21; William, 21, 150, 256  
 Goffe, William, 136  
 Goffton, Thomas, 205

- Gogge, John, 104  
 Golborne, Ann, 251  
 Gold (Golde, Yolde), Joan, 248; Mary, 280; Richard, 248  
 Golden (Gouldan), Adrian, 256; James, 157; John, 157; Thomas, 157 (2), 162  
 Golding (Goilding, Gollidge, Goulding, Goulingde, Gouwding), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 25; James, 28; Joan, 194; John, 30; mother, 117; Robert, 95 (2); Susannah, 95; Thomas, 25 (2), 28, 30, 145, 152, 170; William, 152; —, 145  
 Goldsberie (Goldsberrie, Goldsburye, Gollsherrrie, Golsberrie, Gondsburie, Gondsburye, Goulsberrie, Goulsberoo, Goulsbury, Gowlsberrie), Christian, 25, 140; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 28, 147; John, 24 (2), 25, 27, 28, 43, 45 (2), 140, 144, 147, 148 (2), 149, 150, 151, 153, 161, 162, 171; Margaret, 43 (2), 45, 171; Mrs., 175; Peter, 27, 144; widow, 206; —, 149, 150, 151, 153, 175  
 Gollopher, Elizabeth, 274; Walter, 274  
 Goloo, Stephen, 131  
 Goodal (Goodale, Gooddall), Dorcas, 44, 167; Elizabeth, 38; Frances, 29, 266; James, 29, 30, 35 (2), 36, 38, 40, 42 (2), 44, 155 (2), 167, 171, 260; John, 40, 171, 178; Margery, 261; Mary, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 167, 171, 260, 268; Sarah, 36  
 Goodcheape, Frances, 224; Robert, 224  
 Goodchild, Amy, 270; Hester, 150  
 Gooddine (Goodding, Gooddyne), Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 56; Francis, 257; Hannah, 171; Jane, 56; Samson, 56  
 Goode (Goods), Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 221, 277; George, 221; Mary, 258; Mrs., 230  
 Goodenough (Goodinough), Edward, 210; Mr., 187, 189  
 Goodewife, Joan, 5; Thomas, 5  
 Goodgame, Agnes, 95; Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 95, 97 (2), 237; Thomas, 95, 97, 101, 237 (2)  
 Goodie, Roger, 149  
 Goodlack (Goodlac, Goodlak, Goodlok), Ann, 31; Christopher, 30, 31, 32, 33; Elizabeth, 30; John, 33; Madeline, 32; Mary, 33  
 Goodlad, Dorothy, 231; John, 85; Mary, 89, 228; Mrs., 92; Richard, 82, 92 (2), 215, 216; (Capt.) Richard, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 215, 216, 218, 228, 231; Sarah, 82, 85, 86 (2), 89, 215, 216, 218, 228, 282; —, 218  
 Goodman, Alice, 38, 40, 41, 167; Alice, 248, 249; Ann, 45 (2), 47, 49, 51, 52, 173, 176, 178, 198; Bartholomew, 38, 40 (2), 41 (2), 163 (2), 167, 169 (2), 177, 191, 268; Bridget, 267; Christopher, 248; Edmund, 61; Elizabeth, 34, 156 (2), 255, 263; Grizzill, 61; Isabel, 154; Jane, 49; Joan, 34, 52, 118 (2), 202; John, 198, 226; Mary, 38, 58; Mr., 61, 212, 213; Mrs., 195; Reynold, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60, 173, 176, 178, 193, 202, 226; Richard, 34, 156 (3); Sarah, 61; Susan, 58, 60 (2); Susannah, 281; Sybil, 177, 268; Thomas, 47, 51, 130, 167, 173, 176, 255; widow, 215, 217; William, 226, 263; —, 118  
 Goodridge (Gooderige, Goodridg), Elizabeth, 163, 257; Mr., 141; William, 160, 257  
 Goodulphin, Guy, 253; Margery, 253  
 Goodwin (Goodin, Goodins, Goodwine, Goodwyn), Alice, 112; Ann, 40, 77; Elizabeth, 28, 30, 159; Frances, 23, 24, 26, 140, 143; Francis, 28; Hart, 40; Jane, 109; Joan, 109, 265; John, 28, 30, 32 (2), 77 (2), 146, 235; Margaret, 248; Mary, 30, 32, 233; Mr., 18; Mrs., 141; Peter, 259; Robert, 135; Ruth, 26, 143; Samuel, 5, 24; Sarah, 259; Susan, 254; Thomas, 5, 6, 23, 28, 109, 140, 146, 233, 248; widow, 23, 159; William, 6, 109, 112, 119; —, 159  
 Goodyear (Goodier, Goodyer, Goodyere), Aaron, 57; Hester, 57, 60 (4), 63, 66, 185 (2), 190; John, 63, 190; Moses, 57, 60 (2), 63, 185, 190 (2); Mrs., 64; Pennington, 72; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72  
 Goorning (Goorning, Goorninge), Adrian, 106; John, 106 (4)  
 Goose (Goos), Ann, 6, 111; Bartholomew, 13, 127; Christopher, 15; Danyan, 11; Joan, 3, 7, 116; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 110, 111, 116 (3), 127, 129; Margery, 127; mother, 120; Prudence, 11, 132; Richard, 2, 107; Sarah, 7, 116; Susan, 4, 110, 150; Timothy, 9, 10, 11 (2), 13, 15, 16, 127 (2), 132, 140; William, 1, 9, 16, 116, 117, 127  
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 210; (Dr.) Philip, 210  
 Gore (Goare), (Alderman), 237; Ann, 96; Bridget, 269; Crispian, 6; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 243; (Dame) Elizabeth, 96, 97 (2); (Lady) Elizabeth, 98; (Sir) John, 269; Robert, 97 (2); Thomas, 98; (Sir) William, 96, 97 (2), 98  
 Goreing, Margaret, 281  
 Gorris, Mary, 229  
 Gosarde, John, 128  
 Gosine (Gosson), Garrett, 134, 136; Joyce, 134  
 Gosling, Jane, 256  
 Gosnold, Joan, 245  
 Gosswicke, Ann, 23; Edward, 23  
 Gostlyne, Henry, 161; Samuel, 161  
 Gotobed (Gottobed, Gottobedd), Alice, 154, 267; Elizabeth, 161, 263; Francis, 40; Henry, 40, 44, 154, 161, 167, 169, 175, 263, 267; Joan, 40, 44, 167, 169; Mary, 44, 167; Mr., 160  
 Gough, Benjamin, 63, 69, 193; Elizabeth, 69, 193; John, 69, 193  
 Gould, Ann, 47, 48, 49 (2), 181; Elizabeth, 36, 47, 103, 214, 244; Francis, 100, 103, 170; Isaac, 36, 38, 39, 40 (2), 43, 47, 48, 49, 67, 155, 168, 181, 184, 189, 193; John, 61 (2), 62, 64, 65 (2), 67, 68, 187 (2), 188, 193, 198 (2), 214, 224, 237, 240; John Fryers, 102; Judith, 102; Katherine, 36, 102; Mary, 39, 61, 62, 64 (2), 65, 67, 68, 100, 102, 103, 187, 188, 193, 198, 214, 237, 241, 275; Mr., 156 (2), 180, 243; Nathaniel, 68; Priscilla, 36 (2), 38 (2), 39, 40, 43, 155, 168; Richard, 36; Sarah, 43, 181, 224, 264; Samuel, 102; Thomas, 48; William, 100  
 Gouldston (Gouldstone, Gowlston), Clement, 152; Elizabeth, 97; Isaac, 99; Martha, 103; Mary, 93; Robert, 93, 97, 99, 103, 232, 237 (2); Susan, 93, 97; Susannah, 99, 103, 232, 237; Thomas, 232  
 Govar (Gover), Mary, 81; Richard, 68; Robert, 68, 81, 82; Sarah, 68, 81  
 Gower (Gowers), Mary, 278; Sybil, 22; Thomas, 22; —, 138  
 Gowldwel, Ann, 59, 260; John, 29; Mary, 259  
 Gowlsell, Ann, 257; Richard, 257  
 Gowrie, —, 143  
 Grahham, Ann, 102 (2); Elizabeth, 103; George, 102, 103 (2), 246

- Grace, Bridget, 224; Edward, 224; Humphrey, 146; Margaret, 115; Mawdelin, 251; Peter, 115 (3), 118, 251; —, 149, 150, 151, 153 (2), 154
- Graffett, John, 116; Nicholas, 9; Thomas, 9
- Grafford (Graford), Mary, 140; Priscilla, 257; Thomas, 257
- Grammer, William, 236
- Granger (Graneger), Ann, 182; Francis, 176; Joan, 116; Mary, 182, 184; Mrs., 178
- Grant (Graunt), Marreball, 232; Ralph, 159; Stephen, 232
- Graret, Bridget, 18; William, 18
- Grastie, Ann, 235; John, 235
- Gravener (Granener), Catherine, 105; Christian, 72; Thomas, 105
- Graves (Granes), Edmund, 177; Elizabeth, 96; father, 124; Joan, 257; John, 96; Mr., 73 (3), 211, 213, 222; Nicholas, 96
- Gray (Graie, Graye), Alee, 71 (2), 76, 204 (2); Alice, 75, 78, 79, 80 (2), 82, 84 (4), 206, 213; Elizabeth, 74, 206, 248; Hester, 72, 179; Joan, 257; John, 72, 73, 74, 206; Mary, 72, 73 (2), 74, 78, 206, 236; Mrs., 141 (2); Philip, 82; Richard, 79, 213; Sarah, 84, 209, 268; Susan, 281; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 71, 75 (2), 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 82, 84 (3), 204, 206 (2), 213, 216, 224, 241, 248, 257
- Grayham, Rachel, 230; Thomas, 230 (2)
- Greathead, Samuel, 23; Thomas, 23
- Greavy, Anna, 280
- Greberd, Alee, 256
- Green (Greene, Grene), Abigail, 275, 279; Ann, 93, 197, 222, 257, 276; Benjamin, 81; Charles, 57, 183; Christopher, 124; David, 276; Ellen, 131; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 62 (2), 75, 76, 78, 79 (2), 81, 163, 184, 190 (2), 211, 213, 214, 215, 255, 259, 275; George, 55 (2), 57, 62, 72, 73, 183, 190 (2), 197, 201 (2), 206 (2), 274; goodman, 131; James, 92; Jane, 276; Joan, 95, 137, 261; John, 4, 5, 36, 104, 131, 222 (2), 252, 276, 283; Joseph, 100, 279; Margaret, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 248, 253; Margery, 265; Martha, 35, 36, 96, 102, 264; Mary, 252, 254; Mr., 184, 188, 203; Nicholas, 35, 36, 155, 156; Richard, 75 (2), 76, 78, 79, 81, 206 (2), 211, 214, 215; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 274; Susannah, 283; Thomas, 35, 78, 102, 155, 206, 210, 211, 253, 261; William, 4, 76, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98 (2), 100, 102, 104, 107, 214; —, 206
- Greenaway (Greencawaie, Greeneaway, Greenway, Grenawaie, Greneawaie, Grenewaie, Greneway, Grenwaie, Grenway, Grenwaye), Edward, 22, 138 (2); Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 24, 134, 139; Moses, 92 (2); Mr., 134; Richard, 20, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 138, 139; Sarah, 20, 92, 255; widow, 149; William, 23, 25, 138
- Greenefelde, Ann, 114
- Greenhead, Henry, 181
- Greenhouse, William, 114; —, 114
- Greenop (Greenap, Greencopp, Greencopp, Greenopp), Ann, 65, 200; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 64, 65, 68, 200 (4), 201, 271, 277; Margaret, 186; Sarah, 68, 201; widow, 77; William, 62, 64 (2), 65, 68, 186, 200 (4), 201 (2), 207, 271, 277
- Greenwell, Mary, 246
- Greenwood (Greenewood, Greenwoode, Greenwode), Ann, 194 (2); Anthony, 82, 216, 232, 239; Dorothy, 218; Elizabeth, 260; Hannah, 71; Helen, 232; Katherine, 73; John, 69, 71, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78, 80 (2), 82, 194 (2), 208 (2), 211 (2), 213 (2), 214, 216, 223, 228, 276; Margaret, 69; Mary, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 208, 211, 213, 216, 276; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 260; —, 211
- Gregory (Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigorie, Grigory), Alee, 239; Anthony, 216; Elizabeth, 74, 77, 78 (2), 80 (2), 205 (2), 210 (2), 216; Grace, 204; Jane, 26, 33, 34, 36, 155 (2); John, 24, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 138, 148, 150, 151, 155 (3); Joseph, 74; Katherine, 39, 205; Margaret, 24, 150; Mark, 33, 151; Mary, 31, 39, 155; Richard, 148; Robert, 36, 167; Thomas, 34; William, 28, 74, 77 (2), 78, 80, 205, 210, 216; —, 138, 148
- Grenehowe (Grecanhowhe, Greenough, Grencho, Grenehoo, Grenchow), James, 115; Jane, 142, 247; John, 2, 163; Mr., 148; Sammel, 115; Sarah, 3; widow, 115; William, 2, 3, 115 (2), 247
- Gresley, Elizabeth, 82; Jonah, 82; Sammel, 82
- Greves, Mary, 122; Richard, 122
- Griffin (Grifen, Griffen, Griffline), Alee, 37, 39 (2), 40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 52, 167, 175, 193; Ann, 52, 151, 196, 218, 263; Arnold, 45; Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 16, 32, 37, 105, 152, 258; Evance, 7 (2); Frances, 270; Henry, 258; Joan, 256, 265; John, 18, 39, 162; Lettice, 47; Lewis, 265; Lucy, 50, 175; Lydia, 42; Martha, 16; Mary, 277; Matthew, 127; Maurice, 37, 39 (2), 40, 42, 45, 47, 50 (2), 52, 162, 163, 167, 175, 193, 196; mother, 118; Mr., 69, 129, 197; Richard, 39, 163, 277; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 16 (2), 17, 18, 40, 127, 263, 270; William, 32; —, 167
- Griffiths (Griffith, Griffiths, Griffyth), Alee, 68, 71, 73, 198; Ann, 215; Charles, 68, 231; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, 73, 213; Lydia, 270, 271, 272 (2); Maurice, 207; Mrs., 237; Thomas, 71, 199; William, 68, 71, 73, 198 (2), 199, 224
- Grigg (Griges, Griggs), Ann, 249; Bathshua, 46, 47, 171, 267; Caesar, 115; Elizabeth, 47, 171; Frances, 115; Jesron, 6; Joan, 5, 111; John, 112; Joseph, 46; Peter, 8; Philip, 46, 47, 171, 172, 267; William, 5, 6, 8, 111, 112, 115 (3), 249
- Grigson, Elizabeth, 279; James, 279
- Grimaldi, Pawlo, 120
- Grimes (Grymes), Alee, 126, 251; Ann, 33, 34 (2); Charge, 200; Christopher, 33, 34 (2), 151, 152 (2); Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 285; George, 33, 152; John, 25; Mary, 34, 151, 152; Mrs., 25; Robert, 285; William, 251
- Grimshaw, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258
- Grimwade, Mary, 259; William, 259
- Grine, Elizabeth, 105
- Grise (Grisse), Constance, 142; Margery, 251; Richard, 251
- Grissell, Catherine, 93 (2); Matthew, 93
- Grivill, Judith, 195
- Grocer, Thomas, 242
- Grome, John, 16; Oliver, 16
- Grooby, Eleanor, 60; James, 60 (2)
- Grosse (Groos), Dinah, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 47, 50, 56, 169, 195; John, 56, 195; Mr., 203; Mrs., 202; Robert, 43, 45, 47 (2), 50, 56, 169, 173, 195; Samuel, 45, 50, 169, 203; —, 173
- Groat, Ann, 101; George, 101, 102; Mary, 101, 102 (2)
- Grove, John, 274; Mary, 274
- Grover (Grovar), Edmond, 88; Edward, 218 (2); Judith, 218 (2); Mary, 88; Sarah, 88; —, 218

- Groves, Rebecca, 284; Samuel, 284  
 Grove, Katherine, 118  
 Grubb (Grub), Ann, 35 (2), 37, 154; Eustace, 37, 157; Robert, 35, 37, 154, 157  
 Gryst, Ann, 281; John, 281  
 Guadoe, Elizabeth, 10; Marco, 10, 119  
 Gubb, Ellen, 255; Richard, 255  
 Gubbins, Ralph, 135  
 Gudge, Elizabeth, 279; John, 279  
 Guillam (Gillam, Gillame, Gillom, Gwlman, Gwyllym), Benjamin, 218; Charles, 109; Damaris, 231; Dionicia, 218; Hannah, 218; Henry, 247; Hester, 80 (2), 214 (2); Jane, 247; John, 66, 80, 193, 214, 217; Katherine, 73, 204; Mary, 64, 66, 70 (2), 72, 73, 191, 193, 197 (2), 199, 204, 273; Mr., 109 (3), 111, 201; Mrs., 203; Robert, 228; Sarah, 72, 199; Thomas, 64 (2), 66, 70, 72, 191 (2), 193, 197, 199, 202, 273  
 Guillion, Abraham, 122  
 Gundam, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276  
 Gunner, Mary, 267, 269; Thomas, 269  
 Gurleye, Anthony, 121  
 Gurlinge, Ann, 176; Edward, 176  
 Gnttsoll, Mary, 190  
 Guy (Guye), Alee, 176; Anthony, 53, 55, 58, 176, 191; Elizabeth, 53, 280; Hannah, 58; Katherine, 61, 63; John, 61 (2), 63; Margaret, 235, 238; Mary, 55 (2), 58; Sarah, 123; Susan, 70; Thomas, 63, 70; William, 70  
 Goyal, Anthony, 203  
 Guyat, *alias* Buzby, Mary, 203  
 Guyatt, Bridget, 63, 69, 200 (2), 214; Dorothy, 201; Elizabeth, 203; Honor, 69; John, 63, 69; John Baptista, 63, 200, 201, 202, 203; Mrs., 203, 205, 206  
 Gwatkin, Mary, 159  
 Gyfford, Gyford, *see* Gifford  
 Gylderston, *see* Gildersoune  
 Gyles, *see* Giles  
 Gyll, *see* Gill  
 Gythings, Constance, 78; Francis, 76, 78 (2), 206, 208, 225; John, 78; Mary, 76 (2), 78 (2), 208 (2), 231; —, 206 (2)  
 Gytton, John, 112
- ## II
- Hackelles, William, 11 (2)  
 Hacker, Elizabeth, 53, 177, 179; John, 53, 177, 179  
 Hacket (Hackit, Hackitt), Ambrose, 16; Ellen, 129; George, 16; Joan, 128; Mr., 188; Thomas, 123, 128  
 Haddan, Alice, 249; Christopher, 249  
 Haddock (Hadoke), Anna, 232; Elizabeth, 248; (Dame) Elizabeth, 88, 89; Joseph, 88; Nicholas, 89; (Sir) Richard, 88, 89, 236  
 Haddon, Jane, 262; John, 262  
 Hadley (Haddley), Elizabeth, 61, 62, 187, 215 (2), 238; Dinah, 62; James, 61, 62, 187, 215, 238, 243; Martha, 61; Mr., 190; —, 187  
 Hadwel, Henry, 30, 149; William, 30  
 Haggatt, Anna, 25, 143; Bartholomew, 143, 173; Elizabeth, 173; —, 25  
 Hailes (Haills, Hails, Hayles), Ann, 268; John, 166, 268; Mary, 281; Michael, 281; Ruth, 27, 148; Thomas, 27, 44 (2), 45 (2), 148, 165 (2), 166; Winifred, 44, 45, 165, 166  
 Haillie, Joan, 258; John, 258  
 Hake, Helen, 220  
 Hale (Haile, Haille, Hayle), Alee, 140; Barbara, 252; Benjamin, 12; Dorcas, 11, 126, 267; Dorothy, 123; Edward, 127, 254; Humphrey, 267; Joan, 178; John, 41; Mr., 171; Mrs., 175; Priscilla, 12, 121; Robert, 123; Samuel, 47; Susan, 254, 255; Thomas, 11, 12 (2), 14, 41, 47, 169 (2); (Rev.) Thomas, 252; Timothy, 14; Winifred, 41, 47, 169; —, 146  
 Halencourt, Hallingcort, *see* Hellencourte  
 Halford, Arthur, 99 (2)  
 Hall, Charity, 33; Dorothy, 50; Edward, 39, 212; Elizabeth, 274; Frances, 33; Hannah, 241; Isabel, 195; Joan, 160; Judith, 258, 267; Margaret, 50; Margery, 186; Martha, 253; Mary, 98 (2); Nathaniel, 9; Oliver, 253; Prudence, 37 (2), 39, 42, 44, 162, 165, 166; Richard, 33, 50, 274; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 37, 39, 42 (2), 44 (2), 98, 150, 162, 165 (2), 166 (2), 267; Tomasin, 158, 160; William, 9, 149, 152, 155  
 Halliarde, Elizabeth, 253  
 Halliwall, Emm, 120  
 Halls, Edward, 181; —, 181  
 Hallton, Ellen, 258  
 Halworthy, *see* Holeworthy  
 Halyhawke, *see* Holehake  
 Hambleton, John, 168  
 Hamcotte (Hamcottes), Henry, 250; Joan, 250; John, 108; Mrs., 110; Thomas, 108  
 Hamcottes, *alias* Blower, Elizabeth, 113  
 Hamen, Marian, 121  
 Hamington, Mrs., 64  
 Hamkins, Joan, 249  
 Hamlen, Christopher, 269; Sarah, 269  
 Hamlett (Hamlet), Brian, 25, 141; Hannah, 142; Jeffrey, 24 (2), 25, 26, 28, 141, 142, 145; William, 26, 28, 145  
 Hammersley (Hamarislei, Hamersley, Hamerslic), Ann, 20; Balden, 19, 131; Hugh, 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 131; Jane, 21; Margaret, 20, 265; Susannah, 22  
 Hammon (Hamon), Alexander, 104; Dorothy, 257; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 249 (2); good-wife, 106 (2); John, 104, 106; Martha, 194; Mrs., 68; Philip, 249; Robert, 257; Thomas, 106, 206  
 Hammond (Hammonde, Hamond, Hamonde), Agnes, 253; Bridget, 92, 234 (2); Hester, 219, 220, 222 (3); Joan, 114; John, 114, 120; Mabel, 232, Mary, 94, 98, 100, 121, 215, 222; Matthew, 100, 245; mother, 119; Mr., 221, 223; Mrs., 206; Nathaniel, 94; Philip, 116; Susannah, 232; Thomas, 92, 94, 98 (2), 100, 215, 219 (2), 220, 222 (2), 225, 234 (2), 240; William, 92, 234; —, 220, 225  
 Hampden, Anna, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Richard, 87  
 Hampe, Johane, 122  
 Hampson (Hampstone), Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 248; Henry, 267; Roland, 248  
 Hampton, Angel, 92, 238; (Madam), 87, 238; Walter, 216  
 Hancock (Hancocke), Alice, 113; Ann, 40, 180; Anthony, 276; Dancer, 40, 180; Margaret, 251; Richard, 251; Robert, 113; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 40  
 Handby, Leonard, 230  
 Hande, John, 18; Margaret, 18  
 Hanger, John, 174; Katherine, 174; —, 174  
 Hankey, Margaret, 283  
 Hankin, Hester, 277

- Hankinson, William, 207  
 Hannington, Mary, 57 (2), 59; Peter, 57, 59; Sarah, 59  
 Hannington, *alias* Sanders, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186  
 Hannson, Ann, 66; Catherine, 66; Thomas, 66, 207  
 Harbert (Harburt), Elizabeth, 225; Eve, 244; John, 198; Samuel, 209; Susannah, 209; —, 209  
 Harborow (Harborowe, Harborowe), Dorothy, 20, 132; Humphrey, 255; John, 20; Margaret, 255  
 Hardie (Hardey, Hardye, Hardyes), Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 219; George, 54 (2); John, 219, 220, 222; Jonathan, 219; Margaret, 264; Mary, 54; Richard, 262; —, 220, 222  
 Hardin, Elizabeth, 245; John, 190; William, 190  
 Harding (Hardinge), Alice, 250; Andrew, 280; Frances, 175; George, 175, 176; Henry, 8; John, 203, 231; Lewis, 8; Margaret, 250; Mary, 112, 203, 280; Mercy, 283; Mr., 193; Ursula, 175, 176  
 Hardwick (Hardweek, Hardwecke, Hardwicke), Beatrice, 257 (2); Charles, 14, 125; Dulcibella, 95; Essex, 192; Esther, 255; James, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 122, 125, 133, 135, 253, 257; John, 95; Margaret, 133, 253; Miles, 253; Rebecca, 15, 134; Thomas, 95; —, 122  
 Hare, Adam, 50, 173, 174 (2); Henry, 173; Jane, 50, 173, 174 (3); John, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 127 (2); Susan, 14; Thomas, 12, 13, 50, 122 (2), 174  
 Hargraves, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16  
 Harling, Ann, 227; James, 69; Margaret, 69 (2), 229; widow, 227, 228  
 Harman (Harmon), Henry, 247; Katherine, 247; (Lady), 218, 222, 229; Margaret, 222; William, 123  
 Harme, Elizabeth, 276; Robert, 276  
 Harmer, Mary, 208  
 Harmwood, Henry, 259; Jane, 259  
 Harpe, Richard, 189  
 Harper, Ann, 251; Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 186; Margaret, 187; Mr., 115; Richard, 187  
 Harrall, Mary, 277  
 Harrigate (Harrigate, Harrigat), Florence, 234; John, 207; Mrs., 210, 212  
 Harrington (Harrington), Angel, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67 (2), 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77; Ann, 61, 74; Charles, 73; (Sir) Edward, 177, 180; Elizabeth, 66, 71; George, 73, 200; James, 62, 238; Jane, 73, 77, 200; John, 70, 73, 200; Mary, 64, 75, 128; Maynard, 68; Theodotia, 269; William, 61, 62, 63 (2), 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 207, 211  
 Harris (Haries, Harreis, Harres, Harriss), Ann, 187 (2), 188, 254; (Lady) Ann, 260; (Sir) Arthur, 260; Brian, 37, 155; Cicely, 37; Dorothy, 187; Edward, 45, 167, 168 (2); Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 45 (2), 79 (2), 140, 167, 168 (2), 188, 234, 256, 267; Emm, 260; Hester, 277; Isaac, 245; John, 18, 19, 271, 277, 285; Margaret, 128, 235, 249, 271; Martha, 187; Mary, 125, 250, 285; Maurice, 79; Mr., 128, 270, 271 (2); Paul, 167; Rebecca, 239; Robert, 37, 128, 140, 161, 249; Thomas, 18, 187 (2), 188; William, 167, 257; —, 155  
 Harrisfote, Richard, 107; Thomas, 107  
 Harrison (Harrison, Harisson, Harrisonn, Harrisonne, Harrisson, Haryson, Hearison), Abigail, 6, 115; Ann, 35, 36, 124, 173, 252, 255, 263; Charles, 87; Constance, 112; Edward, 255, 283; Elias, 3, 107; Elizabeth, 3, 186, 253, 260, 282; Ellen, 247; Frances, 84 (3), 86 (2), 87, 220 (2); George, 84 (3), 86, 87, 126, 142, 220; Henry, 3, 98, 99 (2), 100, 101, 105, 164, 211; Hester, 73; Humphrey, 35, 263; James, 4, 186; John, 31 (2), 32, 35, 36, 38, 73, 101, 106 (2), 156, 173, 244, 252, 258, 260; Joyce, 61; Katherine, 265, 283; Knightley, 61; Lydia, 186; Margaret, 32, 36, 38 (2); Mary, 61, 98 (2), 99, 100, 101; Michael, 158; Mr., 164, 227, 272; Richard, 39, 163; Robert, 232; Rose, 249; Sarah, 232; Susan, 163, 242, 258; Susannah, 39 (2), 73, 100; Thomas, 13, 124; Thomasin, 3, 107; widow, 184; William, 3, 4, 6, 13, 32, 107 (2), 115, 124  
 Hart (Harte), Ann, 48 (2), 71, 161, 173; Anna, 49; Elizabeth, 7, 53, 70 (2), 275, 278; Frances, 98; Francis, 46; Hannah, 170, 179; Henry, 73; Isaac, 162; John, 61, 70, 71, 275; Judith, 162, 170; Mary, 49, 59, 276; Olave, 20, 58; Olive, 46, 171; Oliver, 111; Stephen, 54, 179; William, 49, 170, 173, 245  
 Hartley (Hartleye, Hartly), Ann, 100 (2), 191, 233, 244; Anthony, 90; David, 100; Elizabeth, 95; Francis, 95; James, 90; John, 91, 233; Martha, 95; Mary, 90, 91, 233; Richard, 52; Susannah, 52 (2)  
 Harton, Hugh, 275; Sarah, 275  
 Hartop (Hartopp, Hartopp), Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 91, 92, 233 (2), 280; John, 91; Margaret, 89, 233; Mr., 219; Thomas, 89, 90, 91, 92 (2), 227, 233 (3), 280; —, 227  
 Hartstreat, George, 28, 146  
 Harverd, Margaret, 259  
 Harvey (Harvie, Harvey), Ann, 259; Charles, 211 (2); Job, 173; (Sir) Job, 173 (2); John, 36; Judith, 280; Marg., 36; Mary, 241, 285; Nicholas, 36  
 Harwell, Abigail, 265; Edward, 233; Henry, 265; Margaret Elizabeth, 212; Mr., 212  
 Harwood (Harrwood), Alexander, 53, 176, 177, 210; Ann, 53 (2), 176, 177 (2); Arthur, 176; Elizabeth, 51 (2), 176, 180, 181; George, 51, 180 (2); John, 40, 165 (2), 166; Mary, 38, 40, 264; Mr., 193; Mrs., 185; Nathaniel, 176; Richard, 38, 40, 136, 161 (2), 264; widow, 166; William, 38  
 Haselocke, Elizabeth, 276  
 Hasle, John, 206; Lucy, 204, 206; Mary, 209 (2); Mr., 210; Thomas, 204, 206, 209  
 Haslebourne (Hazlebourne), Andrew, 94, 235; Elizabeth, 91, 94, 235 (2); Jacob, 91, 94, 235 (2); John, 91, 235  
 Haslewood (Haselwoode, Hasslewood, Hazlewood), Elizabeth, 186; John, 62, 189; Margery, 252; Mr., 186, 212; Sarah, 211; Susan, 62, 189; Thomas, 62, 189, 211, 216  
 Hassall (Hassell, Hassoll), Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 53, 157; John, 36, 157 (4); Margaret, 36; Mary, 36, 53, 157; Peryvall, 5; Robert, 5; Samuel, 53; Susan, 264  
 Hassett, Mrs., 110; Percival, 110  
 Hassyfote, John, 111  
 Hastings (Hastinges), Alce, 261; Frances, 160, 266; John, 261  
 Hastling, Judith, 264  
 Hastueth, Abraham, 43; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43  
 Hatch, Goode, 175; Simon, 264; Susan, 264

- Hatcher, Ann, 259; Edward, 259  
 Hatfield, Christopher, 104  
 Hatley, Dorothy, 205; Henry, 205; Hester, 205  
 Hatton, Frances, 241; Francis, 66; Henry, 62;  
 Lucy, 61, 62, 63 (2), 65, 66, 192; Roger, 61 (2),  
 62, 63, 65, 66, 192; Thomas, 62, 65, 192  
 Haughton, Olympia, 282; William, 282  
 Havans, Ann, 262  
 Havers, Elizabeth, 74, 205; William, 74 (2), 205  
 (2)  
 Hawcote, Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255  
 Hawes (Hanes, Haws, Hawse), Charles, 67, 196;  
 Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 137; John, 21, 23, 61 (2),  
 65, 67, 137 (3), 188 (2), 195, 197, 270, 271, 272  
 (2); Lydia, 61, 65, 67, 188, 196, 197, 271, 272;  
 Mary, 269; Thomas, 65; William, 21  
 Hawfeild (Hawfeild), Christian, 259; Richard,  
 162  
 Hawkes (Hawks), Elizabeth, 97, 99 (2), 101, 102,  
 105; Henry, 97 (2), 99, 101, 102, 244; John,  
 102; Mary, 101, 239, 246  
 Hawkins, Ann, 103; Bostick, 225; Daniel, 103;  
 Elizabeth, 88, 89 (2), 225, 229; George, 269;  
 Hannah, 103; Jane, 261; John, 88 (2), 89, 225,  
 229; Mary, 185, 269; Mr., 185, 187; Mrs.,  
 193; Susan, 267; William, 185  
 Hawle, Elizabeth, 260  
 Hawles, Anthony, 65; Thomas, 65  
 Hawley, John, 233  
 Hay (Haye), Ann, 64, 66, 70, 73, 76, 79 (2), 80,  
 211 (2), 216, 233, 273; George, 245; Henry,  
 73; Jane, 138; John, 64, 66 (2), 73, 76 (2), 79,  
 80, 211, 216, 233, 273; Mary, 70; Thomas, 64,  
 70, 80, 216  
 Haycock (Heycocke), Marian, 252; Mrs., 220  
 Hayes (Haes, Haies, Hayse, Heayes), Anna, 267;  
 Benjamin, 99, 241; Courad, 259; Elizabeth,  
 19, 100, 244, 259; Emm., 31; Francis, 92;  
 Joan, 99, 100; Joanna, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94,  
 95, 97, 231, 282; John, 89, 91, 201 (4), 231;  
 Mary, 97; Nathaniel, 82, 87, 88 (2), 89, 91, 92,  
 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 217, 231, 282; Richard, 94,  
 149; Susannah, 87; Sybil, 82, 216; Thomas,  
 19, 82, 216, 217; widow, 31; William, 95  
 Haylrod, Joan, 178; John, 178; —, 178  
 Hayman, Mary, 246  
 Haynes (Haines, Hane, Hanes, Hayne, Heaynes),  
 Abraham, 45, 48, 49, 172, 173 (2), 181, 182;  
 Agnes, 106; Anna, 267; Giles, 111; Joan,  
 172, 174; John, 6, 112, 267; Judith, 45, 186;  
 Katherine, 113, 250; Margaret, 249; Martha,  
 45, 48, 49, 172, 173 (2), 181; Mary, 6;  
 Thomas, 48; widow, 193; William, 49, 111,  
 173; —, 173  
 Hayter, Philippa, 279  
 Hayton, Mr., 227; Thomas, 232  
 Hayward (Haywarde, Heyward), Alice, 63; Ann,  
 43, 59, 66, 69, 189, 197, 200, 201 (2); Elizabeth,  
 201; Henry, 63; Joan, 43; John, 59, 66, 69  
 (2), 189 (2), 197 (2), 200, 201 (4); Mary, 195;  
 Philip, 59, 200; Sarah, 63; Susan, 201;  
 Susannah, 66; William, 43, 156  
 Hazelforth (Haselfourth, Hazilforth, Hazilforthe),  
 John, 105; Mary, 2; Mr., 2; Richard, 1;  
 Thomas, 1  
 Hazell, Thomas, 241  
 Hazlebourne, *see* Haslebourne  
 Hazlewood, *see* Haslewood  
 Headach, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 283  
 Headlande, *see* Hedland  
 Hearnden (Hearenden), Alice, 261; Ann, 51, 52,  
 176, 268; Philip, 51, 176; Richard, 51, 52 (2),  
 176, 268; Sarah, 261  
 Hearne (Hearn), Charles, 210; Joan, 259; John,  
 259. *See also* Herne  
 Heartcoate, Henry, 187  
 Hearwell, Margaret, 217  
 Heath (Heathe), Abigail, 281; Elizabeth, 283;  
 George, 281; Jacob, 284; Joan, 253; Joel,  
 122; John, 277; (Sir) John, 199; Margaret,  
 277; Margery, 252, 256; Rose, 284; Richard,  
 264; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 283; William,  
 11 (2), 121  
 Heather, Elizabeth, 191; Robert, 191  
 Heatley (Heatleye), Elizabeth, 45, 170; Isaac,  
 50; John, 45, 48, 50, 170, 173, 177; Mary, 45,  
 48 (2), 50, 170, 173 (2), 177  
 Heaward, Dorothy, 257; Lionel, 257  
 Heayes, *see* Hayes  
 Heaynes, *see* Haynes  
 Hebb, Charles, 236; Dorothy, 236; Elizabeth,  
 237; John, 236; Margaret, 237; Vincent, 237  
 Hebe, Margaret, 125  
 Hebris, Tobias, 112  
 Heccelson, Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 19, 255; Isabel,  
 255  
 Hector, Dr., 120 (2), 121, 123, 248, 250; Leonard,  
 248. *See also* Ector  
 Hedge (Hedges), Ann, 100, 101; Nicholas, 148;  
 Sophia, 101  
 Hedgley, Mary, 284  
 Hedgthorne, Samuel, 279; Sarah, 279  
 Hedland (Headland, Headlande, Hedlande), Ann,  
 16; Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 125; George, 15;  
 Gertrude, 154; John, 15, 16, 17, 125 (2),  
 126 (2), 129, 142; Mary, 17, 126, 129; Mr.,  
 126 (2), 147; Thomas, 125  
 Hedley, Alleyne, 120  
 Heelen, Cicely, 31  
 Heelle, Dorcas, 36, 38, 40, 163; Frances, 264  
 Margaret, 38, 161; Nathaniel, 40; Thomas,  
 36; William, 36, 38, 40, 161, 163  
 Heeling (Healing, Heiling), Alice, 260; Barbara,  
 257; Elizabeth, 280  
 Heigham, Ann, 261; William, 261  
 Heighlord, *see* Highlord  
 Hellencourte (Halencourt, Hallingcort, Halling-  
 corte, Hellincorte, Hellincote, Hellingcote,  
 Hellingcourte), Alexander, 252; Elizabeth,  
 111; John, 106; Margery, 252; Mary, 128;  
 Mrs., 127; Nicholas, 104 (2), 106, 111, 127;  
 Thomas, 104  
 Heminge (Heminges), Ann, 253; Edward, 10,  
 253; Mary, 10  
 Hempstead, Ann, 58; James, 58; Sarah, 58  
 Hemyes, Gertrude, 251  
 Hendley, Joseph, 211; —, 211  
 Heneadge, Lucy, 260  
 Henlie, Thomas, 147  
 Henrick (Henricke, Henricks), Adrian, 197 (3);  
 Henrick, 138; John, 197; Katherine, 197 (2);  
 Mathias, 140; Mr., 198; Mrs., 198; —, 202  
 Henshaw, Joan, 263  
 Herd (Heard), Ann, 148; Dorothy, 87; Ellen,  
 31; James, 27, 87; John, 31; Mary, 87  
 Herdesonne, Edward, 119  
 Hereford (Viscount), 14  
 Heris, (Sir) Francis, 144  
 Hermon, Ann, 277  
 Herne, Frederick, 74; Judith, 74, 75; Nathaniel,  
 74, 75 (2); Nicholas, 75; Sarah, 74

- Heron, *see* Hiron
- Herring (Hearing, Hering, Herringe), Alice, 175; Charity, 53, 178; Elizabeth, 51, 130; Emulnge, 51, 53, 55, 178, 182 (2), 187, 235; Henry, 51, 53, 55, 175, 178, 182, 187; Joan, 114; John, 130; Ladgaut, 55, 187; Margaret, 159, 262; Mary, 175; Mr., 177; William, 159, 262
- Herringman, Henry, 264; Mary, 264
- Herriput, Anthony, 126
- Hester, Joseph, 103; Catherine, 103; William, 103
- Hethersal (Hethersoll), Mary, 30; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 30
- Hewes (Hews, Hucs), Ann, 273; David, 147; Elizabeth, 117; Mary, 153, 263; Mr., 68, 71; Peter, 263; Thomas, 200 (2); —, 200. *See also* Hughes
- Hewghnt, Ann, 6; Axpofer, 6
- Hewicke (Hewghyck, Hiew'cke), Axpofer, 5; Christopher, 4, 8; Elizabeth, 106; Giles, 106; Henry, 8; Robert, 4; Thomas, 114; Ursula, 5
- Hewitt (Hewet, Hewett, Hewit, Hewtt), Abigail, 40 (2), 163; Alice, 251; Ann, 244; Cyprian, 252; Elizabeth, 100, 102; Mary, 267; Atte-well, 252; Philip, 244; Richard, 107, 267; Robert, 40, 161, 163; Smith Robert, 100; Smith Thomas, 102, 246; Thomas, 100, 102, 213; —, 161
- Hewke, Frances, 252; Giles, 120
- Heydon, Elizabeth, 117
- Heythe, Ann, 250; William, 250
- Heyward, *see* Hayward
- Hibbins (Hibbens), Jane, 12; Thomas, 12, 120
- Hiccoke (Hiccocke, Hiccockes, Hiccocke), Elizabeth, 120; Judith, 15; Martha, 18; Mary, 11, 257; Matthew, 124; Mr., 124; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 11, 15, 16, 18
- Hieh, Henry, 241
- Hickabocke, Katherine, 184
- Hickey, Elizabeth, 101; Sarah, 101; William, 101
- Hickman, Easter, 256; John, 256
- Hidden, Thomas, 12; William, 12
- Hide, *see* Hyde
- Higgins, George, 145; —, 145
- Higginson (Higginsonne), Ann, 71, 199, 253; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 227; Humphrey, 63 (2); John, 71, 199; Margaret, 268; Mary, 71, 199; Robert, 253
- High, Elizabeth, 272; Thomas, 272
- Higham (Highum), Ann, 72; Frances, 72, 199; George, 72, 199; Priscilla, 199; Sarah, 253
- Highlord (Heighlord, Highlard, Highlorde, Hightlord), Abigail, 13, 259; Barbara, 128, 254; Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 32, 37 (2), 38; Isabel, 146; John, 9, 11 (2), 13, 14, 32, 120, 128, 146, 151, 173 (2), 175; Judith, 257; Mabel, 255; Nathaniel, 11; Richard, 38; Sarah, 9, 259; William, 14; Zacharias, 11, 32, 37, 38, 163 (2); —, 120
- Hildernes, Katherine, 123
- Hill (Hil, Hille), Ann, 256; Barbara, 35, 37, 39; Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 61, 65, 151, 157, 184, 187, 195, 238, 263; Ellen, 253, 259; Frances, 43, 45, 167, 168; Francis, 37, 156, 263; George, 27, 259; Grace, 271; Henry, 90 (2), 91, 232 (2), 234, 253; Humphrey, 238, 242; Jane, 123, 237; Jenny, 237; Joan, 39, 43, 56, 167, 266; John, 8 (2), 27, 35, 43, 45 (2), 59 (2), 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 91, 120, 130, 156, 163, 165, 167, 168 (2), 187, 188, 192, 193, 211, 212, 228, 231, 234, 237; Judith, 90, 91, 232, 234; Margaret, 264; Margery, 272; Mary, 37 (2), 64, 88, 262, 285; Mr., 184; Mrs., 211, 212; Nathaniel, 88 (2); Priscilla, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 64, 65, 187, 188, 195; Rebecca, 8, 21, 271; Richard, 62, 151, 188, 211, 266; Robert, 56; Roland, 71; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 35, 37, 39, 157, 272; William, 37, 56, 256; —, 21, 120, 163, 165, 212
- Hillar (Hiller), Barbara, 211; Richard, 211
- Hilliard (Hilliard, Hillyard), Amy, 270; Ann, 159; Barbara, 77 (2), 79; Carey, 196; Charles, 71; Christian, 103; Hannah, 196; James, 270; Jane, 193; Marian, 103; Mrs., 215; Richard, 77, 79 (2), 193, 205; Rose, 196; Thomas, 103, 236; William, 245
- Hills (Hilles, Hylles), Ann, 195; Benjamin, 127; Elizabeth, 125, 143; Francis, 10; George, 117; John, 10, 115, 125; Margaret, 261; Michael, 120; mother, 117; Rebecca, 115; Sarah, 117, 279; Sion, 195; Thomas, 219; —, 195, 219
- Hilton, Mary, 263
- Hince, John, 258; Judith, 258
- Hinchman, Edward, 189; Eleanor, 60; Judith, 60; Mr., 64, 187; Mrs., 186; Richard, 60, 188; Thomas, 273
- Himman, Ann, 274
- Hinson, Mr., 185
- Hiuton, Ann, 275; Mary, 273
- Hipkins, Nicholas, 126; Richard, 126
- Hippocrates, Dr., 259
- Hiron (Heron, Hiron, Hironc, Hyron), Ann, 192; Charles, 69, 202, 203 (3); Dorothy, 69 (2), 203; Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 66, 69 (2), 203, 274; George, 66, 69, 203, 274; Priscilla, 66
- Hiscox (Hiscookes), Ann, 71, 215; John, 69, 71, 203, 209, 215, 221; Thomas, 69, 71, 203, 209, 215; William, 69, 209; —, 203
- Hisday, Thomas, 209
- Hitchan, Christian, 28
- Hitchcock (Hicchocke, Hitchcocke), Easter, 20; Elizabeth, 259, 260; Martha, 13; Robert, 235; Thomas, 13, 20, 260
- Hitchins (Hichins), Edward, 265; Katherine, 265
- Hitton, Christopher, 253; Elizabeth, 253
- Hittyer, John, 23; Thomas, 23
- Hoare (Hore), Ann, 39; Charles, 284; Deborah, 94, 239; Dorothy, 244; Elizabeth, 91, 233; Francis, 85, 231; James, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96, 99 (2), 231 (2), 233, 244; John, 39, 96, 162, 240; Mary, 85, 89 (2), 91, 94, 96, 99, 231 (3), 233, 284; Philip, 39, 162
- Hobb, Charles, 95; Dorothy, 95; John, 95
- Hobbs (Hobbes, Hobs), Abigail, 37, 170; Ann, 48, 50, 58, 176, 183 (2), 281; Anna, 55 (2); Benjamin, 53, 203; Christian, 70, 73; Elizabeth, 39, 67, 73, 164, 192; Eunice, 82, 83 (2), 215; Hannah, 28, 267; John, 58; Joseph, 48 (2), 50, 53, 55, 58, 66, 82 (2), 83, 91, 176, 183 (3), 192 (3), 211 (2), 215 (2); Josias, 67; Judith, 50, 277; Lydia, 35, 176 (2); Mary, 67, 70, 91 (2), 270; Matthew, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 164, 170, 176, 192, 259; Methuselah, 58, 183; Mr., 185, 187, 224, 230; Rachel, 33, 192, 268; Rebecca, 31 (2), 35, 37, 39, 66, 183, 192, 259; Sarah, 30, 33; William, 70, 73; —, 176, 211 (3)
- Hobson (Hobsonn), Ann, 266; Frances, 119
- Hocknell (Hockenhill, Hocknell), Elizabeth, 86; George, 61, 86; Mary, 61 (2), 86; Mr., 222
- Hocksford, John, 201
- Hodder, James, 236; Jane, 236 (2)

- Hodes, Humphrey, 18; Mary, 18  
Hodges, Ananias, 235; Danvers, 100, 243;  
Elizabeth, 243; Henry, 99; Hester, 236;  
John, 100, 101, 243; Sarah, 235 (2), 246;  
Sophia, 244; Susan, 99; Thomas, 99; William,  
22 (2), 188 (2), 239  
Hodgett, Agnes, 250  
Hodgson (Hodegsonn, Hodgesonne, Hodgshon),  
Ann, 279; Ellen, 171; Jane, 273; John, 115;  
Mary, 249; Mrs., 107  
Hodsoil, Ann, 283; John, 283  
Hodson (Hoddsonn, Hoodson), Elizabeth, 265,  
266; John, 105  
Hoeman, Agnes, 250; John, 250  
Hoet, Ambrose, 86; Hester, 90; James, 86, 90;  
Mary, 86, 90  
Hoff (Hoffe, Hoff's), Mr., 187; Mrs., 194; Thomas,  
190  
Hoggs, Katherine, 266  
Hogsflesh, Mary, 284; Thomas, 238  
Holberow, Angel, 105  
Holbridge, Mary, 240  
Holbrooke, Mandlin, 258  
Holden (Houlden), Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 235;  
John, 235  
Holder (Houlder), Elizabeth, 51, 93, 245, 275;  
Joan, 46, 47, 51, 266; John, 47, 93 (2); Mary,  
46; Richard, 46, 47, 51, 266  
Holding, Joan, 32; Thomas, 32; William, 32  
Hole, Barbara, 144; Philip, 144  
Holen, George, 135; William, 135  
Holker, Ann, 209; Katherine, 74, 75 (2), 77, 78,  
204, 206 (2), 208, 211; Lawrence, 74, 204;  
Margaret, 78, 211; Martha, 77, 208; Thomas,  
74, 75, 77, 78, 204, 206, 208, 209, 211  
Holland (Hollande, Holland), Ann, 6; David,  
61; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 183;  
Hugh, 106; Jacob, 11; John, 10, 46 (2), 227,  
236; Joseph, 234; Joyce, 258; Julian, 114;  
Katherine, 6, 113; Margaret, 46; Mary, 10,  
28, 236; Mr., 6, 10, 73, 78; Nicholas, 12;  
Paul, 236; Pratted, 125; Richard, 28; Roger,  
6, 7, 10, 11, 113, 114, 117; Thomas, 112, 119,  
236; William, 31 (2), 177; —, 117  
Hollans (Hollens), Mary, 95, 96; Paul, 95;  
Thomas, 95, 96 (2)  
Holliburton, Andrew, 201; Mr., 193, 195, 199;  
Mrs., 203  
Holliday (Holidai, Holiday, Hollidae, Hollidaye,  
Hollydaye, Holyday), Anice, 145; Ann, 98, 101,  
103 (2); Aphia, 98; Dorothy, 59; Edward,  
101; Frances, 59; Francis, 183 (2); John,  
117; Mr., 25; Samuel, 98, 101, 103; Timothy,  
145 (2); William, 144; —, 145  
Hollingsworth, Alice, 214; Dr., 96 (3)  
Hollinpreest, Lawrence, 115  
Hollis, Henry, 190  
Hollman (Holman), Margaret, 261; Rebecca,  
143; Richard, 143; William, 261  
Holloway (Holewaie, Holeyway, Hollowaye, Holl-  
way, Holoway), Abraham, 20, 131; Alice, 218;  
Charles, 244; Hugh, 163; John, 153; Mary,  
239; Robert, 23; Susan, 20, 131; William, 23  
Hollsteed (Holsteed), Abraham, 67, 275; Ann,  
67, 275; John, 67  
Holme, Cicely, 136; Grace, 273; Hugh, 136;  
John, 258; Mary, 258  
Holmes (Houlmes), Joan, 113; John, 181; Mary,  
270; Patience, 220  
Holworthy (Halworthy), Ann, 70; John, 68;  
Madam, 210; Mary, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72 (2), 73,  
193 (3), 195, 199 (2), 209; Matthew, 65, 194;  
Mrs., 69; Richard, 65, 67 (2), 68, 70, 72, 73 (2),  
193 (3), 194, 195 (2), 199, 209  
Holyoake (Holihaake Halyhawke, Holchake,  
Holehackle, Holehak, Holelake, Holehanke,  
Holihaake, Holihoake, Hollyoke), Ann, 20,  
137, 254; Bridget, 137; Elizabeth, 21, 136;  
Jane, 16; Margaret, 263; Phyllis, 19; Robert,  
16, 19, 20, 21, 22 (2), 136, 137 (4), 254; —,  
132, 146, 153  
Homer, Elizabeth, 93; John, 260  
Hone (Hoane), Abigail, 55; Andrew, 64; Frances,  
151, 259; Mary, 30, 156; Nathaniel, 55; Ruth,  
55; William, 30, 151, 259  
Honenhawtt, van, Cornelius, 106; John, 106  
Hones, Richard, 124  
Honnor (Honnour), Ann, 254; John, 279;  
Margaret, 279; William, 254  
Hont, Mr., 14  
Hood, William, 201  
Hooker, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Margaret, 53  
Hookey, Ann, 248  
Hooper, Martha, 239; Mary, 95 (3); William,  
95 (3), 237, 238, 240  
Hoorde, Jane, 253; William, 119  
Hope, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 131; John, 149  
Hopkirs, Ann, 116, 276; Elizabeth, 268 (2);  
Hannah, 273; Joan, 259; Margaret, 257;  
Martin, 257; Mary, 211, 216; Samuel, 273;  
Thomas, 268; William, 175, 268  
Hopkinson, Hannah, 65; Mary, 65; Samuel,  
65  
Hopper, Elizabeth, 266; Ellen, 264  
Hopkirk, Margery, 191  
Hoppwood, John, 135; Roger, 135  
Horlestone, Mr., 115  
Horlie, Thomas, 152; —, 152  
Horne, Henry, 269; Joan, 59; John, 133; Mary,  
137, 269; Mr., 134; Nicholas, 135; Richard,  
59; Susannah, 59; William, 137  
Horsall, (Capt.) Thomas, 161  
Horsefull, Harry, 2; William, 2  
Horseman, Mary, 174  
Horsford, Ellen, 247; Henry, 247  
Horsley, Ann, 119  
Horton, Elizabeth, 279; Margery, 252; Martha,  
201; Roger, 252; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 201  
Hosday, Mary, 125  
Hoskins, Edmund, 50; Elizabeth, 50 (2), 85 (2);  
Frances, 276; John, 276  
Host, Mr., 62  
Hottier, Noel, 170  
Hottsome, Robert, 109; —, 109  
Hough, Eleanor, 205; Jermyn, 218  
Houlden, *see* Holden  
Houlder, *see* Holder  
Houle, Richard, 123  
Houlston, John, 100 (2); Mary, 100  
Hoult, Catherine, 227  
Houlton (Holton), John, 284; Mary, 284; Samuel,  
244  
Houndson (Lord of), 10  
Hounsell, Lettice, 271; William, 271  
Hounsley, Nathaniel, 242  
Hovell, Joan, 3; —, 3  
How, Ann, 76; Hester, 146 (2), 260; John, 146,  
260; Margaret, 152; Matthew, 76 (2); Mrs., 75  
Howell (Howel, Howelle), Ayles, 3; Andrew, 32;  
Ann, 35, 155; Clemence, 117, 249; Edmund,  
3; Frances, 142; Jacques, 9; Margaret, 32, 33,  
35, 261; Mary, 33; Mr., 130, 134, 138, 143,



- 144; Peter, 115, 118; Robert, 9, 32, 33, 35, 115, 117, 142, 155, 249, 261; Sarah, 74 (2)
- Howells (Howelles), Amy, 258; Gregory, 258; Mr., 129
- Howes (Howis), Ann, 260; Nathaniel, 260; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 204
- Howett, James, 92; Magdalen, 92; Richard, 92
- Howghten, John, 19; Richard, 19
- Howuell, John, 5 (2)
- Howsly, Elizabeth, 101
- Hoyle, Agnes, 2, 107; Edmond, 2, 107
- Hubbard (Hubberd), Dorothy, 179, 182; Joan, 35; John, 35 (2), 156 (2); Jonas, 169, 179, 180; Margaret, 169
- Hubrittes, Ann, 112
- Hucksley, Richard, 213
- Huddey, Elizabeth, 178
- Huddnec, Grace, 93; Mary, 93
- Hudson (Huddson, Hudsonne, Hutsun, Hutsomme), Alice, 122; Ann, 4, 96, 184, 259; Charles, 75, 206; Diana, 276; Dorothy, 173; Elizabeth, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 73 (2), 74, 75, 76, 78 (2), 79 (2), 196, 205, 206, 208 (2), 210 (2), 212 (2), 240, 244, 247, 248; George, 107, 247; Grace, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 236, 245; Hannah, 78, 98, 212; Henry, 1, 4; James, 61, 62, 69, 77, 95, 97, 164, 184, 203, 214, 230, 236; John, 5, 64, 75; Joseph, 66, 71, 196; (Lt. Col.), 237, 244; Mary, 62, 74, 75, 76, 98, 205, 210, 240; Mr., 61, 76, 200; Nathaniel, 63 (2), 64, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 196, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 236, 239; Peter, 101, 246; Rachel, 78, 212; Ralph, 216; Richard, 276; Robert, 1; Ruth, 100; Samuel, 238; Sarah, 75, 103; Theophilus, 98 (2), 240; Thomas, 5, 143; widow, 165; William, 78, 212
- Hues, *see* Hewes & Hughes
- Huggins (Huggans), Ann, 37; Jane, 37; Rebecca, 235, 277; Richard, 277
- Hughes, (Lieut.) John, 237
- Hugubert, James, 149
- Hukkel, Sarah, 262
- Hull, Alice, 161; George, 102; John, 164, 275; Martha, 275; Mary, 102; Thomas, 102; Walter, 161, 164, 186
- Hullison, Joan, 122
- Humbleton, Anna, 47; William, 47 (2)
- Hummerston (Humerston, Humerstone), Edmund, 261; Frances, 164; Jane, 239; Susan, 261
- Humphreys (Humffrie, Humfrie, Humfries), Christopher, 270; John, 139, 258; Margaret, 254; Mary, 270; Susan, 241 (2), 258; Ursula, 258
- Humston, Alice, 129
- Huniking, Thomas, 6 (2)
- Hunnocks, Elizabeth, 268; Robert, 268
- Hunt (Hunnt, Hunte), Ann, 21, 67, 89, 225, 227, 272; Bartholomew, 53 (2), 54, 184; Benjamin, 196; Charles, 75; Daniel, 95 (2); Eleanor, 296; Elizabeth, 67, 76, 81, 192, 193, 199, 204, 206 (2), 253, 275; (Lady) Elizabeth, 259; Ellen, 53, 54, 276; George, 49, 77, 173, 210; Godly, 78; Hannah, 266; Jane, 222; Joan, 130, 180; John, 19, 50, 54, 69, 76, 78, 91, 130, 187, 201, 211; Joseph, 56, 76, 196; Margaret, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 78, 84, 173, 179, 187, 188; Margery, 24; Marian, 120; Martha, 42, 44, 47 (2), 50; Mary, 19, 42, 69, 82, 85, 131, 199, 220, 221, 276; Matthias, 94, 236; Mr., 180, 194, 201; Rebecca, 78; Richard, 44, 47 (2), 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 69, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79 (2), 81, 82 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 173, 179, 187, 188, 198, 201, 202, 205, 210, 212, 220, 221, 225 (2), 227, 230, 233, 234 (2), 236, 243, 272, 276; Robert, 23, 90, 138, 156, 234; Roger, 55, 179; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 50, 78, 95, 184; Stephen, 192; Susan, 73, 75, 77, 79 (3), 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 205, 210, 212 (2), 220, 221, 225, 227, 233, 234, 236, 238; Sybil, 192; Temperance, 53, 187; Thomas, 21, 23 (3), 24, 42, 44, 47, 50, 67, 73, 79, 86, 92, 113, 173, 178, 192, 193 (2), 199, 204, 205, 206, 224, 225, 233; (Sir) Thomas, 259; widow, 184, 202; William, 88, 204, 253; —, 156
- Hunter, Henry, 80; Jane, 79, 80, 81, 83, 214, 225; John, 85 (2); Mary, 85; Nathaniel, 79 (2), 80, 81, 83, 214 (2), 225; Richard, 81; Robert, 122 (2); Thomas, 83
- Huntington (Huntindon), Edward, 18, 129; Mary, 18, 129
- Huntley (Huntly, Huntlye), Joan, 104 (2); Margaret, 104; mother, 121; Robert, 2; William, 2, 104 (3), 110
- Hunton (Huntson), Damaris, 276; Mr., 198; Nicholas, 276
- Hurdiss (Hurdiss), Ann, 279; Katherine, 100; Mary, 100, 102; Susannah, 102; William, 100, 102
- Hurrie, Susan, 259
- Hurroll, Frances, 171
- Hurst, Edmond, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 229; Humberstone, 284; Mary, 284; Sarah, 168, 170; William, 168, 170; —, 168, 170
- Huson, Ann, 261
- Hussie (Husie, Husse, Husseye), Alice, 259; Elizabeth, 252; Isabel, 255; Joan, 251; Nicholas, 259
- Hutchell, Margaret, 155
- Hutchins (Hutchens, Hutchyn), Christopher, 60; John, 60; Judith, 263; Leonard, 2, 3, 107, 108 (2); Lucretia, 60; Michael, 3, 108; William, 2, 107
- Hutchinsonne (Huchenson, Hutchinson, Huttchinsonne, Huththinsonnes), Hugh Robert, 115; John, 113; Margaret, 248; Martha, 269; Mr., 145
- Hutson, Hutsonne, *see* Hudson
- Hutton (Hutten), Jehosabeth, 152; Joan, 248; John, 255; Katherine, 255
- Hyatt, William, 206
- Hyde (Hide), Ann, 69, 72, 74, 76, 208; Henry, 268; John, 66; Katherine, 122, 268; Mary, 72; Mr., 77, 197, 210; Richard, 129; Robert, 69; Samuel, 69, 72, 74 (2), 76 (2), 208 (2); Thomas, 14 (2); —, 197
- Hyemsonn, John, 172 (2)
- Hylem, Barbara, 254; Peter, 254
- Hylles, *see* Hills
- Hyron, *see* Hiron
- Hysyn, Elizabeth, 58; Jeffrey, 58; Margaret, 58
- I
- Ileokes, Dorothy, 250
- Ilebanke, Joan, 256
- Iles, Ann, 214
- Inchbird, Robert, 230
- Ineggatt, Nicholas, 121
- Inglad, Ann, 261; John, 261
- Inglar (Ingler), Ann, 38; Dorothy, 37; Paul, 39; Selina, 37, 38, 39; William, 37, 38, 39
- Ingle, Ann, 161; William, 161

- Ingleton, John, 221; Magdalen, 221; Thomas, 221  
 Ingram, Ann, 68 (5), 70 (2), 73, 76, 197, 199; (Lady) Ann, 75; Arthur, 70; Elizabeth, 70; John, 37 (2), 160 (2); Judith, 73; Mary, 70, 76, 79, 197, 206 (2), 218; Ralph, 74 (2), 77 (2), 208; Robert, 68, 76 (2), 79 (2), 206, 218 (2), Roland, 68 (2), 70, 73, 75, 197, 199; Sarah, 74, 76 (2), 77, 208 (2), 257; Susan, 37; —, 199
- Innocent (Inocent, Inosent, Innocente), Augustine, 6; Jasper, 4; Katherine, 3; Mr., 3, 4, 5, 6, 123; Mrs., 114; Nicholas, 5
- Inward, Elizabeth, 232; John, 232; Thomas, 232
- Inwood, Elizabeth, 93, 94, 235; Susannah, 94, 235; Thomas, 93 (2), 94, 235
- Ireland (Irlaud), Ann, 32, 36 (2), 173; Hannah, 184; Jonas, 32, 155; Joseph, 60; Pleasant, 58, 60, 184; Richard, 32, 36, 155, 173, 177; Samnel, 58 (2), 60, 184, 196; Thomas, 126
- Ireton, (Ald.), 273
- Ironsides, Ralph, 185
- Isgar, Elizabeth, 282; William, 282
- Isteed, Jane, 269
- Ive (Ives), Ann, 264; Bennett, 260; Edward, 260; Joan, 17; John, 81, 82 (2), 83, 85, 220, 221; Mr., 230; Rachel, 81, 82, 83, 85, 220, 221 (2); Rebecca, 83, 246; Samuel, 220; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 17, 18 (2), 85, 245. *See also Ivie*
- Ivett (Ivatt, Ivet, Ivette, Juet), Agnes, 250; Alice, 250; Ann, 7, 108, 124; Barbara, 10, 119; Bartholomew, 27; Basil, 143; Dorcas, 11; Elizabeth, 19, 22, 30, 135, 136, 140, 263; George, 15; John, 9, 10, 11 (3), 12, 19, 25 (2), 27, 30, 135, 137 (2), 142 (2), 147, 148; Margaret, 115; Margery, 114; Mrs., 114 (2), 128, 147; Rebecca, 21, 140; Richard, 108, 113, 114 (2), 250 (2); Robert, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 127, 130 (2), 136, 140 (2), 143, 153; Susan, 12, 122, 249; Thomas, 15, 17, 113; William, 5 (2), 7, 9, 15, 106 (2), 114, 115, 117, 119, 127; —, 147
- Ivie (Iveie, Iveye), Alce, 137; Ann, 20, 137; Edith, 23, 142; Elizabeth, 24, 30, 32, 34, 142, 143 (2), 155; Faith, 257; Johan, 130; John, 34; Margaret, 133; Mary, 22, 32, 137, 141; Miles, 19, 131; Mr., 148; Robert, 28, 158; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 34, 130 (3), 137 (3), 141, 142 (2), 143, 145 (2), 155 (2). *See also Ive*
- Ivorye, Ann, 273
- Izard, Edward, 8, 9, 10; Ellen, 9; John, 10, 118; Rose, 8
- J
- Jackaminko, —, 168
- Jackitt, Elizabeth, 274
- Jackson (Jackesonn, Jackson, Jaeson, Jaxon), Amy, 221; Ann, 35, 37, 38, 39 (2), 41, 44, 45 (2), 168, 169 (2), 226, 263, 276; Cicely, 247; Constance, 149; Dorothy, 44 (2), 168; Edmund, 7; Edward, 8, 9, 44, 115, 116, 169; Eleanor, 8, 253; Elizabeth, 9, 99, 100, 116, 229, 258; Frances, 270; George, 7; Hannah, 43, 69, 163; Henry, 38, 169; Jane, 99, 100, 150, 243; John, 25, 35, 44, 169; Joseph, 43; Judith, 228; Katherine, 25; Laurence, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 163, 168, 169 (2), 263; Lewis, 149; Lucrece, 37; Margaret, 115; Mary, 172, 185, 276, 284; Paul, 118; Peyto, 44; Rachel, 41, 169; Richard, 150; Robert, 99, 100, 185; Thomas, 43; Tobias, 185; Samuel, 226, 228; widow, 169; William, 69 (2), 199, 221; —, 152
- Jacob (Jacobb), Abraham, 162; Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40, 42, 264; Judith, 40, 42, 264; Lawrence, 140; Mr., 136; Rebecca, 262; Sarah, 42; William, 262
- Jacobs (Jacobes), Frances, 135; John, 211; Mr., 212
- James (James), Ann, 88, 159, 229; Avis, 256; Daniel, 88; Elizabeth, 237; father, 114; Jane, 207; Joan, 252; John, 88, 229 (2), 252; Mary, 24, 187; mother, 121; Nathaniel, 187; Richard, 204; Robert, 24; widow, 207; William, 237; —, 187
- James (Jeanes), Rebecca, 56 (2), 182; Samnel, 56, 182; —, 182
- Jannaway, James, 283; Mary, 283
- Jarey, Brittain, 230
- Jarrit, Charles, 185
- Jaspar (Jesper), Elizabeth, 37; John, 37, 159, 177, 181; Walter, 37, 159, 177
- Javelin, Jacques, 159
- Jefferie (Jefferye), Elizabeth, 140; Mr., 222; Thomas, 140
- Jefferies (Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffries), (Ald.), 68; John, 72; Richard, 154; (Sir) Robert, 92
- Jeffoard, Jefford, *see* Gifford
- Jellybrayne, John, 253; Katherine, 253
- Jemmett, William, 216
- Jenkins (Jenckins), Cadwallander, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 223, 226, 228 (2), 230, 233 (3); Edward, 87, 90, 92, 228 (2), 230, 233; Eliazar, 241; Elizabeth, 91, 96, 233; Frances, 91, 233, 243; Hannah, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93 (2), 96, 223, 226, 228 (2), 230, 233 (3); John, 86, 263; Lydia, 243; Mary, 88, 89, 226, 228, 275; Michael, 263; Mr., 237; Richard, 86, 223; Thomas, 89
- Jenner (Genner), Christopher, 162, 261; Elizabeth, 162, 261; Herbert, 145; Mary, 162
- Jenninges (Genius, Genings, Gennings, Genninges), Ann, 262; Daniel, 20; Edmund, 131; Henry, 20; Joyce, 257; Thomas, 23 (2), 262; William, 20 (2); —, 127
- Jepson, Ann, 92 (2); Edward, 92
- Jermom, John, 132
- Jermyn, John, 75
- Jersay (Jearsey), Thomas, 285; Mary, 285
- Jesson (Jesseone), Susan, 111, 249; Thomas, 111, 249
- Jewell, Elizabeth, 177; James, 177; —, 177
- Jewett, Ellen, 247
- Jianson (Sir), Brian, 39; Mary, 39; Nathaniel, 39
- Jilio, Vinsino, 128
- Jinks (Jinkes), Cornelius, 26, 143; Joan, 261; John, 26, 143
- Johanne, de, John, 1; Stephen, 1
- John, Great, Arnold, 10
- John, Christopher, 5, Grisell, 3; Jeronimus, 4; Matthias, 10; Laurence, 3; Mr., 187; Stephen, 3 (2), 4, 5
- Johnson (Johnsonn, Johnsson, Jonson), Alce, 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 271; Alice, 184; Ann, 82, 121, 219, 259, 280; Barbara, 126; Barnes, 5; Dorothy, 158, 269; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 93, 116, 250, 276; Gerard, 258; Grace, 258; Hannah, 81, 215; Henry, 111; Hester, 278; Jane, 88; Jasper, 158; Joan, 250, 256; Johan, 253; John, 59, 100, 214; Joseph, 280; Joyce, 3; Katherine, 59; Lawrence, 51, 53, 56 (2), 57, 59, 98, 184, 186, 188, 192 (2), 225 (2), 240; Margaret, 53, 268; Margery, 10; Mark, 256;

- Mary, 51, 59, 60 (2), 62, 81, 82 (2), 88, 89, 189 (2), 215, 219 (2), 224 (2), 231, 232, 274 ; Nicholas, 10, 116 (2), 250 ; nurse, 221 ; Phyllis, 5 ; Ralph, 250 ; Rebecca, 184 ; Richard, 271 ; Robert, 268 ; Sarah, 93, 95 (2), 98, 100, 268 ; Thomas, 57, 59, 60, 62 (2), 81, 82 (3), 88, 89 (2), 93, 95, 98, 100, 126, 188 (2), 196 (2), 215, 219 (3), 224, 231 (2), 232, 268 ; widow, 233 ; William, 126 (2), 140, 259, 269, 278 ; —, 188
- Joler, Mallines, 19 ; Mary, 19
- Jollie (Jolle, Jollye), Ann, 42, 60 ; Elias, 260 ; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 166, 171 ; Katherine, 43, 171 ; Lestrangle, 42, 43, 166, 171
- Jollifts, —, 234
- Jonas, Jane, 269
- Jones (Joanes), Alec, 32 ; Allen, 34, 161 ; Ann, 2, 58 (2), 83, 85, 90 (3), 94, 186, 196, 217, 250, 258 ; (Capt.), 114 ; Charles, 58 ; Constance, 215, 277 ; David, 111, 249 ; Edward, 2, 36, 139, 258 ; Ellen, 196 ; Elizabeth, 115, 160, 250 ; Evan, 269 ; Frances, 85 ; Francis, 146 ; Griffin, 13 ; Harry, 253 ; Henry, 276 ; Hester, 269 ; Hugh, 33, 35, 36, 37, 152, 153, 158, 159, 250 ; Isaac, 67 ; Jane, 34, 249, 262, 264 ; Jenevora, 8 ; Joan, 250 ; John, 63, 83 (2), 85, 90, 158, 193, 215, 217 (2), 218, 222, 277 ; Katherine, 146, 253, 273 ; Lewis, 8, 120 ; Lumley, 63, 64, 67, 191, 193, 205 ; Margaret, 33, 153, 264 ; Margery, 252 ; Martha, 222 ; Mary, 11, 63, 64, 67, 130, 147, 191, 193, 257, 276 ; Morgan, 250 ; Mr., 64 ; Nicholas, 11, 32, 152 ; Oliver, 28, 147 ; Peter, 130 ; Philip, 32, 34, 152, 158, 262 ; Priscilla, 72, 276 ; Rebecca, 33, 35, 36, 37, 193, 225 ; Richard, 13, 18, 115 ; Robert, 37, 85 (2), 94 ; Roger, 28 ; Samuel, 192 ; Sarah, 58, 64, 186, 191 ; Simon, 58 (2), 74, 94, 186, 196 (2) ; Susan, 258, 273 ; Thomas, 35, 85, 123, 158, 236 ; widow, 220 ; Walter, 158 ; William, 72 (2), 90, 115, 252 ; —, 190
- Joplin, John, 138 ; Margaret, 138
- Jordan (Jordaine, Jordane, Jordayne, Jorden), Abraham, 51, 54, 176 ; Ann, 202 (2) ; Deborah, 73, 200 ; Edward, 73, 200, 202 (2), 203 ; Elizabeth, 78, 187 ; Furzan, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 62 (2), 176, 185 (2), 190 ; Gabriel, 187, 271 ; Harry, 108 ; Henry, 59 ; Jane, 78 ; Margaret, 271 ; Mary, 55, 73, 200, 203 ; Richard, 51, 53 (2), 54, 55, 59, 62, 176, 185, 190 ; Sarah, 271 ; Susan, 195 ; Thomas, 108 ; William, 78
- Josep, Domingo, 111
- Joslin, Joyce, 258
- Josse, Abraham, 45, 168 ; Sarah, 45, 168 ; Philip, 45, 168
- Jowill, Mary, 245
- Joye, Margaret, 249
- Joyner, Martha, 261
- Jube, Magdalen, 129
- Judd, Andrew, 59 ; Hester, 57, 59 ; Samuel, 57 (2), 59 ; William, 123
- Juct, *see* Ivett
- Jurden, Ann, 259
- Jure, John, 185 (2) ; Mary, 185
- 172, 190, 224 ; Frances, 270 ; Henry, 43, 44, 46, 49 (2), 52, 54, 167, 172, 190, 209 ; Jane, 46 ; John, 44, 172 ; Sarah, 51, 190 ; Thomas, 52, 236
- Karzwel, Charles, 186, 270 ; Hester, 269 ; Sarah, 270 ; Zipporah, 186
- Kay, Mary, 284 ; Ralph, 284
- Kea, Margaret, 146 ; Ralph, 146
- Keame, Elizabeth, 120
- Keamies, George, 13 (2)
- Keane (Keene), Edward, 181 (3) ; Katherine, 258 ; Margaret, 181 (3), 271 ; Phillipa, 181 ; Stephen, 258 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 181
- Keate, Richard, 237 ; Susannah, 237
- Keble, Nathaniel, 187
- Keck, Charles, 239
- Keckwith, Elias, 14 ; Margery, 14 ; Robert, 11 ; Thomas, 14
- Keeneston, Ann, 244
- Kepe, Mary, 271 ; Robert, 271
- Kelke, Ann, 252
- Kellam, Margaret, 261
- Kellet, John, 275 ; Priscilla, 275 ; William, 149
- Kello, Mary, 262
- Kelly, Harry, 248 ; Judith, 248
- Kelsey (Kelsie), Jane, 269 ; John, 145
- Kemman, Ann, 52 ; —, 52 (2)
- Kemmys, John, 2 ; Rachel, 2
- Kempe, John, 85 ; Margery, 249 ; Mary, 85 ; Methuselah, 186 ; Sarah, 85
- Kempston, Mary, 222
- Kenalstone, Thomas, 223
- Kenche (Kensh), Ann, 126 ; Hugh, 123, 124, 126 (2) ; —, 123, 124
- Kendall (Kendale, Kendalle), Ann, 37, 160 ; Mary, 37, 41 (2) ; Thomas, 37, 41, 160, 161, 162, 164 ; —, 161, 162
- Kendrick (Kenderick), Edward, 97, 239 ; George, 102 ; John, 102 ; Matthew, 97, 99 (2), 239, 240 ; Sarah, 97, 99, 102, 239, 245
- Kenet, John, 128
- Kenn, Arthur, 55 ; Edward, 55 ; Frances, 55
- Kenninge (Keninge), Elizabeth, 55 ; Felix, 55 ; Mary, 55, 250
- Kennistone, Abigail, 265 ; Judith, 266 ; Thomas, 179
- Kent (Kente), Charles, 35, 159 ; Elizabeth, 32, 76, 80 (2), 158, 204, 205, 210 ; Frances, 34, 35, 164 ; Francis, 32 ; John, 34, 76 (2), 80, 154, 204, 205, 210 (2), 234 ; Mary, 204 ; Methuselah, 28, 32, 34, 35, 146, 154, 158 (3), 159, 164 ; Mr., 78, 208, 228 ; Peter, 205 ; Thomas, 28, 146
- Kentish, Robert, 180
- Kenton, Christian, 42, 264 ; Martha, 42 ; Thomas, 42, 264
- Kerkland, Ann, 82, 83 ; John, 82, 83 (2) ; Sarah, 82
- Kerley, Henry, 205
- Kestonston, Ann, 244
- Ketcher, Mary, 98 (2) ; Thomas, 98
- Kettle, Sarah, 276
- Kew, Nathaniel, 216
- Key (Keye), John, 199 ; Mary, 259 ; Miriam, 270 ; Ralph, 259 ; Richard, 185
- Keymische, John, 138
- Kidd, Elizabeth, 283 ; George, 85 (2) ; Margery, 85 ; Mary, 85 ; Rebecca, 284
- Kidnei, Annis, 146
- Kidson, Katherine, 257
- Kilburne, Richard, 67

## K

- Kilbye, Alice, 281; Henry, 90; Mary, 90; Thomas, 90  
 Killeit, Ann, 274  
 Kilvert, Alec, 273  
 Kimpthorne, George, 124; Mary, 124  
 Kindersley, James, 143; Henry, 143 (2)  
 King (Kinge, Kynge), Alder, 100; Allen, 31, 32, 34, 36, 154, 155; Ann, 34, 42, 154, 155, 161, 280; Arthur, 46, 171; Charles, 96, 97 (2); Crawley, 99, 241; Dorothy, 103; Edie, 275; Edmond, 118; Edward, 26, 27 (2), 29 (3), 34, 148, 154, 155 (2), 156, 157; Elizabeth, 96, 169, 255; Ellen, 112; Frances, 32, 34, 36; Gabriel, 154, 155, 157; George, 96, 241; Harry, 153; Isabel, 29, 148; John, 26, 32, 95, 96, 97, 99 (2), 100, 156, 239; Jonathan, 280; Joyce, 42, 46, 171, 172, 265; Margaret, 103, 200; Margery, 259; Martha, 280; Mary, 36, 71, 95 (2), 96 (2), 97 (2), 99 (2), 100, 199, 209, 220, 222, 257; Michael, 99; Mr., 209; Richard, 42, 46, 171, 172, 212, 265; Roger, 171; Sabin, 76 (2); Sarah, 76; Soroastres, 97; Thomas, 34 (2), 71, 154, 199, 255; William, 31, 71, 103, 154, 199  
 Kingsley (Kingley, Kingsly, Kingslye, Kingzleye, Kinsley, Kinzeleye, Kinzley, Kinzleye), Abigail, 69, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 193, 194, 219 (2), 274; Alice, 84 (2), 85, 238; Barnard, 52; Charles, 86; Edward, 46, 69 (2), 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 193, 194, 219 (2), 274; Eleanor, 80, 81 (2), 84, 214, 220; Elizabeth, 79, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 220, 225, 280; Ellen, 79; Jane, 74; Joan, 271; John, 46, 48 (2), 50, 52, 54, 57, 59, 180, 184, 187, 190, 217, 266, 271; Joseph, 87, 225; Mary, 78, 85, 88, 219; Mr., 187, 196, 210, 211; Rebecca, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57, 59 (2), 72, 180, 184 (2), 187, 266; Richard, 80; Robert, 50, 79, 80 (2), 81, 214 (2), 216; Samuel, 57, 83 (2), 84, 86, 87, 88, 220, 225, 234, 280; Sarah, 82, 219; Thomas, 180; William, 54, 84, 85, 238, 239, 242; —, 193, 194  
 Kinithorne, Mr., 255  
 Kinniek, Dorothy, 284  
 Kinred, Ann, 267  
 Kinston, Ann, 46 (2), 53; Matthew, 46, 53; Philip, 53  
 Kippax (Kipax), Edward, 40, 42 (2), 44, 47, 171, 172, 173, 198; Egbert, 47; Isabel, 40, 42, 44, 47, 171, 172; John, 40; Margaret, 44, 171  
 Kirby (Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbye), Adam, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62 (2), 63, 64, 185, 188 (2), 189 (2), 192, 215, 221; Andrew, 23; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64 (2), 185, 188, 189, 192 (2), 215; Joan, 161; Jeffrey, 23, 24, 28, 29, 32, 145, 165, 167; Judith, 262; Katherine, 167; Margaret, 32 (2), 178; Mary, 59, 185, 257; Mr., 139, 158, 197; Olave, 24; Stephen, 257; Susan, 28, 29, 63, 145, 167; William, 262  
 Kirre, Frances, 251; George, 251  
 Kirke, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277  
 Kirkham (Kirkam), Ann, 261; William, 261  
 Kirkland, Ann, 216; John, 216; Sarah, 216  
 Kirkman, Ann, 62, 271; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 62, 271  
 Kirnell, Alice, 255; John, 130  
 Kitchen (Kitchin, Kitchens), Ann, 231, 282; Constance, 274; John, 274; Thomas, 224, 282; widow, 228, 231  
 Kitching, Alexander, 43, 166; Henry, 43, 166; Jane, 43, 166 (2)  
 Kittsonn, Hannah, 50; Joseph, 50 (2)  
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 278  
 Knatt, Susan, 264  
 Knepp, John, 83 (2), 217 (2); Sarah, 83, 217  
 Knight (Knichte, Knyght), Ann, 82, 269; Elizabeth, 73, 76, 77, 82, 208, 278; George, 262; Henry, 64, 273; James, 269; John, 64, 82, 135, 252; Margaret, 252, 258; Mary, 77, 262; Robert, 258; Sarah, 266; Stephen, 135; Susan, 64, 273; Thomas, 74, 76 (2), 77, 208 (2); William Rider, 72  
 Knightbridg, Ann, 225  
 Knightly (Knightley), Ann, 77, 89, 90, 92, 210; Charles, 71, 209; Elizabeth, 75; Francis, 71; John, 90; (Sir) John, 92; Margaret, 66; Mary, 64 (2), 65, 66, 67, 71, 75, 77, 209, 210, 273, 281; (Dame) Mary, 224; (Lady) Mary, 225; Mr., 194, 209; Robert, 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 71, 75, 77, 78, 89 (2), 90, 92, 209, 210, 234 (2), 273; (Sir) Robert, 92 (2), 224, 225, 229, 244; William, 67, 92, 224  
 Knightsmith, goody, 177; Robert, 162  
 Knipe, Andrew, 95, 96, 237, 283; Mary, 95, 96 (2); Mervey, 237, 283; Thomas, 95, 237  
 Knipp, John, 215; Sarah, 215  
 Kniveton, Alice, 33; William, 33 (2), 152 (2)  
 Knocke, Joan, 130  
 Knolls, (Sir) Francis, 14; Joan, 33 (2), 151, 261; (Lady) Joan, 32, 35; Lettice, 32; Robert, 35; (Sir) Robert, 32, 33 (2), 35, 150, 151, 261; William, 33; (Sir) William, 15  
 Knopp, Mary, 185  
 Knotsford, Christian, 256  
 Knowles, Alice, 281; Joan, 36 (2); Margery, 274; (Sir) Robert, 36  
 Kyllingey, Elizabeth, 249  
 Kymthorne, Dygorye, 128  
 Kyner, Ellen, 249; Oliver, 249  
 Kynge, *see* King  
 Kyniston, Philip, 130; Thomas, 130  
 Kynnaston, Margaret, 166; Thomas, 166  
 Kyrton, John, 282; Philip, 282

## L

- Lacebie, Walter, 158  
 Lacey (Lacie), Susan, 258; William, 242  
 Lack (Laack, Lacke), Ann, 24, 265; John, 38, 161; Margaret, 38; Margery, 265; Nicholas, 2; Rachel, 177, 257; Roger, 2, 142; Thomas, 22, 24, 38, 141, 142, 161, 257; William, 22, 265  
 Ladore, Francis, 53; John, 52; Mary, 52, 53, 176; Moses, 176; Mr., 177; Peter, 52, 53, 176  
 Lainace (Laniace), John, 108; Nicholas, 108  
 Lake, Edward, 262; Martha, 262  
 Lakin, Frances, 267  
 Lamb (Lambe), Aaron, 88, 90 (2), 92, 93, 226, 228, 234; Adeodata, 97; Ann, 255; Dorcas, 92, 93, 234; Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 241; Hannah, 275; Henry, 255; Mary, 101; Matthew, 234; Moses, 93, 234; Robert, 101; Sarah, 88 (2), 90, 226 (2), 228; Thomas, 97 (2); William, 92, 101; —, 228  
 Lambart (Lamberte, Lamberts), Ann, 268; Blanche, 249; (Capt.), 110; Mr., 236; —, 249  
 Lambkin (Lamkein, Lamkin), Elizabeth, 65, 201; Margaret, 65; Moses, 65; Mr., 193; widow, 201  
 Lampton, John, 138  
 Lancaster, Ellen, 64, 65, 66, 190, 193, 273; John, 66; Mr., 64, 67, 193; Richard, 64, 190; Thomas, 64, 65 (2), 66, 190, 193, 273

- Lance, Mr., 67  
 Lancelott (Lancelet, Lanclott, Lanncelete, Launclet), Ann, 32, 34 (2), 36, 206, 259; Frances, 268; John, 152; Mr., 161, 181; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 32, 213; William, 32, 34, 36, 150, 152, 154, 178 (2), 187, 259; —, 150, 152, 154  
 Landish, Edward, 53, 55, 56, 180, 181, 182; Elizabeth, 55, 180; Everrill, 53, 55, 56, 180, 181, 182; Katherine, 56; Richard, 53, 181, 182  
 Lane (Lanne), Alice, 39, 41, 45, 174 (2), 176, 264; Ann, 39, 40; Christopher, 13, 56; Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 41, 174; Francis, 13; Harry, 6, 110; Henry, 3; Isaac, 33 (2), 156; Jacob, 12, 259; Jane, 154; Joan, 39; John, 10 (2) 11, 13 (2), 14, 39 (2), 40, 153; Judith, 33, 158, 251; Margaret, 16, 131; Margery, 11; Martha, 6, 37, 162, 264; Mark, 41, 58, 99, 186, 201; Mary, 4, 10, 56, 58, 59, 69, 110, 184; Meridith, 144; Mr., 174; Mrs., 144 (2); Ninus, 12 (2), 16, 145; Olave Sything, 16; Ralph, 12; Richard, 14, 59; Robert, 195; Sarah, 259, 265; Stephen, 40; Susannah, 10; Thomas, 33, 37 (2), 39, 41, 45, 56, 58 (2), 59, 153, 156, 158, 162, 174 (2), 176, 183, 184 (2), 264 (2); William, 45, 174; —, 4  
 Lanes, Alice, 172; Thomas, 172; —, 172  
 Langdale, Christopher, 240; Susannah, 239  
 Langley (Langleye, Langlie), Andrew, 55; Ann, 90; Clement, 86, 90, 219, 230; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 59, 86 (2), 90, 184, 219, 230; Hannah, 244; Isabel, 56; Jane, 57, 159, 184; John, 55, 57, 59, 147, 184, 244; Martha, 219; Philip, 59; Richard, 56; Robert, 139; Thomas, 56; widow, 224  
 Langshaw, Elizabeth, 254  
 Langton (Lancton, Lanketon, Lankton), Ann, 95, 96, 98, 100 (2), 103 (2), 255; Dorothy, 267; John, 95, 96 (2), 98, 100, 103, 255, 262, 267; Katherine, 134; Rebecca, 262; Thomas, 95; William, 98  
 Laniell, Elias, 110; John, 110  
 Lanier (Lannier, Lanveare, Lanyer), Ann, 2; Joan, 107, 248; John, 107 (2); Nicholas, 2; —, 107  
 Lankashere, Penelope, 274  
 Lannoos, John, 167; John Debaloye, 167; Martha, 167, 265, 266  
 Lansdale (Lansdall), Abel, 151; Ann, 267; John, 150; Richard, 267  
 Lansford, Elizabeth, 246  
 Lantaffe, Mary, 188, 265, 266; Thomas, 265, 266  
 Lapwoorth, Margaret, 32; Rachel, 32; Richard, 32  
 Larkin, Edward, 234; Jane, 234; Mary, 234; Nicholas, 242  
 Lashby, John, 252; Margaret, 252  
 Lashfoard, Ann, 266; William, 266  
 Lassel, Edward, 24; Robert, 24  
 Lason, Bridget, 247  
 Lathan, Eleanor, 275; William, 275  
 Lathbery, Alexander, 12; Francis, 12  
 Lathman, John, 127; Thomas, 127  
 Lattimer, Ann, 247; John, 247  
 Laundrie, Jarvis, 162 (2)  
 Launte, Ann, 74; John, 74; William, 74  
 Law (Lawe, Lawes), Abigail, 18; Cicely, 10, 127; John, 51, 126; Lettice, 144; Mr., 128 (2), 129; Richard, 51; Robert, 18, 127; Sabbana, 171; Susan, 51; Thomas, 10, 129, 171; William, 126, 171  
 Lawghnam, Joan, 250; Thomas, 250  
 Lawnce (Lawnse), Jeffery, 120; Judith, 253  
 Lawrence (Larence, Larrance, Lawrance), Edward, 100, 101, 102 (2), 103 (2), 235, 245; Frances, 244; Francis, 66; Jane, 102; John, 37, 160, 235, 246, 263; Joyce, 100, 101 (2), 103; Margaret, 274; Martha, 100, 243; Mary, 37, 245; Philip, 37, 263; William, 274  
 Lawson (Lauson, Lawsonne), Alexander, 23, 24, 26, 29 (2), 141, 149, 155, 157; Ann, 23, 141, 263; Elizabeth, 141; James, 7, 113; John Frederick, 24; Mary, 26, 158; Robert, 7, 113; widow, 157, 158; —, 149  
 Lawter, Jane, 123  
 Laye, Miss, 131  
 Layton, Francis, 190; John, 190; Mary, 284  
 Leach (Leech, Leiche), Ann, 266; Ellen, 257; Joan, 259; Lawrence, 266; Susan, 159; Thomas, 259; William, 257  
 Leader, John, 122  
 Leafe, Mary, 267  
 Leake, Alice, 276; Alice, 253; Francis, 276; Hannah, 273  
 Leaker, John, 276; Martha, 276  
 Leare, David, 47; Susan, 46, 47; Thomas, 46 (2), 47  
 Leaven, Henry, 232  
 Leaver (or Leare), Susan, 42 (2); Thomas, 42  
 le Baker, see Baker  
 Le Bar, Rob., 151 (2), 154. *See also de la Bar*  
 Leboucq (Lebouca), Noe, 7, 8; Paul, 8; Peter, 7  
 Lebrune, Christian, 62, 270; Rebecca, 62 (2), 270  
 le Bucke, John, 115; Noah, 115 (2)  
 le Chatt, Guiliam, 124  
 Lechmere, Rebecca, 99; Richard, 99 (2)  
 Leckens, Hester, 278  
 Le Clark, Jane, 261. *See also Clark*  
 Lecok, John, 155  
 Lecordie, Joan, 234  
 Lecraft, Margery, 263  
 Ledin, Dorothy, 269  
 Ledsam (Ledsame), Alice, 11; Clare, 126; Daniel, 125; Elizabeth, 126; Mr., 126; Peter, 11; Sarah, 126  
 Lee (Lea), Alice, 260; Ann, 32, 33, 268; Bridget, 269; Catherine, 30; Edward, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33 (2), 34, 35, 148, 153 (2), 159, 163, 164; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 34, 35 (2), 164, 263; (Sir) Francis, 153; Gabriel, 28; Humphrey, 133; Israel, 215; Jane, 266; Joan, 249; John, 32, 33, 159, 212; Joseph, 32; Margaret, 158, 215; Mary, 30, 212; Peter, 34, 163; Ralph, 268; Richard, 218; Robert, 170; Sarah, 29, 148, 170; (Lady) Susan, 153; Thomas, 27, 249; widow, 23; William, 30, 31 (2), 32, 33; —, 132, 212  
 Leenslee, Mary, 94, 235; Richard, 94, 235; William, 94  
 Leffe, Alexander, 135; John, 135  
 Legale, Grizilla, 192; Peter, 192; —, 192  
 Legatt (Leggatt, Legitt), Deborah, 101; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 267; 275  
 Legg, Godfrey, 123; Joyce, 123  
 Legross, —, 238  
 Leicester (Countess of), 14  
 Leichfield, Lechfield, *see Lichfield*  
 Leichland, Ann, 262  
 Leigh (Leighes), Ann, 71; Dorothy, 210; Elizabeth, 212; Francis, 87, 88 (2), 90, 91, 92 (2), 94 (2), 228, 229 (2), 231, 233 (2); Hannah, 275; Jane, 212 (2); John, 199; Mary, 91, 212, 231; Mr., 199, 207; Mrs., 72, 204; —, 204

- Rachel, 71; Richard, 77, 89; Samuel, 210; Susan, 77, 255; Tamar, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 228 (2), 229, 231, 233; Thomas, 77, 90; Walter, 255; William, 71; —, 210
- Leininge, Thomas, 26 (2)
- Leimon, Rebecca, 270
- Le Moyne, Eva, 162; Guij, 162
- Lendall, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3, 4, 248; Mary, 248; Susan, 4
- Lentall, Joan, 109; —, 109
- Lente, John van, 122
- Lenton, Abigail, 274; Thomas, 238
- Leomans, Margery, 257; Moses, 257
- Leonard (Leonarde), Margaret, 248; Thomas, 106
- Lester, Elizabeth, 254; John, 152; Roland, 254
- Lethiculler (Leithalleure, Lethieullier, Lethievlier, Lethivllier, Lenthalicure), Ann, 76, 78, 282; (Dame) Anna, 84; Jane, 76, 207; John, 76, 78, 207; (Sir) John, 84, 224; Leonora, 84; Mary, 280; Mrs., 207; William, 78, 280
- le Tower, Ann, 122; Robert, 122
- Lever, Ann, 38, 162; John, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 42, 157, 159, 162, 166, 167; Katherine, 40; Mary, 37, 39, 160 (2); Priscilla, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 157, 166, 167; Ralph, 142; Rose, 36, 159; Samuel, 43, 166
- Leverett, Joan, 140; John, 26, 143; William, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 140 (3), 141 (2), 143
- Leves (Leaues), David, 106; Joan, 266; Katherine, 106
- Levet, Ann, 260; John, 260
- Lewin (Levine), Miss, 132; Mrs., 19
- Lewellen, Elizabeth, 33; Howel, 33; James, 33
- Lewin (Lewen, Looiin), Daniel, 27, 28, 30 (2), 149 (2); John, 28; Margaret, 284; Mary, 273; Robert, 273; Sybil, 27
- Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 58 (2), 59, 213 (3), 215, 251, 259; Anthony, 251; Easter, 213; Edmond, 88; Elizabeth, 215, 235; Joannah, 88; Katherine, 266; Lucy, 243; Margaret, 109; Mary, 59; Pickering, 88; Richard, 213; Robert, 175; Susan, 258; Thomas, 58, 59, 213 (2), 215, 266; Winifred, 118
- Levninge, Mr., 143; Thomas, 27 (2), 143
- Lichfield (Leichfeild, Lechfield, Liechfeild), Elizabeth, 267; Joan, 57, 182, 185, 189; John, 57 (2), 182, 184, 185, 189; Mary, 185; Thomas, 267; —, 184
- Lightfoote, Mr., 108; William, 108
- Limbricke, Edward, 9; William, 9
- Limehouse, Thomas, 240
- Linaker, Jane, 262
- Lincolne (Lynkolne), Anthony, 105; Edward, 97; Jane, 97; Johanna, 97
- Line, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15
- Linge, Andrew, 159; Elizabeth, 69, 278; Mary, 69; Richard, 278; William, 69
- Linger (Linegar, Lingar, Lyngar), Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 63, 65, 67, 69, 72 (2), 100, 189 (2), 191, 198, 200 (3), 271; John, 100 (2); Mary, 67, 200; Robert, 69, 198; Thomas, 117; William, 62, 63 (2), 65, 67, 69, 189, 191 (2), 198, 199, 271
- Lining, Joan, 27, 29, 144; John, 28, 145; Mrs., 147; Thomas, 27, 28, 29, 144, 145
- Liuster, Charles, 203
- Linn (Lin), Ann, 259; Margaret, 260
- Linnie, Welthian, 263
- Linsford, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62
- Linsie (Lynsye), George, 251; Grace, 264; Joan, 251; John, 264
- Linton, Henry, 215 (2); —, 215
- Linwood, James, 153, 263; Margaret, 263; Robert, 153
- Lisnee, Elizabeth, 278
- Lister (Lyster), Ann, 26, 142; James, 25 (2), 26, 142
- Little, Charles, 112; Frances, 252
- Littleboy, Richard, 248; —, 248
- Littlefeild, Alice, 273; George, 273
- Littleton (Litleton), Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Thomas, 39
- Livings, Mr., 117; Mrs., 117
- Lloyd (Lloydd, Lloyd, Loyd), Ann, 75, 174, 207; Barbara, 66, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 68, 70, 72 (2), 74, 75, 76, 79, 195, 204, 207 (2), 210, 242; (Sir) Evan, 70; Frances, 58, 174, 217, 268; George, 174, 268; Gerard, 66, 67 (2), 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 195, 204, 207 (2), 210, 217 (2); Hannah, 91; John, 58, 68, 72, 91, 195, 207, 215; Margaret, 72; Mary, 79; Mr., 197; Odiarne, 76, 210; Richard, 67, 70, 74, 204; Robert, 91; Sarah, 58, 223, 280; Thomas, 72; William, 70, 280
- Loader, Ann, 244
- Loafthouze, Thomas, 144
- Lock (Locke), Elizabeth, 239; Francis, 250; Humphrey, 269; Mr., 110; Mrs., 110; Prudence, 269
- Locket, Paul, 105
- Lockey, Mary, 257
- Lockwood (Lockwoode), Christopher, 271; Tomasine, 107; Sarah, 271
- Loentello (Lucatella, Lucootelle, Lucotello), Barbara, 148; Innocent, 7, 8, 11, 14, 114, 143, 148; Jacob, 14; Lucy, 7; Phillip, 8, 123; Snsannah, 11
- Lodge, Ann, 77, 209; Charles, 77, 209; John, 77, 209
- Loggins, John, 208; Mary, 276
- Loke, Ann, 249
- Lombe, Alice, 5; Mertane, 5
- Lomly (Lomlye), Gregory, 111; mother, 111
- London, Mary, 80, 81, 215; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80, 81, 215, 222; William, 81, 215
- Long (Longe), Ann, 60; Anthony, 11; Francis, 60, 195, 224; George, 94, 203, 236; Henry, 90, 92, 94, 96, 236 (2); Jane, 60, 96, 202; Margaret, 90, 92, 94, 96, 236 (2); Mary, 90; Roger, 11; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 142; William, 94, 236
- Longart, John, 77, 209; Mary, 77, 209; Samuel, 77, 209
- Loo, John, 1; Paul, 1
- Looiin, *see* Lewin
- Lookeham, Abel, 213
- Looker, John, 74; Martha, 74; Thomas, 74
- Loopline, Anna, 58; Hezekiah, 58; Peter, 58
- Looprino, John, 122
- Loover, John, 149
- Lord (Loard), Abigail, 140; Ann, 15, 121; Joan, 106; John, 13; Martin, 121; Thomas, 106
- Lorton, Thomas, 178
- Loste, Richard, 269; Sarah, 269
- Louch (Loach), Ann, 268; John, 232; William, 268
- Love, Edward, 163; Prudence, 242
- Lovedaie, widow, 137
- Lovell (Louell, Lovell), Jonathan, 243; Sarah, 269 (2); Thomas, 122; William, 269

- Lowder, Anthony, 75; Margaret, 75 (2)  
 Lowe (Loe), Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 276; Israel, 72 (2), 200 (2), 277; Katherine, 248, 255; Margaret, 72, 200, 277; Mary, 129; Richard, 104; Robert, 129 (3); Sarah, 213  
 Lowen (Lowin), Daniel, 28, 31, 33, 150 (2), 151, 259; (Dr.) John, 217; Mary, 151; Mr., 160; Susan, 33, 171, 259; Ursula, 28, 150; William, 31, 33, 150  
 Lowles, Margaret, 249; Thomas, 249  
 Lowry, —, 199  
 Lucas, Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 280; James, 73; John, 73; Martha, 280; Mary, 73; Richard, 130 (2); —, 130  
 Lucrofte, Hugh, 44; Rachel, 44; William, 44  
 Luck (Lucke), Alice, 253; Thomas, 253; William, 208  
 Lucom, Abel, 212; Armonell, 212  
 Ludlow (Ludlo, Ludlowe), Elizabeth, 62; John, 100, 103, 146; Katherine, 60, 62; Lambert, 103; Mary, 100 (2), 103; Nathaniel, 60 (2), 62  
 Luffe, Robert, 138  
 Luke, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 137; Garrett, 21, 134, 136 (5), 137 (3); John, 137; Judith, 21; Margaret, 257; Richard, 136  
 Lumb, Ann, 249; Martin, 4, 249; —, 4  
 Lambert, Tho., 152; William, 152  
 Lumley (Lumlie, Lunlye, Lumnei, Lumney, Lumneye, Lumnic), Elizabeth, 143; Gregory, 249; (Lady), 140, 148, 149 (2); (Lord), 10, 11, 12, 15, 117, 124, 128, 129, 132, 138 (2), 139, 141, 142; Margery, 249  
 Luniell, Alphonso, 5; John, 5  
 Lupo, Ambrose, 12; Bridget, 9; Horatio, 11; Joseph, 9, 11, 12  
 Lutton, Katherine, 267; Robert, 267  
 Luxley, George, 255; Katherine, 255  
 Lychmore, Hannah, 101; Nicholas, 103; Rebecca, 100 (2), 101, 103, 243; Richard, 100, 101, 103  
 Lyddall (Liddall, Lydall), Charles, 101; Dennis, 94, 96, 97, 101, 102; Elizabeth, 94; Frances, 239; Francis, 96; James, 243; Martha, 94, 96, 97, 101, 102; Richard, 62, 97, 189; Sarah, 62, 189; William, 62, 102, 189  
 Lye, Jane, 255; Katherine, 255; Thomas, 255  
 Lyllinglaye, Clement, 249; Isabel, 249  
 Lynche, Ann, 254  
 Lyngar, *see* Linger  
 Lyukhorne, Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Johanna, 99  
 Lynkolne, *see* Lincolne  
 Lynsye, *see* Linsie  
 Lyon, John, 254; Tomazine, 254  
 Lyons, Johane, 255  
 Lyster, *see* Lister
- M
- Mabb, Catherine, 71; John, 71; Stephen, 71  
 Mabew, Thomas, 216  
 Maec, James, 30; Susannah, 30; Thomas, 234  
 Mackellar, Alee, 43; Archibald, 43 (2)  
 Mackereth, Miles, 160  
 Mackey, John, 86, 87, 224 (2); Mary, 86, 87 (2), 224; Susannah, 86  
 Maddison, Margaret, 256; Mary, 254  
 Maddocks (Maddacke, Maddocke, Maddockes, Maddox, Madoke, Madox), Ann, 78, 80; Edward, 80, 237; Elizabeth, 157; Frederick, 103; Jane, 103, 249; John, 131, 249; Katherine, 116, 125, 132; Margaret, 254; Mary, 262; Richard, 103; Robert, 78 (2), 80, 237; Samuel, 117  
 Maes, Olympia, 282  
 Maidstone, Jeremy, 204  
 Maine, *alias* Glascocke, Sarah, 274  
 Major (Maior), Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 282; Frances, 87, 89, 224; George, 87, 224; John, 87, 156, 224, 282; Robert, 89  
 Malbye, Dorothy, 118  
 Male, Abathia, 274; Ann, 49, 51, 53, 73, 80, 81; Helene, 49; James, 79, 191; Jane, 72, 76, 79, 199, 273; Jasper, 80, 81; John, 72, 81, 199; Margery, 51; Mary, 73, 76, 80, 209 (2); Mr., 199, 205; Mrs., 78; Richard, 49, 51, 53, 178; Thomas, 72, 76, 79, 199, 209, 273; William, 53, 73  
 Mullard, Elizabeth, 192, 260; Mary, 192; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 192  
 Mallinas, Arthur, 254; Elizabeth, 254  
 Mallet (Mallit, Mallitt), Mary, 153; Mrs., 186, 194; widow, 71, 211; —, 198  
 Mandy, Ales, 5; Harry, 5  
 Manhood, James, 64 (2), 67, 70, 73 (2), 74, 77, 193 (2), 198, 203; Jane, 64, 67, 193; Joan, 198; Mary, 67, 73, 74, 77; Mason, 74; Samuel, 203; Sarah, 77; Susannah, 70; —, 203 (2)  
 Manlie, Joan, 146; John, 146  
 Mann (Man), Bride, 138; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 119, 268; Frances, 258; Mr., 85; Thomas, 119, 132, 258  
 Mannew, Arnold, 114  
 Mannerling (Manaringe), Dorothy, 113; John, 139; Randall, 139  
 Manning (Manninge), Alee, 48, 170; Daniel, 64, 192 (2); Edmund, 64; Elizabeth, 64, 192, 252; Jacob, 12; John, 205; Mary, 48, 275; Peter, 12, 252; Thomas, 275; William, 48, 170 (2), 173  
 Mannington, Elizabeth, 60 (2), 64, 72; Henry, 60, 64 (2), 72, 202, 203; Hester, 72; widow, 203  
 Mansborow, Amy, 257  
 Manton, Katherine, 254  
 Manus, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Robert, 98  
 Manwood, Dorothy, 217  
 Maperlie, Ellen, 264; John, 264  
 Marberrye, Alice, 248; Susan, 107  
 March, Ann, 80, 213; Edward, 21, 132; Francis, 80 (2), 213 (2); Thomas, 21  
 Marchant, Hester, 118  
 Margetts, George, 171; Martha, 69; Rebecca, 69; Robert, 69  
 Mark (Marke), Hannah, 100; Henry, 72; Mary, 62, 201; Paul, 154  
 Markes, Richard, 215  
 Markham, John, 238; Martha, 238  
 Markland (Markeland), Elizabeth, 74, 206, 233; John, 74, 76, 77, 206; Martha, 74, 76, 77, 206 (2); Martin, 77; Sarah, 76  
 Markoe, Paul, 153  
 Marler (Marlar), Ann, 66, 67 (2), 71, 191, 193, 202 (2), 274; Charles, 66, 193; James, 71, 203; John, 66, 67, 71, 73, 191, 193, 202 (4), 203, 205, 274; Mary, 151, 202 (2); Mr., 202, 203; Susau, 73; Susannah, 73  
 Marley, Peter, 127

- Marlow (Marlowe), Alice, 281; Andrew, 83, 218 (2), 235; Ann, 51, 53 (2), 54, 83, 218, 268; Edward, 54; Francis, 281; John, 51 (2), 53, 54, 192, 210, 268; Lawrence, 219; Martha, 218
- Marsh (Marsh), Charlotte, 216; Christopher, 204; Edith, 117; Edmond, 216 (2); Ellen, 116; Elizabeth, 85; Jane, 85, 222; John, 85, 204, 222; Mary, 212, 222; Peter, 86, 224; Robert Daniel, 86; —, 86
- Marshall (Marishall, Marshal, Merishall), Agnes, 250; Alice, 261; Alice, 250; Ann, 134, 186, 263; Cornelius, 24; Ellen, 64, 112, 173; Elizabeth, 64; George, 112; James, 169; Jeremy, 22; John, 4, 5, 64, 132, 263, 274; Judith, 248; Lois, 211; Lucrez, 5; Mary, 52, 174 (2), 179, 274; Nicholas, 261; Peter, 24, 52, 138; Richard, 211; Sarah, 6, 263; Susannah, 8, 114; Thomas, 52, 174, 179, 181; widow, 22; William, 7, 113; Zachary, 4, 6, 7, 8, 112, 113, 114, 250; —, 138, 157
- Marshall, Avis, 40; Michael, 40 (2)
- Marson, Ann, 260
- Marston, Elizabeth, 279
- Martell (Martel), Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 156, 157, 260; Esther, 166; Gillamie, 260; William, 151, 156, 157 (2), 166, 186; —, 157, 166
- Marter, Elizabeth, 242
- Martin (Marten, Martine, Martines, Martius), Alice, 261; Alice, 253; Ann, 258, 261; Cuthbert, 258; Dennis, 6; Dorothy, 213; Elizabeth, 110, 154, 224, 263; Gabriel, 249; Henry, 263; Jacques, 152; Jane, 249, 252; Jasper, 8, 118; Joan, 7, 118; John, 162; Katherine, 258; Mary, 264; Mawdelin, 251; Michael, 138; Peter, 6, 7, 8; Priscilla, 260; Prudence, 285; Richard, 148; Thomas, 261; Tobie, 162, 163 (2); William, 160, 264
- Martinware, Mary, 283
- Martland, John, 241
- Martyr, —, 237
- Marvin, Frances, 217; John, 217
- Masaurre, Jane, 223
- Maskit, Adrian, 125 (2); John, 125
- Maskye, Agnes, 252
- Mason (Maison, Masson, Mayson), Alice, 184; Blanche, 253; Frances, 57 (2); Giles, 43, 166, 167; Jane, 158; John, 18, 180; Leonard, 17, 18 (2); Martha, 43, 166, 167; Mary, 284; Matthias, 142; Morgan, 126; Robert, 57; Thomas, 110, 184 (2); William, 17, 43, 166
- Massam (Massum), Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 95, 101 (2); Hugh, 278; James, 95, 101; William, 95
- Massar, Ann, 250; Harry, 250
- Masters, Ann, 102; Hartcourt, 102 (2); Rose, 258; Thomas, 258
- Masterston, Patrick, 122; —, 122
- Maston, Mary, 96; Richard, 96; Sarah, 96
- Mathew (Mathewe), Catherine, 261; David, 129; de Babaly, 108; Edward, 105; Henry, 21; Jeffery, 104, 122; Joan, 255; John, 17 (2), 19, 20, 21, 255; Johnson, 184; Mabel, 105; mother, 123; Robert, 19; Roger, 132; Thomas, 104, 261; William, 20
- Mathews (Mathewes), Ann, 49, 183; Catherine, 33, 183; Elizabeth, 33, 43, 270; John, 129; Johnson, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 173, 179, 181, 182; Margaret, 271; Martha, 45, 52, 173, 181; Mary, 47, 179; Philip, 271; Priscilla, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 173, 179, 181, 182; Richard, 167, 179; Sarah, 54, 182; Thomas, 33, 178; —, 129
- Mattares, Jane, 249
- Maude, Ann, 201
- Maunde (Mawnd, Mawnde), Harry, 7, 8, 113, 115, 117; John, 7, 113; Judith, 251; Richard, 8, 115
- Mawdett (Mawditt), Elizabeth, 58 (2), 59; Rebecca, 59; Richard, 58, 59
- Mawhott, Hugh, 119
- Mawrilia, Monsieur, 122
- Maxfeild, Ellen, 136
- Maxwell, Judith, 271; Thomas, 113
- May (Maye), Joan, 248; Margaret, 132; Mary, 269
- Maybancke, Cornelius, 116; Henry, 16
- Maycock, Joseph, 219; Magdaline, 219; Matthias, 219
- Mayden (Maiden), Agnes, 118; Ann, 251; Dinah, 240; Elizabeth, 113; Emme, 114; John, 8; Lawrence, 8, 9, 113 (2), 114, 115, 118, 251; Richard, 9; —, 113, 118
- Mayer (Mayre), Abraham, 13 (2), 122 (2), 253; Elizabeth, 253 (2)
- Mayet, Richard, 114; Sarah, 114
- Mayhooks, Elizabeth, 228; —, 228
- Maylarde, Ursula, 250
- Maylin, Joan, 134
- Maynard (Maynord), (Lady), 71; Mary, 241; (Lady) Mary, 207
- Mayne, Elizabeth, 61, 64 (2), 67, 196, 202, 270; John, 67; Lucy, 277; Mary, 69, 202; Thomas, 61 (2), 64, 67, 69, 196, 201, 203, 270; widow, 202 (2), 203
- Mayners, Parnell, 258
- Mayo, Ann, 12; Dorothy, 14; John, 13, 15; Robert, 12, 13 (3), 14, 15
- Mayris (Lady), 71
- Mayston, Mary, 239; Robert, 239
- Maysun, Hannah, 99, 240; James, 99 (2)
- Mead (Meade), Arabella, 88; Elizabeth, 87; George, 87, 222; Lucy, 89, 90, 230; Mabel, 191; Mr., 191; Nicholas, 84, 191; Richard, 84, 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 92, 222, 230; Ruth, 84, 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 92, 222, 230; Thomas, 92
- Meakins (Meakin), Ann, 73, 200; John, 73 (2), 200 (2), 212; Mr., 196, 203, 205, 208, 211; Mrs., 230
- Mear, Joan, 260; John, 260
- Mearcer, *see* Mercer
- Mearch, John, 4; Richard, 4
- Mears (Meares, Meeres), Ann, 157, 262; Elizabeth, 158; Henry, 95 (2); Hester, 95; James, 262; Jeffrey, 180; Joyce, 191; Robert, 201; widow, 62, 189
- Meautis, Jane, 274
- Meccarde, Darby, 172
- Medcalf, Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 257; Joan, 257; John, 257
- Meddley, Alice, 54; Joseph, 54; Nicholas, 54
- Meddows (Mecadeowes), Jane, 284; Philip, 282
- Medlycot, Ann, 66; Thomas, 66 (2)
- Mednall, Joan, 249; John, 111
- Melinoth, Mary, 80; Rachel, 80; Thomas, 80
- Mell (Mells), Abigail, 282; Alice, 56, 61, 62, 186 (2), 187, 191 (2); Alice, 60; David, 56 (2), 61, 62, 186 (2), 187, 191 (2); Dorothy, 186; Edward, 61, 187; Jacob, 60, 62, 186, 191; Mr., 195
- Melmoth (Mellmoth), Mary, 213, 273; Thomas, 213, 273



- Meues, van, Katherine, 248 ; Richard, 248  
 Menkey, Ann, 92 ; James, 92, 94 ; John, 94 ;  
 Mary, 92, 94  
 Menns, (Sir) John, 210  
 Mercer (Mercer), Anna, 52 ; Elizabeth, 274 ;  
 James, 57 ; Mary, 56 ; Mr., 198 ; Mrs., 207 ;  
 Nicholas, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 182, 187, 210,  
 213 ; Sarah, 58 ; William, 52, 54 (2), 56, 57,  
 58, 59 (2), 182 (2), 187, 210 ; —, 187  
 Meridith, Susan, 263 ; William, 263  
 Merishall, *see* Marshall  
 Meriton, John, 146 ; widow, 146  
 Merriday, Ann, 63, 189 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; Henry,  
 63, 189 ; Sarah, 63  
 Merrill (Merroll), Barbara, 177 ; Francis, 177, 182  
 Merritt (Merret, Merrit), Ann, 72, 73, 76, 92, 96,  
 232 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Frances, 76 ; Francis, 72,  
 73, 76, 97, 230 ; John, 95, 103 ; Margaret, 73,  
 90 ; Mary, 72, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97,  
 99 (2), 100, 101 (2), 103, 232, 241 ; Solomon,  
 89, 90, 91, 92, 93 (2), 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101,  
 103, 232 ; Susannah, 100 ; William, 91  
 Merrye (Merie, Merrey, Merri, Merrie, Mery),  
 Barbara, 155 ; Benjamin, 95 ; Charles, 38 ;  
 Elizabeth, 95 ; George, 37, 163 ; Henry, 95 ;  
 John, 34 (2), 36, 37 (2), 38, 41, 155 (2), 159 (3),  
 161, 163, 186 ; Margaret, 36, 159 ; Mary, 34,  
 36, 37 (3), 38, 41 (2), 161, 193 ; Mr., 180, 182,  
 185 ; Robert, 221 ; Sarah, 34, 155  
 Mervin (Mervine), Andrew, 43 ; Hellene, 43 ;  
 John, 233 ; Mary, 43, 282  
 Meit, Jane, 164 ; John, 164 ; Thomas, 165  
 Meurns, Ann, 169  
 Mevenetell, Alexander, 108 ; Astolfus, 108  
 Meverell, Ann, 277 ; George, 277  
 Micklethwait, Edith, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97, 240 ;  
 Thomas, 97  
 Mickoe (Micoe), (Lady), 75 ; Samuel, 70  
 Middleton (Midleton, Midlton, Myddelton,  
 Myddleton), Ann, 81, 91, 93 (2), 94, 234 (2),  
 236 ; Benjamin, 98 ; Charles, 86 ; (Col.), 207,  
 210 ; Elizabeth, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 86, 87,  
 89, 96, 98, 99, 102 (2), 103, 206, 207, 245, 253,  
 255 ; Henry, 91, 92, 93, 94 (2), 96, 98, 99, 102,  
 234, 236 ; Joan, 251 ; John, 89 ; Joseph, 99 ;  
 Margaret, 103 ; Martha, 87 ; Mary, 240, 262 ;  
 Priscilla, 77 ; Richard, 72, 75 (2), 77, 78 (2),  
 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 206 (2) ; Robert, 83 ; Sturkey,  
 91 ; Thomas, 96, 103, 212, 253, 262 ; William, 72  
 Middlesley, Rebecca, 280  
 Midlemore, Mary, 268 ; Rebecca, 208  
 Mildener, Ann, 5 ; Thomas, 5  
 Milemay, Ann, 275 ; Ann Margaret, 275 ; William,  
 275  
 Milford, Margaret, 201  
 Milgate (Milgat, Millgate), Elizabeth, 87 (2), 88,  
 90, 224 (2), 229, 230 ; John, 87, 88 (2), 90, 224,  
 229, 230 ; Martha, 239 ; William, 90, 229  
 Miller, Alce, 39 ; Ann, 158, 270 ; Eliphalet, 264 ;  
 Elizabeth, 39, 40 (2) ; John, 264 ; Nicholas,  
 167 ; Mr., 274 ; Randal, 39, 40 ; Richard, 245 ;  
 Thomas, 185, 244  
 Millington, Ann, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 210,  
 215 (2) ; Isaac, 84 ; Martha, 81, 215 ; Mary, 78,  
 80, 210 ; Matthew, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84,  
 208 (2), 210 ; Robert, 77 ; —, 208  
 Mills (Milles, Myles), Ann, 282 ; Anna, 68 ;  
 Daniel, 64 (2), 70 (8), 71 (3), 72, 73 (2), 75  
 (2), 77 (2), 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 205 (2), 210, 224 ;  
 (Dr.) Daniel, 85, 87, 92 (2), 233, 236 ; Elizabeth,  
 72, 84, 85, 87 (2), 228 ; Elmor, 236 ; Elsemoore,  
 69 ; Frances, 276 ; Grace, 85 ; Helen, 14 ;  
 John, 160 ; Judith, 225 ; Leah, 85 ; Lionel, 87 ;  
 Margaret, 231 ; Margery, 134 ; Mary, 64 (2),  
 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 87, 205, 210, 228, 278 ; Mr.,  
 65 (2), 66 (6), 67 (6), 68 (12), 69 (3), 71, 80,  
 81 (2) ; Nathaniel, 279 ; Rebecca, 35, 77, 283 ;  
 (Rev.), 275 (26), 276 (8) ; Richard, 14, 35 (2),  
 153 (2) ; Sarah, 279 ; Samuel, 231 ; Susannah,  
 85 ; Thomas, 84, 146 ; widow, 236 ; William,  
 105 ; —, 108, 160  
 Milne, Richard, 64 ; Sarah, 64 (2)  
 Milner (Millener, Millner, Milnar), Ann, 102, 156 ;  
 Elizabeth, 158 ; Godfrey, 102 ; James, 102 ;  
 Joan, 130 ; Joseph, 156, 157 ; Margery, 262 ;  
 Richard, 189, 193 ; Sarah, 189, 193 (2)  
 Milnes, Elizabeth, 262  
 Minehard, Elizabeth, 276 ; Robert, 276  
 Mingre, Elizabeth, 282 ; John, 282  
 Minnifer, Mr., 176  
 Minns, (Sir) John, 75, 200, 206, 277  
 Mints, (Sir) John, 73  
 Minutell (Minutelle), Escolfus, 2 ; Alexander, 1,  
 2 (2), 4 (2) ; Argoles, 1 ; Arnall, 4 ; Lawrence,  
 4 ; Mildred, 2  
 Mirritt, Ann, 69 ; Francis, 69 ; Solomon, 69  
 Mitchell (Michell, Michill), Ann, 211 ; Christo-  
 pher, 211, 229 ; Mary, 242 ; Matthias, 161 ;  
 Samuel, 127 ; William, 127 ; —, 211  
 Mitford, John, 279 ; Sarah, 279  
 Mitland, John, 153  
 Mobbs (Mobb), Bartholomew, 88 (2), 230 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 88, 90 (2) ; widow, 234  
 Mole (Monle), Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Hen-  
 riette, 109 ; John, 222, 262  
 Molineux (Mollinox, Mullenaux, Mullenox,  
 Mullineux, Mullinox, Mullinix, Mullinuxe),  
 Elizabeth, 172, 223, 224, 238 ; Frances, 268 ;  
 Hannah, 238 ; James, 90 ; Rebecca, 224 ;  
 Robert, 88, 90, 223, 224, 226, 238 ; Sarah, 223 ;  
 Susannah, 91 ; Thomas, 172 (2) ; —, 88, 90,  
 91, 226  
 Moncke, Elizabeth, 269 ; George, 269  
 Moneynewks, Elizabeth, 245  
 Monnington, James, 174  
 Monnox (Monax, Monnax, Munnox), Ann, 264 ;  
 Edmond, 25 ; Edward, 8, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258 ;  
 Mary, 264 ; Morley, 25 ; Mr., 158, 159 (2) ;  
 Robert, 8 ; Roger, 250 ; Ursula, 250  
 Monsee, James, 46 ; Mary, 46 (2)  
 Monsbridg, John, 4 (2)  
 Montague, Edward, 65 (2) ; Elizabeth, 65  
 Monyley (Monneyvey, Monyleye), Alice, 250 ;  
 Mary, 255 ; Robert, 127  
 Moody (Moodey, Moodye), Elizabeth, 222 ;  
 Hannah, 213 (2), 214, 219, 222 ; Henry, 213  
 (2), 214 (2), 219, 222 (2) ; James, 94 (2) ;  
 Jane, 94 ; John, 213 ; Mr., 213 ; Samuel, 219  
 Moore (Moor, More), Adrian, 249 ; Alce, 263 ;  
 Ann, 38, 40, 41, 44, 48, 81, 159, 167, 170, 195 ;  
 Cicely, 253 ; Edmond, 103 (2) ; Elizabeth, 146,  
 259, 265, 266 ; George, 249 ; Isaac, 80 ; Isabel,  
 265 ; Jaue, 44, 159, 261 ; Joan, 38, 163, 170 ;  
 John, 40, 163 ; Joseph, 213 ; Judith, 222 ;  
 Lybira, 126 ; Martha, 80 (2), 81, 83, 213 ;  
 Mary, 80, 103, 221, 222 (2) ; Mr., 16, 154,  
 158 (2), 159 (2), 194 ; Nathaniel, 221, 222 ;  
 Nicholas, 221, 222 ; (Dr.) Nicholas, 222 ; Peter,  
 138 ; Richard, 48 ; Samuel, 41, 80 (2), 81, 83,  
 167, 213, 265 ; Susannah, 83 ; Thomas, 38, 40,  
 41, 44, 48, 163 (2), 167, 170, 195 (2), 238 ;  
 William, 159, 261 ; —, 194

- Mooretoffe (Moretoft), Margaret, 174, 265 ;  
Phyllis, 174 ; Valentine, 174, 175, 265  
Mooringe, Margaret, 254 ; William, 254  
Mooshe, Mr., 19  
Moot, Elizabeth, 124  
Moraine, John, 104  
Morden (Mourden), Alice, 255 ; John, 255 ; Mar-  
garet, 205 ; Nicholas, 175  
Morecraft, Roger, 26 ; —, 26  
Morgan (Morgain, Morgam, Morgen, Morgan),  
Alice, 134 ; Ann, 33 ; Elias, 126 ; Elizabeth, 93,  
98, 108, 235 ; Frances, 235 ; George, 16 ; Henry,  
8, 33, 93, 98, 117, 131, 235 ; Jane, 124, 127 ;  
John, 9, 98, 108, 126, 133 ; Katherine, 250 ;  
Margaret, 254 ; Mary, 33, 266 ; Parker, 93 ;  
Thomas, 16, 124, 127, 254 ; William, 8, 9, 117,  
126, 134  
Morgas, John, 123  
Morley (Morlie, Morly, Morlye), Elizabeth, 161,  
180 ; Humphrey, 118 ; Jane, 247 ; Joan, 258 ;  
John, 161, 258 ; Katherine, 179 ; Mr., 247 ;  
Thomas, 107 ; Ursula, 250  
Morrell (Morell), Elizabeth, 44 ; Ferdinando,  
156 ; Hugh, 44 ; John, 126 ; Robert, 126 ;  
Thamasine, 44 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 156,  
159  
Morres, Elizabeth, 250  
Morris (Moris, Morrice), Alice, 231, 238 ; Ann, 84,  
197 ; Anthony, 135 ; David, 124 ; Dorothy,  
180 ; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 182, 222 ; Ellen, 133,  
275 ; Gland, 182 ; Goodman, 133 ; Henry, 78,  
194, 226 ; Isaac, 138 ; Jane, 78, 266 ; Joan,  
119 ; John, 8 (2), 135 ; Jordeine, 120 ; Joseph,  
101 ; Katherine, 116, 255 ; Martha, 218 ;  
Mary, 101 ; Mr., 187, 192, 223 ; Nathaniel,  
165 ; Nicholas, 135 ; Oliver, 111 ; Richard,  
78 ; Roger, 197, 206, 222, 234 ; Sarah, 81, 84,  
85, 87, 165, 218 ; Solomon, 182 ; Thomas,  
81 (2), 84, 85, 87, 101, 135, 218, 220, 231 (2) ;  
William, 113, 145, 266  
Morrishe, Dorothy, 247 ; Robert, 247  
Morrow, Mary, 67 ; Ralph, 67 (2)  
Morsham, Alice, 82 ; Isabel, 82 ; John, 82 (2)  
Morsleye (Morslie), Mary, 44 (2), 45 ; Maurice,  
44, 45 ; Richard, 45 ; Sarah, 260  
Mortimer (Mortiner), Alice, 260 ; Catherine, 261 ;  
Joan, 270 ; Mr., 221, 224  
Morton (Moorton, Mourton), Ann, 263, 279 ;  
Cordelia, 275 ; Elizabeth, 192, 274 ; John, 86,  
192, 223, 274 ; Margaret, 28 ; Margery, 25 ;  
Mary, 86 (2), 223 (2) ; Mr., 176, 194, 196 ;  
Robert, 25, 27 (2), 28, 143 (2) ; Thomas, 199,  
275 ; widow, 203 ; —, 192  
Moseley (Moselie, Mosley, Mosely, Mossley), Ann,  
67, 194, 274 ; Charles, 67, 194 ; Christian, 160 ;  
Joseph, 67, 194, 213, 274 ; Mr., 201, 210, 212 ;  
Susan, 199 ; William, 158  
Moss (Mosse), Elizabeth, 87 (2), 89, 225 (2), 231,  
232 (2), 234, 265, 266 ; Francis, 265, 266 ;  
John, 87, 89, 225, 231, 232, 234 ; Joseph, 231 ;  
Mary, 89 ; Millicent, 251  
Mossun, Hannah, 97 (2) ; James, 97  
Moston, Richard, 91 ; Sarah, 91 (2)  
Mott (Moat, Moate, Mote, Motte), Ann, 4 ; James,  
237 ; Jasper, 109 ; John, 4, 7, 109, 263 ; John  
de, 115 ; Robert, 7, 115 ; Sarah, 263  
Mould, Mary, 231, 232 ; Robert, 232  
Moulton, Elizabeth, 158 ; Frances, 159 ; William,  
158, 159  
Mounte, Katherine, 255 ; William, 255  
Mountjoy, Christopher, 260 ; Isabel, 260  
Mounntney (Mountaine, Mountancy, Mountanie,  
Mountany, Mountanye, Mounteny, Mountne,  
Mounntnei, Mountneye, Mounntny, Mountnye),  
Ann, 86, 263 ; Arabella, 96 ; Charles, 61 ;  
Cornelius, 24 ; Gertrude, 53, 59, 61, 66 (2), 87,  
183, 185, 189 (2), 197, 203, 215 ; Hester, 25,  
89, 267 ; John, 53, 197, 203 ; Mary, 100, 225 ;  
Nathaniel, 83 (2), 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96,  
100, 234, 243 ; Olive, 83, 84 (2), 86, 87, 89, 90,  
91, 94, 234 ; Olive, 96, 100 ; Rebecca, 26, 59,  
185 ; Richard, 24, 25, 26, 53, 59, 61, 66, 91, 94,  
170, 183, 185, 189, 197, 198, 203, 215, 224, 225,  
234 ; Roger, 151 ; Stephen, 177 ; Snsan, 90,  
225 ; William, 239 ; —, 183, 198  
Mouse, Ann, 251 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Jane, 132 ;  
Joan, 108 ; John, 129 ; Mr., 18 ; Mrs., 114 ;  
Susan, 112 ; William, 117  
Moxon (Moxson), Ann, 128 ; Anthony, 127, 128  
Moxsige, Mary, 31 ; William, 31  
Moyses, Axp'fer, 16 ; George, 16 ; Josias, 52 ;  
Sarah, 124 ; Simon, 18 ; —, 18  
Moystin, Owen, 216  
Mudd, John, 51 ; Margaret, 51 ; Mary, 51  
Mullberie, Ellen, 257  
Mullett (Mallitt), Alice, 44 ; Hester, 140 ; Jane,  
178 ; Mary, 44 ; William, 44  
Mullins (Mullens), Abigail, 28, 57, 259 ; Elizabeth,  
231, 267 ; George, 25, 27, 28, 30, 153, 154, 259 ;  
John, 25, 153 ; (Capt.) John, 231 ; Nathaniel,  
58 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Sarah, 154 ; Susan, 57, 58 ;  
Thomas, 30, 57, 58 (2)  
Mumford, Humphrey, 60, 186, 187 ; Mary, 60 (2),  
187 (2), 270  
Mummas, Mr., 200  
Mun, Elizabeth, 29, 148 ; Humphrey, 29, 148  
Muncliffe, John, 209 ; Mary, 209 ; —, 209  
Mundaie, Alice, 135  
Munes, Ann, 256 ; Edward, 256  
Munger, Ann, 261 ; Joan, 265  
Mungumrie, Mr., 159  
Munneaw, Robert, 148  
Murfy, Bridget, 260 ; Patrick, 260  
Musgrave, Humphrey, 126  
Mussle, John, 201 (2)  
Musson, Ann, 64, 67, 70, 191, 193, 273 ; Elizabeth,  
70 ; John, 64 (2), 67 (2), 68, 70, 191 (2), 193,  
273 ; Mary, 68 (2)  
Mustin, Elizabeth, 218  
Myddelton, *see* Middleton  
Mylborne, Thomas, 128  
Myldemaie, (Sir) Thomas, 110  
Myles, *see* Miles  
Myles, *alias* Ferbarne, Joan, 250  
Myns, Garret, 248 ; Margaret, 248  
Mynton, Ann, 252  
Mythurst, Elizabeth, 252 ; John, 252

N

- Nanthan, Ellen, 258  
Napkin, Elizabeth, 240  
Napton, Gabriel, 162  
Nash (Naish, Nasbe), Alice, 179, 256 ; Ann, 136 ;  
Anphils, 13 ; Bennett, 21, 136 ; Charity, 19,  
133 ; George, 13, 15, 16, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22,  
23, 28 (2), 136 (2), 137, 154, 165 ; James, 22,  
137 ; Joan, 20 ; John, 23, 154 ; Mary, 197 ;  
Mr., 16 ; Samuel, 283 ; Sarah, 281, 283 ;  
Susan, 16, 133 ; Thomas, 15, 134, 281 ; —, 133  
Nason, Thomas, 215

- Nanle, Ann, 75, 206; Matthew, 75, 206; William, 75, 206
- Navy (Navye), Cicely, 66; Elizabeth, 65; Richard, 65, 200, 214; William, 81
- Naylor (Nailor, Nayller, Naylor), Ann, 47, 171; Joan, 45, 47, 171, 172; John, 45 (2), 47, 171, 172 (2), 181; Mary, 273; Richard, 132
- Neagle, Andrew, 87; Susannah, 87 (2)
- Neal (Nele, Neyle), Alice, 256; Edward, 263; Honor, 249; James, 249; Mary, 263
- Nearis, Vincent, 119; —, 119
- Neaves, Henry, 95 (2); Hester, 95
- Neede, Katherine, 255; William, 255
- Needler, Ellen, 273; Robert, 273
- Negrea, Constantia, 256
- Negns, Ann, 95; Elnathan, 135; Joseph, 95; Mary, 95; William, 135
- Neite, Margaret, 249; Simon, 249
- Neitherill, William, 243
- Nelson (Nellsonn), Aldricke, 42, 165; Elizabeth, 18, 42; George, 144 (2); Gilbert, 178; John, 42, 165; Richard, 18
- Nelthropp, Elizabeth, 284; John, 284
- Netelton (Nettelton), Elizabeth, 11; Jeffery, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12, 13, 14 (2), 120; Joan, 10; Martha, 13; Paul, 12; Susannah, 10
- Nethersoll (Nethersale), Christopher, 42 (2), 43, 47, 164 (2), 172 (2); Elizabeth, 43; Francis, 47, 172; Mary, 42, 43, 47, 172 (2)
- Nevill, Bridget, 165, 166; Henry, 165, 166
- Newark (Newwarke), (Lady) Cicely, 165; (Lady) Mary, 167; (Lord) Henry, 165, 167; Robert, 165
- Newbände, Robert, 124
- Newbery (Newberri, Newberry, Nuberri), Cecilia, 78, 210; Dorothy, 264; James, 78, 210; John, 146; Henry, 78, 210, 218
- Newborne, Mary, 132
- Newland, Benjamin, 222
- Newman (Numan), Ann, 224, 264; Bartholomew, 50; Daniel, 57; Edith, 203; Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; James, 55 (2), 56, 57; Mary, 56; Mr., 63, 214; Robert, 264; Susan, 55, 56, 57, 208; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 210; William, 208
- Newton, Caleb, 102; Jane, 102; Mary, 102, 245, 246
- Newnam, Mary, 95; Thomas, 95 (2)
- Newton, Ann, 148; Cicely, 269; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 71, 78, 272; Frances, 26, 266; Henry, 71; James, 89, 229; John, 78, 79, 80 (2), 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87 (2), 89, 91, 92, 95 (2), 129, 200, 215, 219 (2), 220, 223 (3), 225, 226, 229 (4), 242, 266; Julian, 133; Martha, 78, 79, 80, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 215 (2), 219 (3), 220, 223 (2), 225, 226, 229 (3); Mary, 71, 79, 219, 250; Mr., 106, 144, 236; Mrs., 107; Robert, 24 (2), 26, 27, 85, 109, 132, 144, 148; Sarah, 82, 226; Thomas, 92; William, 27, 84, 86, 144, 220, 223; —, 225, 229
- Nice, Margaret, 248
- Nicholas (Nicolas), Alice, 249; father, 109; Godfrey, 248; Margaret, 248; mother, 109; Richard, 7; Thomas, 7, 249
- Nicholls (Nicols, Nichols, Nicholles, Nickols, Nicoles, Nycolles), Alice, 150; Alice, 249; Edmund, 67 (2), 69; Edward, 249; Goodman, 175; Jane, 9, 67, 69, 118, 256; John, 175; Joseph, 154; Joyce, 10, 116, 259; Martha, 276; Mary, 99; Matthew, 167; Maurice, 256; Patrick, 154; Richard, 13, 99, 116, 241; Robert, 8, 116; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 99, 116 (3), 230; William, 12, 69, 122
- Nicholls, *alias* Hatch, Goode, 175
- Nicholson (Nichollson, Nichoson), Ann, 18, 278; Elizabeth, 15; Ellen, 256; George, 19, 256; Goodman, 18; John, 278; Mary, 19; Stephen, 107; Susan, 192; Thomas, 15; —, 107;
- Nicor, Margaret, 123
- Nightingale, Ann, 268; Zacharie, 268
- Nightingale, *alias* Barford, Sybil, 189; —, 189
- Nixon, Alitia, 51; Hannah, 51; Robert, 51 (2)
- Noble (Nobull), Anthony, 3; Blanche, 256; Damsy, 250; Daniel, 132; Dorothy, 157, 250; Elizabeth, 279; Roger, 3; Roland, 256; widow, 140
- Noeris, Mary, 86; Richard, 86 (2)
- Noell, Isabel, 162
- Noonez, (Dr.) Hector, 123. *See also* Hector & Ector
- Norberve (Norberie, Norbury), Edward, 196, 266; Joan, 210, 266; (Sir) John, 222; (Lady), 232 (2); Mary, 149; Mr., 183, 184 (2); Susan, 164; Thomas, 164
- Norbrough (Norbroug), Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 87, 88; (Dame) Elizabeth, 89, 90, 230; Isaac, 90, 230; James, 89; John, 88; (Sir) John, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 230
- Norcott, James, 90; Mary, 90 (3), 229; Peter, 90 (2), 229; William, 229
- Norden, William, 111
- Nore (Noare, Noore), Ann, 36, 38, 40, 45, 47, 170, 176; Frances, 36; James, 253; Katherine, 40; Mary, 38, 162; Mr., 188; Robert, 45; Rose, 253; Thomas, 36, 38, 40, 45, 47 (2), 162, 170 (2), 176
- Norell, Augustine, 2; Blanche, 3; father, 107; Goodman, 2, 107; Honell, 4; John, 3; —, 4
- Nores, Ann, 175; Mr., 185 (2), 186; Thomas, 175; —, 175
- Norfleet, Susan, 282
- Norman (Normun), Henry, 3; Joan, 282, 285; John, 3
- Normanville, Monsieur, 122; —, 122
- Normington, Jane, 268; John, 268
- Normund, Harry, 4; Thomas, 4
- Norrage, Elizabeth, 85; Sarah, 85; William, 85
- Norrington, Thomas, 238
- Norris, Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 239; John, 260; Sarah, 283; William, 228
- North (Northe), Amy, 88, 228; Arthur, 84 (2), 85 (2), 88 (2), 90, 91, 93, 223, 228, 233, 235, 242; Christopher, 22 (2), 137 (2); Dorcas, 267; Edward, 261; Ellen, 261; Freelove, 282; George, 90; Henry, 85, 223; Joan, 22, 137; John, 282; Joyce, 85; Margaret, 84, 85 (2), 88 (2), 90, 91 (2), 93, 223, 228, 233, 235; Robert, 88; Thomas, 93, 233; William, 22, 137
- Northeg, Richard, 158
- Northern, Ann, 252
- Northumberland, Earl of, 17, 148
- Norton, Ann, 268; Blanche, 130; Catherine, 88, 228; Henry, 213; John, 88, 228; Margery, 88, 228; Mary, 251; Ralph, 212; Robert, 80, 268; Thomas, 130, 155, 251; —, 80, 212
- Norwood, Abigail, 93, 234; Elizabeth, 266; John, 23 (2), 24; Katherine, 24, 170, 265; Mary, 45; Matthew, 93, 234; Robert, 93, 234; Thomas, 45; Wardener, 168; Wolstenholme, 45
- Nowell, Ann, 68; John, 253, 283; Katherine, 253; Rebecca, 283

Noyah, William, 216  
 Nune, Matthew, 143  
 Nurse, Alexander, 149; Elizabeth, 128; Robert, 128  
 Nusam, George, 186; Mr., 187, 220; widow, 221  
 Nutbroune, mother, 107  
 Nutkin, Edward, 214, 223; Mary, 233, 214 (2); widow, 86  
 Nutt, Richard, 117  
 Nutting, Edward, 81, 83; Hannah, 81; Mary, 81, 83; Richard, 83

## O

Oakes, John, 194; Mary, 197  
 Obison, Joseph, 208  
 Ockford, Abigail, 86; Jonathan, 86; Mary, 86  
 Ockland, Henry, 39 (2), 162; Winifred, 39, 162  
 Offley (Offlye), Anthony, 122; Elizabeth, 272; John, 18; Robert, 18; William, 18  
 Ogle, John, 79; Mary, 79 (2)  
 Oken, Ellen, 32; Francis, 32; Sarah, 32  
 Olave (Olaves), John, 187; Margery, 261; Mark, 33, 37, 43; Robert, 50, 174; William, 61, 186  
 Old (Olde, Olddes, Ould, Oulde, Owld), Ann, 22; Anthony, 126; Cecilia, 10; Charity, 156; Christopher, 12, 13, 14, 15, 126 (3), 132; Cicely, 28, 147, 156, 257; Dorothy, 123, 250; Elizabeth, 13, 126, 132, 146, 153; Harry, 28, 147; Hester, 11; Jane, 14, 121, 126; Joan, 12; John, 9, 10, 11, 137; Margery, 146; Mary, 126; Nicholas, 21, 137; Richard, 21; Thomas, 15; William, 9, 21 (2), 22, 117, 121, 137, 153  
 Oldam (Oldham, Oldhame, Owldam, Owldhame), Ann, 22, 254, 264; Elizabeth, 24, 263; goodman, 130; Katherine, 255; Roger, 258; Thomas, 22, 24, 139, 254; Ursula, 258  
 Oldsworthe, Thomas, 120  
 Oles (Owles), Henry, 104; John Thomas, 104; Mary, 106  
 Oley, Mr., 280  
 Olive (Olife), Ann, 46, 169; Hart, 27; Stephen, 165  
 Olliver (Olifer), Alexander, 3; Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 267; Peter, 267; William, 3  
 Olmestead, Elizabeth, 253  
 Olson, Martin, 147  
 Omounte, Abraham, 122  
 Ongley, *alias* Scant, Snsan, 197  
 Onion (Onyon), Aldem, 248; Elizabeth, 248, 250; Mr., 123  
 Oram, Elizabeth, 277  
 Oratio, Mr., 125  
 Organ (Orgen), Ellen, 116; John, 116; Mr., 118  
 Orme, Henry, 246  
 Orningth, John, 133  
 Orrenshawe, John, 160; Rachel, 160  
 Orrill, Sarah, 195  
 Orsley, *see* Oxley  
 Orton, Ann, 78, 212; Deborah, 84, 218; George, 222; John, 78, 82, 84, 85, 212, 218, 221, 227; Margaret, 78, 85, 212, 221; Margery, 82, 84, 85, 218, 221; William, 82, 85  
 Orum, Mr., 72  
 Osbaldeston, Ann, 278; William, 278  
 Osborne (Osborne, Osburn, Osburne), Alexander, 112; Dennis, 260; Elizabeth, 250; John, 156, 198, 221; Katherine, 251; Mrs., 114; Peter, 6, 11; Richard, 6; Sarah, 198, 275  
 Oselie, Margaret, 145; Nicholas, 145

Ossney, Thomas, 201  
 Otgar (Otegar), Abraham, 237; Mr., 229; —, 229  
 Otthen, Dorothy de, 259  
 Ould, *see* Old  
 Oulden (Owlden, Owldon), *see* Owlden  
 Over, Anthony, 126; Edward, 255; Rebecca, 255  
 Overall (Overrall, Oversall), Agnes, 254; James, 22, 137; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 22, 137  
 Overberrye, Ann, 62; Bridget, 62; Henry, 62  
 Overhill, Rosaman, 208  
 Overin, goodman, 141  
 Overinde (Onerind), Ann, 25; goodman, 141; Thomas, 25  
 Overing, Alexander, 23, 139; Christopher, 28; James, 27, 144; Susannah, 31; Thomas, 23, 27, 28, 31, 139, 144; —, 146  
 Overye, Tosson, 111  
 Oviat, Bridget, 206, 208; John, 75, 78 (2), 206, 208, 209 (2); Rebecca, 75, 78, 209; Thomas, 75, 206; —, 208  
 Owen, Bathsheba, 260; Cicely, 29; Eleanor, 275; Elizabeth, 259; Jane, 261; Mary, 281; Susan, 146; Thomas, 29, 146; Tomasin, 217  
 Owlden (Owldon), Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 262; Robert, 18 (2), 129, 130 (2), 255  
 Owldeson, Mary, 262  
 Owneleye, Jane, 50; Nicholas, 50 (2)  
 Owram, Edmund, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Susannah, 273  
 Oxburow, William, 105  
 Oxley (Oxleye, Oxly), Abigail, 85, 86 (2), 88, 89, 91, 97, 222, 227 (2), 232; Alice, 88; Hannah, 97; Prince, 91, 232; Mr., 227, 228; Thomas, 85 (2), 86, 88, 89 (2), 91, 97, 222, 227, 232, 241  
 Oxwick (Oxweek, Oxwicke), Elizabeth, 35, 36, 48 (2); Mr., 154; Nathaniel, 48; Robert, 35, 36 (2); Samuel, 35

## P

Pace (Pacye Paice, Payse), Ann, 39, 44, 46, 49, 51, 52, 171, 175 (2), 176; Anthony, 39, 44, 46, 49, 51, 52, 171, 175 (2), 176, 184; Barnard, 37, 155, 156 (2), 160, 186, 190; Dorothy, 284; Edward, 259; Elizabeth, 37, 160; Hannah, 39; John, 52, 176; Jonathan, 284; Judith, 156; Katherine, 251; Margaret, 46, 175; Mary, 259; Mr., 55, 58, 170, 174, 179, 181, 215; Mrs., 66, 203; Sarah, 51, 186; Susan, 156; Theophilus, 217; Thomas, 37; William, 44, 49, 171, 175; —, 155  
 Packer, Ann, 70; John, 70 (2); Katherine, 274  
 Packfatt, Peckfatt, *see* Pickfatt  
 Packman, Ann, 282; John, 282  
 Packwood, Christopher, 68; Margaret, 273; Mary, 68 (2); William, 273  
 Padgett (Pagitt), Faith, 269; John, 67; Sarah, 231  
 Page (Paige), Catherine, 220, 268, 277; Christian, 171; Edward, 220, 277; Elizabeth, 81, 220; Grace, 184; John, 75, 97, 209; Joseph, 97; Margaret, 97; Michael, 81, 237; Sarah, 81; William, 171  
 Paiman, Frances, 109; Robert, 109  
 Paine (Payne), Ann, 180, 249, 268; Benjamin, 66, 242; Christian, 60, 62, 65, 66, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81, 191 (2), 206, 216; Daniel, 180, 268;

- Edward, 280; George, 166; Hannah, 74, 77, 206; Joan, 248; John, 65, 71, 123, 124, 191, 249; Joseph, 79, 216; Joshua, 121; Judith, 280; Leven, 108, 247; Martha, 183, 184; Mary, 81; Mr., 184, 207; Richard, 128; Robert, 144, 147; Roger, 108, 247, 248; Saloman, 65, 191; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 244; Susan, 17, 183; Tobias, 123; Walter, 17, 128; William, 62 (2), 65, 66, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81, 147, 183, 184, 191 (2), 206, 216 (2), 220
- Painter (Paynter), Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 87, 89, 91, 93 (2), 95, 193, 220 (2), 233, 237; Francis, 91, 92 (2), 233 (3); George, 111; Isaac, 91, 95, 99, 233, 241; James, 91; Joan, 250; John, 87 (2), 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 220 (2), 233, 237; Joseph, 95, 237; Katherine, 2; Mr., 2, 116, 235; Mrs., 115; Susannah, 91, 92, 233; Thomas, 89; William, 1 (2), 5, 111, 128, 236; —, 99, 220
- Palmer (Palmar, Palmier, Panlmer), Claudius, 120; Eleanor, 186; Elizabeth, 50, 263, 268; Ensebins, 263; George, 186; Joan, 39, 251; Job, 50; John, 39 (2), 251; Margaret, 38; Margery, 107; Mary, 256, 269; Michael, 256; Rose, 274; Thomas, 38, 50, 107, 268; William, 38, 274
- Palmes, Rose, 284
- Panckhust, Sarah, 277; William, 277
- Panter, Joan, 259
- Papril, Alee, 153; Jo., 153
- Papwoorth, Catherine, 260, 261; George, 29, 147, 260; Joan, 29
- Paradiso, Randolph, 109
- Param, John, 257; Judith, 257
- Parenchiff (Parenchif), Alee, 260; John, 29 (2), 147 (2), 260
- Pargitter (Pargiter), John, 62, 66 (2), 68, 200, 271; Mary, 68, 201; Mr., 70, 72; Robert, 62; Sarah, 62, 66, 68, 271; Thomas, 204; widow, 76, 201, 204, 206 (2), 211; —, 206
- Park (Parek, Parke), John, 37, 163; Katherine, 52; Mary, 37, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 52, 178 (2), 264; Mr., 174; Robert, 37, 39, 41, 43, 49, 52, 163, 178 (2), 264; Thomas, 43, 49, 178; William, 41
- Parker, Agnes, 253; Amy, 264; Bridget, 67; Charles, 67; Elizabeth, 270; Joan, 261; John, 248; Margaret, 120; Martha, 279; Reynold, 264; Richard, 253; Robert, 279; Roger, 67; Sampel, 243; Sarah, 264; Susan, 5; Thomas, 5, 270; William, 181; Winifred, 248
- Parkins, Alee, 31, 150; Elizabeth, 30, 32, 33, 149, 262; Frances, 257; Francis, 32, 150; Goodman, 107; Henry, 33; Jo., 32, 149; John, 30, 31 (2), 33, 150 (2), 151, 152 (2); William, 257
- Parkinson, Agnes, 117; Humphrey, 3; William, 3
- Parks (Parkes), Alee, 248; Ann, 44, 167; Henry, 45; Humphrey, 248; Katherine, 195; Mary, 44, 45, 167, 195 (2); Mr., 181; Robert, 44, 45, 167, 195 (2), 210, 215; Susan, 210; Thomas, 167; widow, 204
- Parr, Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 91; John, 101, 243; Mary, 91, 92 (2), 99, 101, 234 (2), 238; Mr., 201, 202; Richard, 71; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71, 174, 202; widow, 202; William, 91, 93, 99, 101, 234, 238 (2)
- Parratt, (Sir) Thomas, 15
- Parrie, Ralph, 133
- Parris, Susan, 187 (2); Thomas, 187
- Parrish, Ellen, 148
- Parslo, Mary, 265; Robert, 265
- Parson, Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 35; Richard, 35
- Parsons, Ann, 196, 238; Bethaia, 276; Elizabeth, 30, 157, 258, 277; Henry, 24, 238; Margaret, 32, 33, 157, 259; Mr., 199; Richard, 27, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 151, 157 (4), 259; Samuel, 238; Simon, 33, 152; Thomas, 32, 151; Walter, 30; William, 30
- Partridge (Partridge, Partriche, Partridge, Partridge), Alee, 146; Ann, 8; Blanche, 263; Elizabeth, 237; George, 263; Joan, 11, 250; Mary, 156, 264; Mr., 118; Nathaniel, 8, 11, 114, 121, 250; Thomas, 241; William, 114; —, 118
- Pasfeld, Elizabeth, 165
- Pasquelyne (Pasqueline, Porsquelyn), Susan, 6, 112; —, 112
- Patchie, Mary, 265
- Patchin, William, 129
- Patis, Em, 192
- Patrick, Geills, 31; Harry, 31; Mr., 71
- Patten, Mary, 248
- Pattenson, John, 162; —, 162
- Pattison (Patison, Patteson, Pattsom), Andrew, 51, 177; Arthur, 44, 177; Bridget, 266; Grace, 206; John, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 172, 173, 177 (6), 178; Mary, 43, 177; Mr., 177; Rebecca, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48 (2), 51, 172 (2), 173, 177 (5); Richard, 41, 177; William, 46; —, 173
- Pauldecock (Pauldecooke), Grace, 170; —, 167, 169, 170 (2)
- Paule (Pawl), Joyce, 257; Mary, 255
- Panling (Pawlinge), Elizabeth, 199; John, 238
- Paulmer. *see* Palmer
- Pann, John, 136; John de, 136
- Payat, John, 111
- Payling, —, 204 (2)
- Paymont (Paimont, Paymonte), Dorothy, 5; Elizabeth, 1, 107; Francis, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Harry, 4; Jane, 4; Jorom, 2; Mr., 2 (2), 4, 107; Robert, 3
- Paynt (Payntt), George, 3; John, 6; Mr., 6; William, 3
- Payte, William, 111
- Peace (Pease, Pece), Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 100; Luke, 55; John, 45; Mary, 55; Robert, 128; William, 55
- Peach, James, 238; Mrs., 238 (2); Thomas, 238
- Peacock (Peacock), Alexander, 154 (2); Francis, 88, 90, 230, 232; Hannah, 88, 90, 230; James, 88; John, 170; William, 90, 232
- Peaise, John, 276; Lois, 276
- Peake (Peck), Ellen, 153; George, 216; Martha, 275; Richard, 148; Thomas, 275
- Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Peirse), Edward, 177, 265; Grace, 93, 94, 234; James, 239; Jane, 56, 183; John, 56, 93, 94, 183, 234; Margaret, 265; Mary, 93, 94, 150, 234, 267, 275, 276; Mr., 67, 193; Thomas, 276; William, 56; —, 183
- Pearch, Margaret, 232
- Pearle, Alee, 274
- Pearne, Sarah, 269
- Pearson (Peirson, Peirsonn, Peirsonne), Agnes, 116; Ann, 257, 267; Anna, 266; Dennis, 179; George, 264; Helen, 59; Henry, 257; Jane, 40; Joan, 122, 253; John, 40, 59 (2), 163, 253; Margaret, 251; Marian, 179; Martin, 30; Mary, 264, 274; Robert, 205; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 30, 40, 163, 179

- Peche (Pecheye, Pechie). Amy, 251; Ann, 249; Mr., 108, 247; Mrs., 110; Thomas, 110, 115, 249  
 Peck (Pecke), Dorcas, 281; Godfrey, 281; Thomason, 257  
 Peckevar, Elizabeth, 145  
 Peckfatt. *see* Pickfatt  
 Peckman, Ann, 278  
 Pedder, Margaret, 197  
 Pedley, George, 83, 217; John, 82 (2), 83, 86, 217 (3); Rebecca, 82, 83, 86, 217 (2); Sarah, 86  
 Peele, Diana, 276  
 Pect, Elizabeth, 262; Walter, 262  
 Peino, Sebastia, 125  
 Peintworth, Francis, 200; Judith, 200 (2)  
 Peirs, Joan, 153; John, 153  
 Pell, Ann, 265; Thomas, 245; Walter, 265  
 Pellan, Judith, 256  
 Pellison (Pelliso, Pollison). Elizabeth, 29, 147; Florrie, 29, 31, 33, 35, 147, 155, 161; Isaac, 31; James, 35, 155; Mary, 33 (2), 35  
 Pellisonere, John, 156, 161; Mary, 156; Paul, 161  
 Pemberton, Elizabeth, 234; William, 234  
 Pengelle, Elizabeth, 150, 261; Margaret, 31; Thomas, 31, 150, 261  
 Penkethman, Ann, 148, 149; John, 148, 149  
 Penn (Penne), Elizabeth, 283; George, 198; Margery, 252; William, 198; (Sir) William, 69  
 Pennington (Penington, Peningtonne, Pennington), Amy, 12; Daniel, 199; Dorothy, 13; Henry, 22, 136; Jane, 136; Joan, 22, 142, 252; John, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 20, 142, 143, 252; Katherine, 14; Nathaniel, 13, 125; Philip, 15; William, 20  
 Pennoyre, Samuel, 186  
 Pens, goodman, 3; Ipolitan, 3  
 Pensey, William, 225  
 Pensix, Ann, 231; Job, 231  
 Pension, George, 265; Susan, 265  
 Penston, Amy, 76; Ann, 75, 240; Elizabeth, 70, 81, 196, 197; Hester, 71, 79, 205, 211; Prudence, 81; Richard, 70, 71, 73 (2), 75, 76, 78, 79, 196, 197, 199, 205 (3), 211 (3), 213; Valentine, 70, 71 (2), 73, 75, 76, 78 (2), 79, 196, 197, 199 (2), 205 (2), 211 (4)  
 Pepper, Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 51; Richard, 51, 52, 175; Sarah, 52; Sybil, 251; Vera Aurora, 51, 52, 175  
 Pepys, Elizabeth, 208; John, 216; Madam, 75; Samuel, 208  
 Pera, John, 110  
 Percival (Pearsinall, Pearsivall, Percivall), Elizabeth, 61; Frances, 251; Hester, 51, 53 (2), 55, 57, 58, 61, 65, 183; John, 48, 51, 172; Joseph, 58; Mary, 55; Rebecca, 47, 48, 50, 57, 172 (2), 174, 175, 183; Robert, 47 (2), 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65 (2), 172 (3), 174, 175, 183; Susan, 146  
 Perin, James, 136  
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 90, 229, 249; George, 10, 119; goodman, 107; Humphrey, 109; John, 109, 223; Joseph, 90, 228, 229; Margaret, 263; Margery, 254; Mary, 90; Placedoo, 2; Richard, 9; Robert, 9, 10; Thomas, 229; widow, 229 (2); William, 2, 108, 109 (4)  
 Perriman, Margery, 254  
 Perry (Perey, Perrie), Ann, 101; John, 236; Margery, 284; Mary, 23; Mrs., 113; Stephen, 284; Thomas, 101; William, 101  
 Person, Frances, 220  
 Pert, Ann, 258  
 Pestyloshes, James, 107  
 Peter, Emanuel, 15; John, 15  
 Peters (Peeters), Jane, 269; Naphtalie, 269; —, 137 (2)  
 Peterson, Robert, 9; Ursula, 9  
 Petifer (Pettefer), Athabell, 6; Nicholas, 6, 7 (2); William, 108  
 Petite, Nicholas, 119  
 Peto (Petoo), Elizabeth, 137; John, 124; Margaret, 257  
 Petraliffe, Nicholas, 132  
 Petre, Sarah, 282; William, 282  
 Petrey, Gabriel, 6; Nicholas, 6  
 Petrige, Elizabeth, 6; Gabriel, 6  
 Pett, Arabella, 225; Commissioner, 241; Mary, 284; Phineas, 225; Samuel, 244; Squire, 242  
 Pettala (Petela, Pettela, Pettla), Barbara, 120; Edward, 121; Mr., 132; William, 24 (2), 120, 144  
 Petter, Christine, 111; David, 111; John, 111 (2); Macklin, 111; Regae, 109  
 Pettito, Millicent, 160  
 Pettitt, Ann, 267 (2)  
 Petteward, Martha, 272 (3)  
 Petton, Alice, 249 (4)  
 Petty, Elizabeth, 206  
 Pewseye, Mr., 222; Mrs., 225  
 Pharer, Charles, 198  
 Phenis, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111  
 Phillips (Phillipps, Phillipps). Alice, 69; Ann, 13, 81, 266, 271; Anna, 131; Blanche, 253; Eleanor, 56; Elizabeth, 61, 74, 83, 159, 198, 208, 217, 269; Ellen, 198; George, 202, 270; goodman, 130, 132, 133; Hannah, 63, 194; Harry, 3; Helen, 59, 61; Jane, 257, 258; Joan, 108; John, 13, 14, 15, 17, 63, 114, 124, 128, 131, 135, 136; Jonathan, 124; Joyce, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80 (2), 81 (2), 83, 205, 207, 209, 212, 217 (2); Katherine, 3; Margaret, 81; Martha, 56; Mary, 64, 69 (2), 190 (2), 193, 194, 202 (3); Mr., 190, 199, 201, 204; Mrs., 201; Philip, 136; Rachel, 17, 128; Rebecca, 15, 72, 135; Richard, 64, 69, 161, 190, 193, 194, 201; Robert, 73, 78, 205, 207, 212, 253, 269; Sarah, 14, 270; Thomas, 56, 59 (2), 61, 63, 64, 77, 194, 202; widow, 202, 214; William, 69, 70 (2), 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81 (2), 83, 194, 201, 205, 207, 208, 212, 217 (2); —, 67, 70, 133 (2), 193, 194, 198 (3), 207  
 Phillipott, Jillian, 266  
 Philp, Eleanor, 283; John, 283  
 Philips, Clemence, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Nicholas, 37  
 Phinny, Margaret, 114  
 Phripp, Audrey, 219; Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219 (2)  
 Pible (Pibbill, Pibbnll, Pible), Alice, 254; Elizabeth, 11, 119; Harry, 13; Henry, 127; Nicholas, 9, 11 (2), 13, 122; Robert, 11, 127; Susan, 127  
 Picke, Thomas, 159  
 Pickering (Pickeringe), Charles, 88, 90; Dorothy, 74, 75, 78, 207 (2); Elizabeth, 75, 88, 90, 207; Ellen, 262; goodman, 107; James, 74 (2), 75, 78, 207 (3); Jane, 78, 90; Margaret, 262; Mary, 88; Susan, 107; Thomas, 262  
 Pickfatt (Packfatt, Peckfatt), Ann, 96; Edward, 230; Eleanor, 90 (2), 91 (2), 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 230 (2), 235; George, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94 (2), 95, 96, 97 (2), 235 (2), 240 (2); Humphrey, 93; John, 92; Mary, 95

- Pickin, Jane, 39, 40 (2); John, 39 (2), 40, 162 (2)  
 Pickinge, Margaret, 252  
 Pickman, mother, 113  
 Pickstocke, Frances, 266; Richard, 266  
 Pierceze, Isabel, 121  
 Piers, Lucretia, 119  
 Piggott, Nicholas, 115  
 Pike (Pyke), Eleanor, 81, 82 (3), 83, 215; George, 170; Greenway, 79, 213; John, 206; Jonathan, 214; Joseph, 215; Judith, 280; Margaret, 170; Mary, 75, 76 (2), 78, 79, 206, 208 (2), 213 (2); Nathaniel, 213; Richard, 81, 82 (3), 83, 280; Samuel, 78; Thomas, 75 (2), 76, 78, 79, 81, 206, 208, 213 (2), 214; William, 83  
 Pile, Elizabeth, 197; Francis, 197; Patience, 190; William, 197  
 Pilgrim, John, 89 (2); Margaret, 89  
 Pill, John, 69; Solomon, 69; Sarah, 69  
 Pilozo, Sebastian, 118  
 Pilseworthe, Jane, 108  
 Pincheon, Alec, 260  
 Pine, Samuel, 239  
 Pinfol, Alexander, 44; David, 44, 47, 170 (3); Margaret, 44, 47, 170 (2); Mary, 47, 170  
 Pinkerd, John, 171  
 Pinkney, Elizabeth, 55; James, 55; Sarah, 55  
 Pinkstone (Pinckston, Pinckstone, Pinkston), Arthur, 58, 82, 215, 216; Ann, 58, 60, 61, 65, 183 (3); John, 58, 60, 61 (2), 65, 183 (2), 194, 211; Mary, 65, 82; Mrs., 200; Nathaniel, 82, 216; Phoebe, 82, 215, 216; Robert, 60; Thomas, 183; widow, 207 (2), 211  
 Pinto (Pintoe), Francis, 150; Mr., 143  
 Piper (Pyper), Benedict, 248; Mary, 109; Richard, 113; William, 113  
 Pirre, William, 176  
 Pirryn, Mary, 183  
 Pit, Elizabeth, 260  
 Pittow, Elizabeth, 255; Peter, 122  
 Pitts (Pittes), Ann, 48 (2), 50, 171 (2), 251; Joan, 204; John, 48, 50, 171, 204; Mary, 50; Robert, 251  
 Place (Plaice), Ann, 186, 262; Jane, 26, 265; John, 26, 151  
 Plannell, Jane, 125  
 Platt, Bridget, 132 (2)  
 Playford, Eleanor, 185; Ellen, 267; Richard, 185, 198, 267  
 Pleavin, Margery, 252  
 Plenty, John, 100  
 Plomer (Plomar, Plommer, Plumar), Ann, 112; George, 2; John, 109; Katherine, 109; Richard, 2, 109; Robert, 112; Sarah, 157; Susan, 249; Thomas, 105  
 Plumbe, Ann, 76; Robert, 76 (2)  
 Plumpton, Andrew, 75, 204, 205; Elizabeth, 75, 205; Mary, 75, 204, 205; —, 204  
 Poda, John de, 126  
 Poldon (Poulden, Pouldon), John, 92, 244, 281; Mary, 281  
 Pole, Dorothy, 36; Pleasance, 35, 36; Reynold, 111; Robert, 35 (2), 36, 156 (3)  
 Polhill, Francis, 278; John, 278  
 Pollard (Pollarde, Pollord), Ann, 30, 159; Elizabeth, 32, 34; John, 27, 28, 30, 31 (2), 32, 34, 150 (3), 159, 178; Margaret, 28, 150; Mary, 178; Peter, 27; Roger, 34; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 32  
 Pollicott, John, 234  
 Pollington, John, 37, 160 (2); Rachel, 37, 38; Richard, 37, 38, 160  
 Pollison, *see* Pellison  
 Pollo (Pollowe), Margaret, 248; Robert, 248; —, 110  
 Pollon, —, 111  
 Polsted (Polstead), Ann, 55, 56, 57, 58, 183; Elizabeth, 37, 183; Henry, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 183; Mary, 55; Sarah, 58  
 Polter, Mr., 130  
 Polton, John, 118  
 Pomarie, Frances, 37 (2); John, 37  
 Pomphrett (Pomphret, Punnfret, Punnfrett), John, 208; Margaret, 196; Mary, 208; Mr., 198; Rachel, 51, 268; Samuel, 51, 196, 199, 268; Thomas, 51; —, 199, 211  
 Ponder, Lawrence, 2 (2)  
 Pondrie, John, 123  
 Ponkes, John, 140  
 Pookes, Christian, 139; Cicely, 22; Daniel, 21, 139; John, 18 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 139 (4); Philip, 20; Sarah, 23, 139  
 Poole (Pool), Ann, 71, 222; Avis, 63, 66, 192; Charles, 100; Daniel, 77; Edmund, 60, 61, 65, 67, 71, 186, 196, 201 (5), 202; Edward, 58, 201; Elizabeth, 58, 60 (2), 61, 65, 67 (2), 70, 71 (3), 73 (2), 74, 185, 186, 196 (2), 201, 205; Frances, 60; George, 76, 239; Henry, 60, 201; Hugh, 251; James, 63; John, 33, 58, 65, 70, 96, 186, 201, 240; Joseph, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 236; Katherine, 251; Margaret, 70; Mary, 74, 76, 77, 78 (2), 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 193, 205, 236; Pleasance, 33; Robert, 33; Sarah, 244; Susan, 70, 93; Thomas, 66, 94, 192, 236; William, 60, 63, 66, 70 (2), 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78 (2), 98, 185, 192, 205 (2), 213, 220, 222; Zachary, 61, 201  
 Poolie, Daniel, 136; Mrs., 136  
 Poonche, Harry, 253; Lucretia, 253  
 Poore (Pore), Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 135; Priscilla, 257  
 Pope, Catherine, 261, 268; Dennis, 260; Harry, 129; William, 260  
 Popham, Joan, 261; John, 261  
 Porter, Amy, 255; Ann, 278; Augustine, 2; Austin, 4; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 161, 270; John, 2, 215; Margaret, 247; Mary, 4, 270; Mr., 108; Richard, 125; Tomazine, 108  
 Portman, Ann, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 171, 172, 175; George, 46, 48, 49, 171, 172; John, 46, 49, 51, 53, 171, 175 (2); Philip, 51, 175; Sarah, 53; William, 48, 171, 172  
 Postern (Posterne, Poston), Charles, 102; Edmond, 101; Mariena, 100; Sarah, 97 (2), 98, 100, 101, 102, 239; Timothy, 97, 98 (2), 100, 101, 102, 239; —, 147  
 Postleth, Bathshna, 267  
 Potenger, Elizabeth, 277, 279; Gualter, 277; Henry, 279  
 Poties, Jane, 136  
 Potkins, Henry, 181, 226, 228; Mary, 181, 226; —, 181  
 Potten, Helen, 253; James, 143, 253; Jane, 143  
 Potter (Pottar), Benjamin, 25, 142; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 190; goodman, 104; Jane, 100; John, 191; Joseph, 54; Margaret, 157, 261; Martha, 65, 190, 191, 194; Mary, 167, 208, 209, 245; Mercy, 51 (2); mother, 110; Mr., 214; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 65, 163, 164, 167, 169, 190, 191, 191, 208 (2), 209 (2), 243; Valentine, 25, 28, 65, 142; —, 163, 164, 167, 214

- Pottman, William, 134  
 Potts (Pott), Ann, 57; Charles, 57, 182 (2), 268;  
 Edmond, 279; Jane, 279; Susan, 57, 182, 268  
 Poulden, Pouldon, *see* Poldon  
 Povey, Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 80; Richard, 80;  
 Thomas, 75  
 Powell (Powel, Powelle, Powl), Ann, 267; An-  
 thony, 22, 137; Edward, 93, 237; Elizabeth,  
 262, 271, 276; Ellen, 26; Em., 175; Evan, 88,  
 90, 93, 232, 237; Frances, 88, 90, 93, 232, 237;  
 Francis, 152; Gawin, 142; goodman, 132;  
 Humphrey, 26, 142; Jane, 88, 141, 228, 267;  
 Joan, 179, 256; John, 90, 137, 151, 232; Joseph,  
 133; Lewis, 164; Mary, 157, 256, 280; Robert,  
 151, 164; Roger, 22, 26, 27, 137, 138, 139, 141,  
 179 (2), 256; Roland, 276; Sarah, 279, 282;  
 Thomas, 262; William, 26, 175 (2), 267 (2);  
 —, 132, 138, 139, 156, 157, 228  
 Powesland, William, 16 (2)  
 Powlter, Jane, 260  
 Powlter (Powlter), Ann, 145; Joan, 259; John,  
 145, 146; Mary, 137; Mrs., 144 (2)  
 Powmere, Jane, 257; Petro, 257  
 Poxin, Ellen, 258; John, 258  
 Poynt, Grisell, 256; (Sir) John, 256  
 Pratt, Daniel, 266; Hannah, 266; Jane, 38;  
 Joan, 263; Marah, 264; Marian, 251; Richard,  
 108; Thomas, 38  
 Preist (Preest, Preiste, Priste), Joan, 15, 129;  
 Mary, 263, 266; Robert, 15, 124, 129  
 Prentice (Prentiss), Ann, 154; Robert, 165  
 Prescott, James, 24; Joan, 137, 257; Katherine,  
 25; Mr., 134, 139; Richard, 24, 25, 137 (2), 257;  
 —, 134, 137  
 Prestman, Richard, 164  
 Preston, Ann, 100, 246; John, 100, 158; Martha,  
 100; Mary, 184, 186, 269, 285; Robert, 158;  
 Roger, 184, 186, 269; —, 184, 186  
 Prestwich, Mary, 274; Thomas, 274  
 Pretty (Pretty, Prettye), Ann, 92, 94, 232, 233;  
 Catherine, 96; Elizabeth, 92, 93 (2), 94, 96, 232,  
 233, 234 (2); Jonah, 92, 93, 94, 96, 232, 233,  
 234  
 Prettyman, Margaret, 277  
 Price (Pryce), Agnes, 251; Alice, 259, 260; Alice,  
 249; Ann, 53, 140, 180, 275, 281; David, 179,  
 253; Elizabeth, 13, 123, 240; Francis, 77;  
 Grisell, 256; Hugh, 13, 259; Jane, 9, 16; John,  
 8, 17, 128; Katherine, 251; Margery, 253;  
 Mary, 243 (2); Mountaine, 275; Richard, 128,  
 260; Robert, 8, 9, 251; Sarah, 53, 77 (2), 180,  
 230, 274; Thomas, 16, 17, 128, 130 (2), 141;  
 widow, 68; William, 53, 180, 190; —, 128,  
 141  
 Prichard, Isabel, 74; John, 74 (2)  
 Pricet, Mary, 262  
 Pricie, Thomas, 18 (2)  
 Pridle, Frances, 264; John, 264  
 Prime (Pryme), Alice, 249, 281; Cicely, 167;  
 Edward, 17, 169; Robert, 281; William, 111  
 (2), 249  
 Prince, Elizabeth, 48 (2), 170; John, 48, 167,  
 170, 172; Susan, 167; —, 170  
 Prior (Prier, Pryor), Ann, 185; Anthery, 41;  
 David, 56 (2); Elizabeth, 276; Hannah, 56;  
 Jeffrey, 122; John, 185; Richard, 41 (2)  
 Proby (Probye), Elizabeth, 54; Emmanuel, 54;  
 Grace, 64 (2), 273; Mary, 54, 178; Nathaniel,  
 178; Peter, 64, 273  
 Proctor, Jane, 110; John, 110; Sarah, 151;  
 William, 110  
 Prosser, Catherine, 261; Mary, 58, 59, 185;  
 Richard, 59; Thomas, 231; William, 58 (2),  
 59, 185  
 Puckerling (Puckerlinge, Puckeryng, Puckring,  
 Puckringe), Alice, 250; Benjamin, 3; Jane, 5;  
 Joan, 9; John, 3, 6 (2); Margery, 8; Robert,  
 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 110, 118, 248; Rose, 4, 7, 110, 225;  
 Thomas, 250; Ursula, 248  
 Pugesley, Thomas, 17; William, 17  
 Pugh, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273  
 Pulford, Ann, 259  
 Pulkins, James, 118; —, 118  
 Pulle (Pullic, Pullyc), Robert, 127; widow, 153,  
 173; —, 140, 154  
 Pullin (Pulin, Pulleync), Charles, 103; Elizabeth,  
 103, 251, 256; James, 251; Thomas, 103;  
 widow, 18  
 Pullo (Puloe), Ann, 254; Margaret, 124; Robert,  
 154, 254  
 Pumfret (Pumfrett), *see* Pomphrett  
 Pump (Pumpe), John Castle, 67; William, 67,  
 195  
 Punster, Giles, 68  
 Purfoote, Richard, 118  
 Purks, Elizabeth, 79, 212; John, 79, 212; William,  
 79, 212  
 Purling, Ann, 88, 93, 232 (2); Thomas, 88 (2),  
 93 (2), 232  
 Purnell (Purnall), Ann, 171, 245; George, 197,  
 264; John, 25; Mary, 196, 264; Peter, 25;  
 Thomas, 229 (2)  
 Purrott, Abraham, 37, 39, 197; Elizabeth, 39;  
 Lionel, 37; Theodotia, 37, 39, 197  
 Purser, Alice, 88 (2), 225 (2); John, 88, 225  
 Purten, Elizabeth, 230  
 Putnam, Edmund, 161; Edward, 144  
 Puttman, Mr., 26  
 Pye, Joan, 130; Mr., 130; Ralph, 130  
 Pyke, *see* Pike  
 Pynchbeck, Mary, 257; Thomas, 257  
 Pyne, Elizabeth, 275; Henry, 275  
 Pyper, *see* Piper

## Q

- Quarke, Margaret, 254  
 Quarles, Elizabeth, 279  
 Quick, Jane, 243  
 Quie, Sarah, 14; Thomas, 14  
 Quinney, Mary, 223  
 Quinte, Jane, 255; Thomas, 255

## R

- Rabjohn, Mary, 278; Samuel, 278  
 Rabsonne, Elizabeth, 254; James, 254  
 Rachell (Rachill), Ann, 101, 244; Elizabeth, 101,  
 103; Thomas, 101, 103 (2), 242  
 Racker, Alice, 125  
 Radcliffe (Radcliefe, Radliet, Radliffe), (Lady)  
 Ann, 120; Edward, 77 (2), 209 (2); (Sir)  
 John, 138, 139 (2), 141, 143; Margaret, 77,  
 209; —, 154, 160  
 Radford, Ralph, 159; Ralph Pierre, 168, 169;  
 Rebecca, 168 (2), 169  
 Radle, John, 105  
 Radley, Agnes, 247  
 Radner, Margaret, 252  
 Radsdaile, Grace, 20; Nicholas, 20



- Ragson, Mr., 2  
 Rainebowe (Ranebow, Ranebowe), Alee, 47, 49, 51 (2), 56, 58, 174, 179, 182; Alice, 53, 185; Ann, 53, 196; Elizabeth, 47, 182, 273; John, 49, 174; Mr., 182; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 174, 179, 182, 183; Susannah, 58, 185; William, 56, 182; —, 179  
 Rainforth, Mary, 263  
 Rainland, Anna, 87; Mary, 87; Richard, 87  
 Rainsforth, William, 107  
 Rallin, *see* Rawlins  
 Ramage, Mr., 71; Mrs., 73  
 Rambellow, Ann, 283; James, 283  
 Ramenton, George, 127; —, 127  
 Rammer, Mary, 276  
 Ramsey (Ramseie, Ramsie), Ann, 91, 156, 231; Elizabeth, 200, 207; Margaret, 257; Mary, 91, 200, 231; Mr., 134; Mrs., 156; Samuel, 91, 231; Thomas, 232; William, 23, 138, 200 (3); —, 200  
 Ramsonn, Nem, 129  
 Rand (Rande), Benjamin, 61, 187; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 57; Margaret, 54, 55 (2), 57, 60, 61, 62, 186, 187, 188 (2), 228, 282; Mary, 60, 186; Mr., 190, 199, 216; Nicholas, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62 (2), 186, 187, 188 (3), 218; Robert, 62, 188  
 Randall, Abigail, 83; Bennett, 280; Catherine, 82, 83, 216; Clare, 255; Elizabeth, 97; Hugh, 280; John, 97; Martha, 82, 216; Matthew, 82, 83, 216; Robert, 97; Walter, 255  
 Rands, Mrs., 70  
 Raneye, Alee, 51, 175; John, 51, 175; Susannah, 51; Thomas, 175  
 Ranford, Joan, 263  
 Rangam, Elizabeth, 268  
 Ransford, Philip, 272  
 Rapier, Margaret, 254  
 Rares, Ann, 227  
 Rassindall, William, 105  
 Ratband, Martha, 209; Mary, 209; Richard, 209  
 Ratcliff (Ratcliffe, Rattcliff), Edward, 75, 76, 176, 208; (Sir) John, 108; Margaret, 75, 76; Mr., 205; Peter, 76; Thomas, 75. *See also* Radcliffe & Rattliff  
 Ratsey, Hannah, 275; John, 275  
 Rattng, John, 35; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35  
 Rattliff (Ratliff), Ann, 262; (Sir) John, 248; Richard, 105. *See also* Radcliffe & Ratcliff  
 Rattling, John, 262; Mary, 262  
 Ravens (Raven), Ann, 98; Clare, 128; George, 98, 101 (2); Jane, 98, 101  
 Ravenscrofte, John, 172  
 Ravew, Hannah, 283; Nathaniel, 283  
 Rawbone, Frances, 194; widow, 228  
 Rawe, Abigail, 183 (2), 269; Christopher, 183, 269  
 Rawlingham, Hester, 200  
 Rawlins (Rallins, Rawlin, Rawlines, Rawlins), Ann, 2, 113, 118, 163, 256; Emme, 124; George, 1, 109; Isabel, 109; Joan, 275; John, 1, 2, 108; Margaret, 251; widow, 109 (2)  
 Rawlinson (Rawlinsonn), Elizabeth, 48, 49 (2), 50, 172, 173 (2), 174, 267; Catherine, 91, 91, 96, 238; John, 48, 172; Martha, 94; Mary, 91; Rebecca, 96, 238; Robert, 91, 94, 96, 238; William, 48, 49, 50 (2), 172, 173, 174 (2), 267  
 Rawlson, Katherine, 98; Margaret, 279; Robert, 98; Thomas, 98  
 Raworth (Raworthe), John, 93; Martha, 93; Mr., 200; Robert, 93  
 Rawstern, Elizabeth, 213; Mary, 213; William, 213  
 Rawstorne, Alee, 276; William, 276  
 Raymen (Rayman), Amy, 19; Ann, 21, 131; Henry, 133; Nicholas, 128; William, 21, 128, 129 (2), 133, 134; Wilmet, 255  
 Rayment (Raiment), Elizabeth, 135, 260; John, 143; William, 135  
 Raymond (Raimon, Raymon), Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; Mr., 18; Nicholas, 15; Peter, 109; Philip, 109; William, 13 (2), 15  
 Raymont, William, 16 (2)  
 Rayuen, Henry, 17; William, 17  
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 283  
 Rayneshew (Rainesheew, Ranshawe, Raynshew, Raynshewe), Adam, 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Ellen, 8; Hester, 12; John, 10, 118; Margery, 10  
 Raynosse, Mr., 198  
 Read (Reade, Reed, Reede), Alexander, 79; Beatrice, 5; Elizabeth, 111; Francis, 181; Gregory, 76; Jane, 77, 211; John, 215; Katherine, 76, 79 (2), 265; Luey, 260; Mary, 77, 211, 274; Mr., 190; Richard, 77, 211; Roger, 4; Sarah, 76; William, 4, 5, 260  
 Reame, Elizabeth, 254, 256; Jane, 125; John, 125, 127, 254  
 Rean, Pierre, 259; Sarah, 259  
 Rebaccoke (Rebaccooke, Rebeccoake), Easter, 127; Hans, 127 (3); John, 127 (2); Sarah, 127; Susan, 127  
 Redborne, Jillian, 266; John, 266  
 Redburne, Nathaniel, 214; Samuel, 214  
 Redding (Redinge), Ann, 161; Jane, 260; Thomas, 113, 260  
 Redforde, Mary, 275  
 Reeley (Reclaye), Henry, 104; John, 104; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106  
 Reepe, John, 242  
 Reeve (Reav, Reave, Reue, Reve), Elizabeth, 27; Henry, 27, 30, 147; Jasper, 145; Jeremiah, 268; Joan, 132; John, 115, 156; Judith, 30; Katherine, 265; Peter, 145, 153 (2), 155, 156 (2); Philip, 156; Sarah, 156, 268; William, 160; —, 147 (2)  
 Reeves, Jeffrey, 213; —, 155  
 Reidman, John, 183  
 Reimel, Humphrey, 153  
 Reinbotton, Grace, 249  
 Reisar, Ann, 151  
 Remewicke, Katherine, 245  
 Remmington, Ann, 269  
 Renn, John, 100; Mary, 100; Mr., 242; Thomas, 100, 242  
 Rentes, —, 153  
 Reperillec, Barbara, 147  
 Reston, Edward, 137; John, 137; Richard, 144  
 Revell, Katherine, 264  
 Rew (Reaw), Ann, 27; Edward, 27; Esaie, 152; Peter, 152  
 Reyley, Ann, 106; Thomas, 106  
 Reymell, Mrs., 165  
 Reynolds (Reinaldes, Reinold, Reinoldes, Reinolds, Renoldes, Renolds, Reonolds, Reynolde, Reynoldes), Ann, 31, 39, 41 (2), 144, 149, 164; Bennett, 29, 117; Elie, 32 (2); Eliphalet, 264; Elizabeth, 118, 148, 272; Francis, 250; Joan, 264; John, 29, 31, 32, 147, 148, 149, 151; Margaret, 205; Mary, 39, 42, 43, 165, 264, 267, 269; Mrs., 150; Rebecca, 250; Robert, 39, 41, 42, 43, 164, 165, 267; Sarah, 43; William, 42, 165

- Riccard (Ricards, Rickards), (Ald.), 65; Andrew, 48, 49, 173, 175; (Sir) Andrew, 75, 212, 230; Christian, 48, 273; Elizabeth, 49, 175; Katherine, 48, 49, 173; (Lady), 214, 216, 218, 220; Mrs., 64; (Dame) Susannah, 230
- Riccoll (Ricolle, Ricoll, Ricolle), Jacob, 13; John, 13, 14, 15, 122, 123; Mary, 15, 120; —, 122, 123
- Rice, Ellen, 160
- Rich (Lady), 17; (Lord), 14; Mr., 229
- Richards (Richards), Ann, 122, 244; Elizabeth, 102; goodwife, 132; Jane, 11, 122; Joan, 257; John, 10 (3), 11, 122, 254; (Lady), 102; Margaret, 10, 122, 160, 254; Margery, 10; Nicholas, 10, 117, 122; Samuel, 102
- Richardson (Richardson, Richardsson), Abraham, 19; Ann, 133, 138, 252; David, 252; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 7, 85 (2), 87, 89, 93, 112, 117, 228, 232, 239, 249; father, 139; Goodman, 130; Grace, 93; Hannah, 94, 235; Jane, 255; Jasper, 11, 119; John, 5, 10, 19, 105, 125, 128, 133, 138 (2), 139, 140, 143, 146, 232, 257; Lawrence, 11, 12, 120, 125; Margaret, 132; Mary, 87, 228; Mr., 114; Nathaniel, 94, 235; Priscilla, 189; Ralph, 5, 6, 249; Richard, 13, 122; Robert, 5; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 94, 146, 257; Thomas, 7, 85, 87, 89, 93, 228, 232, 235, 239; William, 7 (2), 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 115, 117; —, 114, 115, 128, 138, 139, 140
- Riches, Mr., 230
- Richmond (Richemond), Anna, 266; George, 2; John, 2, 266
- Richymont, Muris, 3; —, 3
- Rickers, Ann, 124
- Rickett, Alice, 251
- Rickner, Constance, 254; Thomas, 254
- Rico, Mrs., 114; Sebastian, 114
- Ricrofte, Robert, 180
- Ridley, Clemans, 64; Cuthbert, 64; Mary, 64
- Rider, *see* Ryder
- Ridgley (Ridgleye), Elizabeth, 33; John, 33, 151; Thomas, 33, 151, 176
- Riding (Ridinge), Mr., 153; Thomas, 127
- Ridler, Christian, 264; Thomas, 246
- Ricrafte, Elizabeth, 264; Robert, 264
- Rigalles (Riggalles), Mary, 125; —, 129
- Riggby (Rigbie, Rigbye, Riggbie, Riggbye), Bridget, 45; Jane, 45, 167; John, 40, 120, 163; Lawrence, 45, 167; Mary, 40, 45, 264; Roger, 40, 163, 264; —, 167
- Riggoll, John, 12; Mary, 12
- Riggott, John, 11; Katherine, 11
- Rignall, John, 126
- Rimell, Margery, 165
- Ripkin, Grace, 258
- Ripley, Abraham, 72, 199; Ann, 72, 199; Susan, 72, 199
- Ripp, John, 103 (2), 246; Mary, 103
- Rippyngton, Anthony, 3; William, 3
- Ripton, Christopher, 255; Sarah, 169, 255
- Risinge, John, 254; Mary, 254
- Ritherdon, William, 233 (2); —, 232
- Rittson, Anna, 266; Hannah, 52; John, 266; Joseph, 52
- Ritze, Frances, 132
- River, Sarah, 98
- Rivers, Arch., 242; Mary, 226; Richard, 76; Sarah, 97, 241
- Rivet (Rivett), Alice, 32, 34, 36; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 45 (2), 168 (2), 266; Francis, 45, 168, 266; John, 32 (2), 34, 36; William, 34
- Roane, Elizabeth, 269; Thomas, 178
- Roberte, Jane, 249
- Roberts (Robardes, Robartes, Robeartes, Robertes), Ann, 37, 262; David, 262; Dennis, 53, 179; Elias, 53, 179; Elizabeth, 35, 37, 38, 53, 60, 153, 179, 254, 270; Ellen, 259; Henry, 146; John, 38, 265, 266; Marah, 264; Martur, 124; Mary, 58 (2), 60, 62, 185 (2), 191, 192, 195, 265, 266; Matthew, 179; Susan, 191; Tedder, 35 (2), 153, 159 (4), 263; Thomas, 35, 62, 139, 159, 189; Welthian, 35 (2), 159, 263; William, 37, 38, 58, 60 (2), 62, 185, 191, 192, 195 (2), 200, 264; —, 159, 179
- Robins (Robbins, Robines), Ann, 255; Annis, 22; John, 22, 255; Martha, 285; Martine, 15; Mary, 65; Nathaniel, 285; Susan, 15; William, 15
- Robinson (Robbinson, Robinsone, Robinsonne), Alice, 259; Alice, 250; Ann, 25, 26, 91, 232, 266, 268; Catherine, 30, 32 (2), 33, 163, 255; Charles, 91, 232; Edith, 263; Elizabeth, 27, 29, 150, 157; Francis, 28, 160; George, 17 (2); Henry, 126; Jane, 259; Joan, 51; John, 18, 29, 51, 127, 128, 141, 142, 160, 183, 195, 254, 269; Margaret, 247; Martha, 91, 145, 232; Mary, 150, 254; Matthew, 125; Michael, 51, 247; Mr., 128, 140, 147, 232; Mrs., 144, 149, 150; Richard, 147; Robert, 18, 128; Roland, 127; Rose, 183 (2), 269; Samuel, 29; Thomas, 26, 27 (2), 29, 31, 33; Tobyas, 250; widow, 157; William, 25, 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 31 (3), 32, 33, 133, 150, 151
- Robson (Robeson), Elizabeth, 257; Frances, 242
- Rochdale, Ann, 103, 245; Elizabeth, 101, 103; Jeffery Syncok, 101, 244; Joseph, 101, 103
- Rochdell (Rochell, Rotchdele, Rotchdell), Audrey, 123; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100 (2), 231; John, 91, 231; Joseph, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 231; Martha, 97; Samuel, 96; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 94; William, 92
- Rochford (Rochforde, Rotchforde), Edmund, 8, 114; John, 9, 117; Judith, 7, 114; Nicholas, 8, 9, 114 (2), 117; —, 7, 117
- Rockwell, William, 240
- Rodberd (Rodbord), Judith, 221; Nathaniel, 221, 237 (2)
- Rodburne (Rodbourne), John, 76, 208; Martha, 76, 208, 238; Nathaniel, 76, 208, 218; Thomas, 218; William, 238
- Rodden (Roddon), Ann, 73 (2), 204 (2); Edward, 73, 204, 206
- Roderiques, Tobias, 25; —, 25
- Rodford, Alexander, 279; Elizabeth, 279
- Roe (Rooe), Arthur, 65, 191; Eleanor, 194; Frances, 258; Isaac, 65, 66, 191; Jane, 65, 66 (2), 191; Katherine, 158; Mary, 261, 274; William, 261, 274
- Roffe, Jasper, 142
- Rogers (Rodgers, Rogeres), Agnes, 1; Ann, 36, 38 (2), 42, 162, 264; Brian, 38, 42 (2), 162; Catherine, 89, 96 (2), 131; Charles, 89; Dinah, 62; Edmund, 62, 202; James, 1, 254; Jane, 256; John, 26 (2), 36; Joseph, 62; Lodwicke, 195; Margery, 254; Mary, 260; Mr., 207; Nicholas, 256; Phineas, 89; Richard, 244; Sarah, 256; William, 36, 96
- Rogersonne, Alice, 252; Gilbert, 252
- Roging, Henry, 21 (2)
- Rogisson, Ann, 44; Anthony, 44; Roger, 44
- Rogman, Elizabeth, 263

- Roke (Rocke), Ann, 248; Crispian, 254; John, 248, 254
- Rokedin (Rokedyne), Alice, 250; Ann, 110; Grace, 108; Harry, 112; Henry, 108; Mary, 250; Mrs., 110; Ursula, 248
- Rolfe (Roffe), Bridget, 40; Edmund, 165; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 107; George, 107, 136; Margaret, 40; Mr., 117, 118; Mrs., 137; Thomas, 40
- Roman, Bridget, 156
- Romprey, Isabel, 104; John, 104
- Roo, Margery, 3; Richard, 3
- Roobnck, Joan, 258; Robert, 258
- Roofe, Elizabeth, 247; George, 247
- Rooks (Rookes), Ann, 53, 54, 55 (2), 178, 180 (2); Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 54 (2), 55, 178, 180
- Rootsey, Hannah, 71, 198; John, 71, 198; Rachel, 71, 198
- Roper (Ropar, Ropper), Ann, 37; Dorothy, 159; Edward, 13, 122; Elizabeth, 157; John, 121; Martha, 3; Mary, 13; Thomas, 3, 37 (2), 157, 158, 159; William, 158; —, 122
- Rose, Dorcas, 88; Elizabeth, 88, 274; Fnike, 241; Hester, 282; John, 213 (3), 228; Judith, 213 (2); William, 88, 213
- Rosedell, Elizabeth, 284
- Rosier, Mary, 265
- Rosse (Roosse), Alee, 157; Christopher, 114 (2); Jane, 114; Joan, 114; John, 158; mother, 107, 109; Mary, 125
- Roswell (Rosewell, Roswel), Ann, 134; Constance, 36, 263; Elizabeth, 36; George, 36, 263; Henry, 23, 138; Olave, 244; —, 23
- Rotchdele, Rotchdell, *see* Rochdell
- Rotelle, Katherine, 140; Martin, 140 (2)
- Rotherden (Rotherdon), Joanna, 93, 237; Jonathan, 237; Mary, 93; William, 93, 236
- Rothorum, Elizabeth, 281; George, 281
- Rotting (Rottinge), John, 34, 37, 155 (4); Mary, 34, 37, 155; Mr., 156; Richard, 34, 155; Robert, 37, 155; Thomas, 155, 156
- Roulston, Joan, 227
- Round, Edward, 280; Susan, 152; Susannah, 280
- Ronse (Rowse, Rowsee), Elizabeth, 264; John, 264; Mary, 169; William, 164
- Rowbottom, Roger, 132 (2)
- Rowe, Elizabeth, 257
- Rowell (Rowle), James, 223; Peter, 115
- Rowland (Rowlande), Ann, 256; James, 114; Jarvis, 114; Joan, 125; Mary, 116; Samuel, 116
- Rowlandes, Alexander, 262; Margaret, 262
- Rowndtree, Mattithia 157
- Rowton, Bennett, 255
- Royal, Mary, 212; Richard, 206
- Royle, James, 26; John, 25, 26; Katherine, 143; Robert, 25
- Royston (Roysten), Ann, 74; Edwin, 78; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 77, 78; Mary, 75; William, 74, 75, 77 (2), 78
- Roystorne (Roystern), Elizabeth, 79, 211; Jerome, 211; Margaret, 79; Mr., 212, 213 (2); William, 79, 211
- Rube, Benjamin, 91; Susannah, 91 (2)
- Ruckewoode, Edward, 250; Tomazin, 250
- Rudd, Samuel, 194
- Rudland, Mary, 97; Richard, 97; Thomas, 97
- Rudler, Hannah, 100; Mary, 93, 100; Thomas, 93, 100 (2); William, 93
- Rudley, Mary, 94 (2), 235 (2); Thomas, 94, 235
- Rumbelow (Rumbeow), Ann, 240; James, 99, 241; Katherine, 99, 241; Mary, 99, 241
- Rumbole, Ann, 232
- Rumney, John, 254; Mary, 254
- Rumsey (Rumseye), Benjamin, 239; Cecilia, 236; Mr., 236
- Runcorne, Ann, 252
- Russell (Russel), Alee, 140; Alice, 93; Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 100, 183, 260; James, 93; Jane, 93, 259; John, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 99 (2), 100, 110 (2), 241; Mary, 6; Paul, 40; Philip, 40; Robert, 3, 110; Sarah, 5, 110 (2), 270; Susan, 99, 100; Thomas, 5, 181; William, 110, 260
- Russell, *alias* Burte, Mrs., 196
- Russen, Susannah, 271
- Rust, Benjamin, 102; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102
- Rutherford, Dorothy, 265; Robert, 265
- Rutland (Lady), 131
- Rutter, Elizabeth, 189, 235; John, 189
- Ryce, Mary, 256
- Rycie, Bartholomew, 18; John Baptisto, 18
- Ryerofto, Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 168
- Ryder (Rider), Edmund, 53; Edward, 43, 49, 51 (2); Elizabeth, 52; George, 55, 179; John, 43; Mary, 43, 49 (2), 51, 53 (3); Penelope, 65; Priscilla, 52, 55, 179; Richard, 53; William, 52, 53, 55, 179; (Sir) William, 144
- Rydinge, Joan, 255; Thomas, 127
- Rycraft, Elizabeth, 238; William, 238
- Ryley (Ryleye), Ann, 46 (2), 149; Christopher, 267; Henry, 70; Hugh, 58, 59 (2); Jackaminte, 267; John, 169; Susannah, 58 (2), 59; William, 46, 169
- Rymer, Peter, 190
- Ryppes, Elizabeth, 249
- Ryttzo, Frauciseo, 135

## S

- Saboot, Alee, 260
- Sackvill (Sackvile), Joan, 267; Samnel, 12; Thomas, 12
- Sadler, Helen, 118
- Sainte, William, 209
- Saintlo, Elizabeth, 97; George, 97; Thomas, 97
- Sale (Saile, Salle, Sallie, Sayle), Ann, 135, 136; Dorothy, 38, 40, 134; Hans, 136 (2); Jacob, 136; John, 16, 134, 135, 146; Mary, 38; Mr., 144, 147; Peter, 146; William, 38, 40 (2), 264
- Sallwood, Elizabeth, 193
- Salmon, Mrs., 68
- Salsburye (Salsberie), Katherine, 70, 197 (2); Rebecca, 262; William, 70 (2), 197
- Salter (Sallter), Ann, 36, 88, 259; Blanche, 263; Hannah, 88, 91, 231, 244; John, 231; Margaret, 36; Mr., 128; Mrs., 144; (Sir) Nicholas, 150, 153; Samuel, 91; Thomas, 36; William, 88, 91, 231
- Saltmarch, George, 284; Mary, 284
- Salvage, Ann, 3; Roger, 3
- Sam, William, 174
- Samborne, Francis, 30; William, 30
- Sambroke, Griffen, 259; Sarah, 259
- Sames (Sams), Christopher, 149; Francis, 239; William, 209
- Sammon (Samon), Elizabeth, 265, 266; Martha, 255; Robert, 255; William, 265, 266
- Sampheir, Nathaniel, 245
- Sampold, Margaret, 25, 140; William, 25, 140

- Sampolls, Mr., 142  
 Sampool (Sampaul), Ann, 261, 263; Margaret, 149; William, 149, 261  
 Sampson (Samson), Elizabeth, 263; goodman, 26; James, 263; Lyon, 110; Mary, 26, 251; Mr., 26; Richard, 228  
 Samwell, James, 17; John, 17; Leanel, 17  
 Sanbourn (Sanburn), Francis, 31, 34, 151, 153, 160; Margaret, 34, 160; Mr., 151, 280; Richard, 31; Thomas, 34, 153; —, 151 (2)  
 Saneoe, Eve, 119; Nicholas, 118  
 Sanders, Sandars, *see* Saunders  
 Sanders, *alias* Hannington, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186  
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Avis, 24, 139, 256; Elizabeth, 25, 39, 163; George, 39 (2), 163; Henry, 21; James, 21, 22, 24, 25, 138, 139, 256; Martha, 22, 138; Mary, 209  
 Sands (Sandes), Ann, 172, 261; Catherine, 86; Humphrey, 86; Mary, 86; William, 160, 261  
 Sandwythe, mother, 108  
 Sandy, William, 186  
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 51; Thomas, 51  
 Sansum (Sansum, Sansams, Sansom), Ann, 81, 82, 88 (2), 218 (2), 226 (2); Helen, 218; John, 81 (2), 82, 88, 218 (2), 226; Mawdelin, 254; Mr., 230; Susannah, 82, 218; Tristram, 254  
 Sargent (Sargant), Edward, 74, 204; Elizabeth, 77; Joannah, 80; Martha, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 204; Ruth, 75; Sarah, 76; William, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 204  
 Sarracoll, Thomas, 173  
 Sarratt, James, 27  
 Sarridge, Rebecca, 194  
 Satcher, Priscilla, 261  
 Satchell, Margery, 262; Thomas, 262  
 Satchwell, Henry, 218; Mary, 223  
 Saul, Mrs., 28  
 Saunders (Saunder), Ann, 37; Anna, 47; Catherine, 283; Edmond, 114; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 17, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83 (2), 84, 122, 134, 201 (2), 209, 217 (2), 221 (2), 267, 276; Frances, 43, 252; Francis, 37, 39, 43, 154, 168 (2), 182; goodwife, 106; Grace, 267; Humphrey, 16; Joan, 13, 122; John, 17, 47, 49, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 114, 125, 129, 131, 201, 205 (2), 209, 217, 221 (2), 236 (2), 276; Margaret, 37, 39 (2), 43, 73, 76 (2), 78, 81, 129, 168, 209; Mary, 45, 46 (2), 47, 49, 52, 55 (2), 71, 73 (2), 77, 78, 178 (2), 180 (2), 198, 276; Prudence, 269; Richard, 46, 49, 52 (2), 71 (2), 73, 75, 178, 179, 198 (2), 209, 236; Roger, 73, 209; Sarah, 79, 236; Susan, 255; Susannah, 84, 221; Thomas, 45, 73, 76, 78, 209, 216, 267; William, 12, 13, 14, 16, 126, 141, 252; —, 154, 205  
 Sausimon, (Capt.) Lucas, 117 (2); Lucretia, 117  
 Savage (Savadge, Savaidg, Savaidge, Saveydg, Savidge), Alice, 261; Ann, 108, 179; Catherine, 33; Charles, 101, 102, 103; Christopher, 4, 102, 244; Elizabeth, 33, 34; (Lady) Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 101, 102, 103; Frances, 271; George, 106; James, 171; John, 105, 179, 261; (Lady), 171 (2), 172 (3), 174, 179; (Lord), 190; (Lord Viscount), 168; Mary, 1, 175; Mr., 1, 106, 109, 144; Rebecca, 101; Richard, 34; Roger, 4, 108; Sarah, 27, 103, 144, 276; Thomas, 203; (Sir) Thomas, 32, 33, 34, 138, 151; Timothy, 27, 144; William, 32; —, 138  
 Savill, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 272; Francis, 274; Sarah, 280  
 Sawhill, John, 102; Mary, 102; Roger, 102, 246  
 Sawmon, Martha, 253  
 Sawood (Sawoode, Sayward, Saywoode), James, 25; Joan, 153; Robert, 126; Thomas, 10 (2), 25, 28 (2), 126, 137, 138; —, 138  
 Sawyer, Frances, 266; Margaret, 140; Martha, 277; Parnell, 120; Thomas, 266, 277  
 Saye, Alice, 267  
 Sayer (Saier), Bartholomew, 5, 110; Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 5; William, 5 (3), 110  
 Sayers (Saers), Ann, 137; Henry, 244  
 Sayris, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16  
 Saywell (Sawel, Sawell), Agnes, 145; Ann, 30, 151; Elizabeth, 32; George, 32; Joan, 149; Hugh, 252; Matthew, 30, 32, 151; Millicent, 252; Richard, 24, 149; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 24, 145  
 Scant, *alias* Ongley, Susan, 197. *See also* Skant  
 Scarborough (Scarboro), Benjamin, 28, 145; Elizabeth, 28, 284; Joanna, 145; Mr., 145; Thomas, 284  
 Scarlet, Elizabeth, 263  
 Schooler, John, 177  
 Science, Frances, 214; John, 214; Sarah, 214; William, 214  
 Scott (Skott), Ann, 243; Anna, 261; Bartholomew, 44; Dorothy, 166; Edward, 95, 97; Elizabeth, 101; Helen, 46; Mary, 42, 43, 44, 46, 101, 166, 167, 219, 263; Mr., 219; Richard, 42, 43, 165, 167; Stephen, 101; Susan, 95; Susannah, 95, 97; Thomas, 42, 43, 44, 46, 165, 166, 167; William, 97  
 Scriven, Frances, 266; Mary, 264  
 Seabrent, Elizabeth, 270  
 Seager, Alice, 140; Thomas, 153  
 Seagrave, John, 284; Katherine, 284  
 Seale (Seile, Seyle), Bridget, 166; Dorothy, 166, 167; Edward, 45; Mary, 45, 256; William, 45, 166, 167 (2)  
 Seamore, *see* Seymour  
 Searidge, Obadiah, 224; Thomas, 224  
 Searle, Daniel, 55 (2), 56; Mary, 55, 56 (2)  
 Sears (Seares), Elizabeth, 255; John, 24; Josias, 140; Mr., 24  
 Seaton, Margaret, 253; William, 120  
 Sebastian, Mr., 8  
 Sebroke, Robert, 178; Thomas, 178  
 Seckarde, Abraham, 255; Dorothy, 255  
 Secretarie, Mr., 120  
 Sedgwick, Ann, 92, 100, 235, 242; Anna, 87, 89, 91; Elizabeth, 102 (2), 246; Elizabeth Susannah, 91; Joseph, 100; Mary, 87, 245; Nathaniel, 92; Obadiah, 100, 102, 242; Samuel, 89, 238; Susannah, 227; William, 87, 89, 91, 92, 227, 235, 238, 246  
 Seelyng, Ursula, 105  
 Seething (Seethinge), Cicely, 201; Mary, 78; Samson, 26  
 Segares, goodman, 1  
 Selborne, Agnes, 250; Nicholas, 250  
 Selby (Selbie), Ann, 279; Christopher, 155; Mary, 277; Tobias, 279  
 Sell, Mary, 254; William, 254  
 Selly, John, 108  
 Selsbye, Mary, 267; Nathaniel, 267  
 Selwood (Sellwood), Adam, 34, 157; Catherine, 27, 31, 32, 34, 145, 149, 177; Dorothy, 147; Elizabeth, 28, 268; John, 157; Matthias, 29, 156; Thomas, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32 (2), 34, 145, 149, 156, 157 (3); —, 147  
 Sembres, John, 6; Margery, 6

- Semer, Mary, 263 ; William, 263  
 Senior, Sarah, 197  
 Senister, Charles, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Richard, 96  
 Sennett, Elizabeth, 103 ; Mary, 103 ; William, 103  
 Sente, widow, 212  
 Seriant, Mary, 259  
 Serino, Katherine, 138 ; Vincent, 22 (2), 138  
 Serradge, Obadiab, 87 ; Thomas, 87  
 Seston, Ann, 262 ; Bradford, 262  
 Setteappe, Margaret, 247 ; William, 247  
 Severmur, Elizabeth, 271  
 Sewer, Edward, 256 ; Margaret, 256  
 Sexten, Barbara, 250  
 Seymour (Seamare), Henry, 104  
 Shackbolt (Shackbolte), Dorothy, 197 ; Esther, 69 ; Sarah, 69 ; William, 69, 194  
 Shackerley, Elizabeth, 268  
 Shakemapple, Dorcas, 281  
 Shallerosse, Mary, 274  
 Shaller, Andrew, 81, 215 ; Catherine, 81, 215 ; Constance, 81, 215  
 Shambrooke, Martha, 268  
 Sharp (Sharpe), Barbara, 69 ; Brian, 35 ; Edward, 77, 211 ; Ellen, 77, 211 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Jane, 35 (2) ; Joseph, 77, 211 ; Judith, 62, 63, 65, 69, 194 ; Marian, 261 ; Mary, 65, 258 ; Mr., 17 ; Thomas, 62 (2), 63, 65, 69, 194 ; William, 141, 258 ; —, 194  
 Shaw (Shawe), Elizabeth, 91 (2) ; John, 202 ; Katherine, 254 ; Thomas, 91, 235, 254  
 Sheares (Sheeres, Sheirs), Alee, 60 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Henry, 102, 245 ; John, 104 ; Mary, 102 ; Phoebe, 60 ; William, 60, 104  
 Shed (Shedd), John, 211 ; Julian, 219  
 Sheldon, Barbara, 90 ; John, 90 (2)  
 Shelford, Mary, 170  
 Shellard, Elizabeth, 210  
 Shelley, Jane, 272 ; Thomas, 272  
 Shelmadine (Shelmardine), Elizabeth, 41 ; Grace, 37, 161 ; Hester, 157 ; John, 37, 38 (2), 40, 41, 45 (2), 161, 162 (2), 164, 171 (2), 174 ; Nicholas, 40, 164 ; Sybil, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 171, 268  
 Shelton, Elizabeth, 285 ; Hannah, 284 ; Ralph, 108  
 Shenton, Alexander, 230 ; Sarah, 267  
 Sheppard (Sheapperd, Shepard, Shephard, Shephard), Ann, 283 ; Burgain, 92 ; Charlotte, 91 ; Catharina Maria, 94, 237 ; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 237, 261, 267 ; Francis, 261 ; Helen, 93 ; John, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102 (2), 158, 214 (2), 237 ; Joseph, 223 ; Matthew, 223 ; Mr., 225 ; Samuel, 238 ; Sarah, 238 ; William, 267  
 Shergall (Shergoll), Henry, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 191, 192 (2) ; Lettice, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 191, 192 ; Mary, 65 ; Rebecca, 61 ; Thomas, 64, 191 ; William, 63  
 Sheriff (Sheriffe, Shiereff), Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 14 ; Katherine, 177 ; Margaret, 52 ; Mr., 177 ; Sarah, 52 ; William, 52  
 Sherington (Sheringtonn), Christopher, 12 ; John, 12, 120 ; Margery, 121  
 Sherlan, Ann, 264 ; William, 264  
 Sherley (Sherlie, Sherly), Alee, 259 ; Christopher, 252 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Margery, 252  
 Sherlock, Aulin, 150  
 Sherman (Shirman), Ann, 77, 210, 221 ; Edmund, 274 ; Jane, 274 ; Mr., 221 ; Richard, 77, 210, 221 (2), 227 ; Thomas, 77, 210  
 Shermore, Crispian, 252  
 Sherwood (Sherwode, Sherwoode, Shirwood), Harry, 7 (2), 112, 249 ; John, 112 ; Judith, 253 ; Sarah, 249 ; Vincent, 253  
 Shingleton, William, 118  
 Shippey (Shippeye), Jane, 48, 172, 174, 184, 267 ; John, 184 ; Lawrence, 48, 172, 174, 267 ; Sarah, 48, 172 ; —, 174  
 Shires, Elizabeth, 248  
 Shoreditch, John, 196  
 Shorie, Bartholomew, 132  
 Shotboul, Elizabeth, 195 ; Hester, 195, 275 ; William, 195, 275  
 Showarde, Frances, 117 ; Robert, 9 ; Thomas, 9  
 Showell, Ann, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; (Sir) Clowsley, 99  
 Showghe, goodwife, 122 ; mother, 119  
 Shraddier, George, 138  
 Shrawlie (Shralie), Richard, 29, 148 ; Sarah, 29, 148  
 Shreefe, Sarah, 277  
 Shrewbridge, Elizabeth, 271  
 Shrewsbury, John, 236  
 Showes, Anna, 256 ; Peter, 256  
 Shuffe, Charity, 138 ; William, 131  
 Shunnings, William, 124  
 Shuter, Frances, 254  
 Shymnings, John, 120  
 Sickmore, Margery, 256  
 Sidley (Sidleye), Jane, 274 ; Martin, 167 (2)  
 Sidney (Sidnie), Elizabeth, 12 ; (Lady), 145, 253 ; (Lady) Mary, 120 ; (Sir) Henry, 120 ; (Sir) Philip, 12  
 Silk, Abraham, 100 ; Dorothy, 100 ; Jane, 100  
 Sill, Edmund, 276 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Penelope, 222  
 Silverside (Silversides), Elizabeth, 82 (2), 83, 87, 89, 91, 224, 231, 280 ; John, 89 ; Mabel, 87, 224 ; Mary, 83, 95 (2) ; Richard, 82, 83, 87, 89, 91, 95, 224, 231, 280 ; Thomas, 91, 231  
 Silvester (Sylvester), Ann, 268 ; Edward, 95 (2) ; Mary, 95, 216  
 Simachio, Alexander, 15 ; Constantin, 15  
 Simbarbe, Mary, 253 ; William, 121  
 Simbearke, Grace, 255  
 Simister, Charles, 97 ; Hannah, 97 (2) ; Richard, 239  
 Simmons (Simmonds), Ann, 272 ; Elizabeth, 35, 261 ; John, 135 (2) ; Joseph, 35 (2) ; Lucy, 73 ; Rebecca, 69, 71, 73, 198 ; Richard, 69, 71, 73, 191, 198 ; Samuel, 69, 198 ; Thomas, 71, 272  
 Simon, Martha, 38  
 Simondson, Judith, 280  
 Simons (Symons, Symonds), Ann, 34, 152, 262 ; Elizabeth, 36, 47 (2), 49, 158 ; Joan, 248 ; Joseph, 34, 36, 79 (2), 152, 155, 157, 262 ; Mary, 34, 36, 79, 118, 155, 162 ; Mrs., 73 ; Richard, 212 ; Thomas, 188 ; widow, 204 ; William, 47, 49 (2)  
 Simpkins (Simkins, Synkins), Ann, 84, 220 ; Barbara, 49 ; Elizabeth, 86, 88, 223, 226 ; Frances, 51, 53, 54, 55 ; Henry, 53, 228 ; Judith, 51 ; Mary, 84 (2), 86, 88, 220, 221, 223, 226, 228, 262, 283 ; Nicholas, 55 ; Richard, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54 (2), 55, 173 ; Sarah, 48 (2), 49, 173 ; Thomas, 84 (3), 86, 88, 220, 221 (2), 223, 226, 228, 236  
 Simson (Simpson, Symson), Alee, 35, 256 ; Ann, 128, 163 ; Catherine, 26 ; Easter, 255 ; Elizabeth, 35, 90, 198, 274 ; Giles, 32, 33 ; Henry, 35, 153 ; Jane, 33 ; Jean, 32 ; Joan, 251 ; John, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22 (3), 23 (3), 26 (3), 27, 28 (2), 32, 38, 163, 166, 194 (2) ; Josias, 127, 130 ; Mary, 20, 22, 27, 130 ; Mr., 16 (3), 145, 158 ; Owen, 90 ; Ruth, 90 ; Thomas, 21, 33, 153, 256, 258, 274 ; —, 258

- Sinckler, Giles, 247; Johane, 247  
 Sindy, Elizabeth, 279  
 Singar, Margery, 252  
 Singleton, Agnes, 119; Ann, 10, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55 (2), 57; Ann, 165, 169, 173, 182 (2), 252, 253, 272; Arthur, 47; Elizabeth, 43, 271; John, 43, 45 (2), 47, 49 (2), 51, 53, 55, 57, 165, 169 (2), 173 (2), 182; Mr., 198; Robert, 51; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 57; widow, 200; William, 10, 53  
 Sinnock, James, 148  
 Sisson, Henry, 26; John, 144; Mary, 26  
 Skant (Scant), James, 18, 20 (2), 135 (3), 146; John, 18, 135; Mabel, 131; Susan, 173  
 Skanto, Frances, 135 (4); Margaret, 135; Vincent, 135  
 Skeavington, Martha, 75; Thomas, 75 (2)  
 Skeeres, Alice, 250  
 Skeete, Joan, 258; Robert, 258  
 Skeltne, Roger, 124  
 Skelton (Skellton, Skeltone), Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 88; Isabella, 84, 86, 88, 90, 223; James, 20; John, 19, 86, 131; Joseph, 84 (2), 86, 88, 90 (2), 223 (2), 232; Margaret, 124; Mr., 125, 136; Robert, 18, 19, 20  
 Skillingworth, Richard, 23, 139; Ursula, 23, 139  
 Skingle, Isaac, 285; Mary, 285  
 Skinker, Samuel, 26; —, 26  
 Skinner (Skiner), Ann, 268; Briant, 69; Corbet, 72; Daniel, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 195, 227; Elizabeth, 20, 63, 94, 248; Frances, 63, 64 (2), 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 195; Frederick, 70; John, 248; Margaret, 282; Mary, 94; Mr., 20, 276; Peter, 75; Richard, 17 (2); Robert, 66; Stephen, 94; Susannah, 67, 195; William, 268  
 Skippar, Alice, 253; Henry, 253  
 Skott, *see* Scott  
 Skrine, John, 279; Hester, 279  
 Skrivener, John, 117  
 Skuter, Ann, 65; Jane, 65; Thomas, 65  
 Skye, James, 197; Mr., 198; widow, 210; —, 198  
 Skyllert, —, 106  
 Skyte, Margaret, 107; Mr., 107  
 Slack, Ann, 79, 81, 214, 215; Charles, 79, 81, 214, 215; Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 79, 214  
 Slaney, Ann, 67, 193; Elizabeth, 184, 223; Jane, 61; Mary, 61, 67, 193; Richard, 67, 193; Samuel, 61, 189  
 Slater, Alee, 35; Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 155; Eunice, 42 (2), 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 168, 169, 173, 178; Faith, 269; father, 116; George, 35; Jane, 35, 249; John, 46, 51, 139, 169, 269; Mary, 269; mother, 119; Nathaniel, 41, 164; Nice, 39, 41; Richard, 49, 55, 173; Samuel, 39, 269; Sarah, 44, 47, 168, 178; Thomas, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 164, 168, 169, 173, 178, 270, 271 (2), 272; widow, 143  
 Slaughter, Eunice, 218; Samuel, 205; Thomas, 198; widow, 205  
 Slayd, Freeloove, 282  
 Sled, Daniel, 280; Magdaline, 280  
 Sledge, John, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49  
 Sledges, Mrs, 181  
 Sleford, William, 261; —, 261  
 Slone, Francis, 277; Margaret, 277  
 Smaley (Smalye), Mr., 73, 199, 202 (3); William, 172  
 Small (Smalle), Bridget, 247; widow, 201; William, 201  
 Smallwood, Mr., 178, 179, 181; Richard, 181  
 Smalpeice (Smalepeice), Hannah, 224; Nicholas, 225  
 Smart, Alee, 267; Mary, 244  
 Smarthe, John, 111  
 Smeton, Margaret, 142  
 Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Alice, 223; Amis, 111; Andrew, 115; Andron, 7; Ann, 44, 45, 46, 56, 73, 76, 114, 168, 169 (2), 201, 202, 218, 248, 254, 261, 269, 273, 275, 276; (Lady) Ann, 213; Anna, 89, 169, 229; Anthony, 245; Barnard, 46, 49 (2), 50, 51, 53, 54, 56 (2), 69, 73, 182, 191, 198, 202; Benjamin, 169 (3); Catherine, 2, 81, 112, 146, 220, 256, 267; Charity, 36; Charles, 254; Cicely, 159; (Commissioner), 272; Daniel, 51, 191; Dennis, 108; Edmund, 13 (2), 15; Edward, 31, 280; Eleanor, 89, 90, 229, 230; Elizabeth, 30, 38, 44, 50, 73, 78 (2), 79, 80, 81, 94, 116, 148, 169 (2), 176, 213, 236, 254, 256, 276, 284 (2); Em, 193, 210; father, 108; Frances, 32, 46, 55, 100, 274; Francis, 145; George, 89, 90, 170, 229, 230; Gibson, 90, 230; Goodman, 132; Grace, 100, 101; Hannah, 183, 227; Henry, 15, 57, 181 (2); Hester, 36; Humphry, 6, 7, 9, 115, 116; Jane, 131, 169 (3), 253, 259, 280; (Sir) Jeremy, 213; Joan, 274; Johanna, 99; John, 16, 32, 33, 35, 44 (2), 45, 46, 50, 56, 58 (2), 68, 99, 100, 108, 121, 122, 126 (2), 127, 155, 168 (2), 169 (2), 170, 208, 227, 247, 257, 268, 281, 282, 284; (Sir) John, 31; Joseph, 41, 53, 182, 211; Josias, 44 (2), 47, 50, 169, 170 (3), 175, 176; Judith, 48, 49, 174; Julian, 181; (Justice), 270; Keable, 32, 33, 259; Leonard, 125; Margaret, 33, 34, 57, 81, 82 (2), 84, 85, 181, 183, 220, 260, 262, 281; Margery, 106; Martha, 7, 30, 32, 34, 41, 49, 55, 94, 96 (2), 98, 102, 174, 193, 236, 265, 268; Mary, 7, 9, 35, 47, 50, 52, 55, 58 (2), 60 (2), 63 (2), 71 (2), 73, 85, 105, 150, 155, 161, 174, 176, 183, 184 (2), 185 (2), 257, 269, 276; Moses, 52; Mr., 66, 72, 129, 158, 168, 169, 179, 199, 202; Mrs., 72, 180, 200 (2); Mullochy, 210; Nicholas, 30, 170; Parmell, 272; Penelope, 45, 168; Peter, 31, 150, 183; Philip, 7, 9, 13, 57; Priscilla, 46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54 (2), 56 (2), 182, 191, 201; Prudence, 232; Ralph, 58, 60, 63, 184, 185, 186; Randall, 20; Rebecca, 18, 56, 250; Robert, 18, 29, 34, 36, 100, 153, 181, 216, 243, 257; Roger, 255; Rose, 255; Richard, 94, 96, 98 (2), 102 (2), 127, 161, 236, 242 (2), 245; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 9, 13, 20, 30, 56 (2), 58, 79, 84, 132, 179, 236; Simon, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34 (2), 38, 41, 147, 150, 193, 210 (2), 273; Solomon, 270; Susan, 32, 33, 259; Sybil, 257; Thomas, 2, 6, 7, 23, 29, 32, 35, 38, 46, 47, 48 (2), 49, 71, 73, 76, 78, 80, 81 (2), 99, 105, 106, 114, 131, 146, 159, 164, 169, 174, 175, 184, 208, 213, 233, 256 (2), 259, 261, 276 (2); Tomasin, 28, 105, 125, 147, 169; Walter, 80, 213; widow, 204; William, 16, 29 (3), 30, 31, 33 (2), 34, 81, 82, 84, 85, 127, 138, 148 (3), 149 (2), 150, 179, 180, 181, 183, 220, 232, 233, 260, 269; Winifred, 206; Zackary, 227; —, 116, 138  
 Smithick (Smithicke), Elizabeth, 71, 202; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71, 202  
 Snape, Katherine, 254  
 Snarle, Alee, 167; Thomas, 167 (2). *See also* Snarte  
 Snarte, Alee, 44; Thomas, 44 (2)

- Snaswell, Judith, 71; Thomas, 71 (2)  
 Snelling, Ann, 146; John, 146  
 Snight, Richard, 104  
 Snignell, Hannah, 278  
 Snowe, Joan, 276, John, 276  
 Soame, Ann, 215; Dorothy, 80, 215; John, 80, 215; Thomas, 80  
 Sochan, Mary, 281  
 Sothern, Elizabeth, 32; Samuel, 32; Sarah, 32  
 Somersct, Susan, 261  
 Sommer, Elizabeth, 266; George, 266  
 Sone, Ann, 256; Dorothy, 79 (2); John, 79  
 Soria, John, 154  
 Sorracole, Ann, 265; Mr., 160  
 Sotwell, Alice, 260; Robert, 260  
 Soule, Elizabeth, 151; Richard, 151  
 South, Edward, 50 (2), 53 (2), 54, 174 (2), 176, 178 (2), 200, 204; Elizabeth, 54; Katherine, 50, 53, 54, 174, 176, 178, 200; Mr., 61, 194; Mrs., 180; —, 176  
 Southern, Mr., 231  
 Southwarth, Ann, 19; Barnard, 19  
 Southwood, Ann, 223  
 Sowttes, Margaret, 106  
 Spalding (Spalding), Ann, 135; Wilfrid, 135 (3)  
 Spane, John, 10 (2), 251; Katherine, 251  
 Sparke, Roland, 128  
 Sparkes (Sparkses), Elizabeth, 188; Mr., 199; Mrs., 155  
 Sparrow (Sparow, Sparrowe), Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 17; Robert, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 132; Thomas, 20  
 Spearman (Sparman, Speirman, Spereman, Sperman), Ann, 99, 223 (2); Anna, 85 (2), 86, 88, 89, 90, 91 (2), 94 (2), 96 (2); Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 91; Josiah, 85, 86, 88 (2), 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99, 223; Martha, 86; Mary, 90; Richard, 89  
 Speed (Spead, Speede, Spide), Abraham, 1, 107; Agnes, 105; Ann, 40; Henry, 40, 164; Joan, 258; John, 21; Richard, 21; Samuel, 40, 164; Susan, 258; Thomas, 1, 107  
 Spencer, Alee, 263; Ann, 261, 278; Benjamin, 60, 61, 63, 65 (2), 192 (2), 212, 214, 239, 280; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 60, 63; Grace, 214; Joan, 248; Marian, 258; Mary, 61; Mr., 194; Rebecca, 280; Rebecca Midslve, 214; Susannah, 268; Ursula, 60, 61, 63, 65, 192; William, 263; —, 212  
 Spicer, Ann, 262; George, 262; Joan, 263; Judith, 64; Mary, 180; Michael, 64 (2); Richard, 54 (2), 180 (3), 181; Samuel, 56; Susan, 54, 56, 180 (2), 204; Thomas, 263  
 Spigurnell (Spickernell, Spigornell), Joan, 174; John, 36, 187, 263; Margery, 36, 263; Mrs., 68; Stephen, 171; Temperance, 36; widow, 216; William, 181  
 Spikeman, Anthony, 148  
 Spilman (Spillman), Ann, 147; Fortune, 156; George, 150; Rebecca, 178  
 Spilsberrye, Sarah, 274  
 Spooner, Edmund, 47, 49 (2), 51, 170, 173 (2), 177; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 51; John, 231; Margaret, 47, 49, 51, 170, 173; William, 47, 170  
 Sprigg (Spriggs), Edward, 281; Francis, 218; Susan, 281  
 Spriggen, Alee, 258  
 Springfield, Alee, 58, 184; Alexander, 58, 184; Henry, 58, 184  
 Springham, Elizabeth, 256 (2); John, 256  
 Spurlin (Spurling), Ann, 67, 69, 72, 193, 195, 203; Charles, 67, 193; Henry, 67, 69, 72, 193, 195, 203; James, 72; Margery, 258; Mr., 192; Patience, 69; Rebecca, 195  
 Spurwaye, William, 188  
 Squib, Barnard, 147; Sarah, 259  
 Srier, Judith, 111  
 Stafford, Bridget, 103; Edward, 232 (2); Hannah, 278; John, 278; Margaret, 232; Samuel, 103, 246; William, 103, 205  
 Stainer, Elizabeth, 229  
 Staines, Alee, 188; Alice, 60; John, 60, 188; Sarah, 57, 58 (2), 60 (3), 182, 184 (2), 188 (2), 239, 271; Thomas, 57 (2), 58, 60 (3), 182 (2), 184, 187  
 Staker (Stakker), James, 4; Joan, 112; John, 4  
 Stalker (Stawker), George, 5, 7; Katherine, 7; James, 112; Lucres, 5; Thomas, 112; —, 112  
 Stallinge, Elizabeth, 256  
 Stampe, *alias* Whittwell, Elizabeth, 198; —, 198  
 Stanbridge (Stainsbridge, Stanbridg), Ann, 84; Joan, 84 (3), 88, 228; John, 88, 228; Richard, 83 (2), 84 (3), 88, 228, 236; Sarah, 83; Susan, 265; William, 84  
 Stancliffe, Hannah, 283; Mr., 229  
 Standayne, Elizabeth, 256; Gilbert, 256  
 Standish, James, 273; Mary, 273; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 135  
 Standley, Mary, 87 (2); Henry, 87, 227  
 Stanhope, Dr., 256  
 Staniforth, Elizabeth, 29, 156, 264; Henry, 29, 156; Ralph, 29, 151; widow, 156 (2)  
 Stanley (Stanleie, Stanlie), Alexander, 133; Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 76, 79, 257; Henry, 76, 79; Mary, 76; Susanna, 79  
 Stansall, Elizabeth, 281; Thomas, 281  
 Stansbury (Stainsbury), Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 240; Francis, 85; Joan, 83, 85, 220; Mary, 220; Richard, 81 (2), 83, 85; Thomas, 83; —, 81  
 Stanton, Ann, 95, 237; Edward, 94, 95, 96 (2), 237; Mary, 94, 95, 96, 237; Susan, 281; Susannah, 94; Thomas, 241, 281; Jane, 38; Judith, 38; Richard, 38  
 Stapers, Benjamin, 180  
 Staples, Angell, 274; Ann, 269; Alexander, 103; Elizabeth, 99, 100, 102, 103; John, 102, 274; Mary, 100, 243; Thomas, 99 (2), 100, 102, 103  
 Starke, Francis, 39 (2); Jane, 39  
 Starkey (Starkeye, Starkeye), Elizabeth, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49, 170, 171, 173; George, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174; James, 49, 173; Mary, 48, 171  
 Starland, Ann, 89; Daniel, 89, 90; Henrietta, 90; Susannah, 89, 90  
 Starling, Daniel, 91, 93, 94 (2), 96; Joannah, 93; John, 202; Sarah, 91; Solomon, 96; Susannah, 91, 93, 94, 96  
 Starne, Benjamin, 92; Helen, 92; Mary, 92  
 Starnowghte, James, 250; Mary, 250  
 States, John, 105  
 Staveley, Hannah, 283  
 Sterne (Sterne), Benjamin, 95; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 266; Richard, 266; William, 95, 241  
 Steele (Stefe), Cornelius, 34; Mary, 34; Richard, 278; Robert, 34; Susannah, 278  
 Steeres, Hester, 75, 77; Randolph, 75; Thomas, 77; William, 75, 77  
 Stelker, Henry, 110; Lucretia, 110

- Stephen, William, 123  
 Stephens, Godfrey, 170; Mary, 170 (2); mother, 118; Mr., 202; Richard, 207; Sarah, 207; —, 207. *See also* Stevens  
 Stephenson, William, 222  
 Stepney (Stepne, Stepneye), Elizabeth, 14; Mrs., 107; Ralph, 107; Richard, 15; Thomas, 14, 15, 124  
 Sternwhite (Sternewighte), Elizabeth, 7; James, 7, 113  
 Steven (Steeven), Elizabeth, 264; Francis, 264; John, 4; Richard, 4; —, 190  
 Stevens (Steevens), Alee, 40; Adam, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53, 55, 71, 77, 175, 183, 184, 211, 214; Christian, 271; Damaris, 276; Elizabeth, 53, 94, 95 (2), 99 (2), 102, 184, 236, 238 (2), 241, 249, 259, 275, 276; Ellen, 40; Frances, 73; George, 259; Godfrey, 174; goodman, 197; Grissell, 112; Hannah, 285; Jane, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 183, 184, 211, 245; Joan, 253; John, 49, 108, 112 (3), 175, 214, 253; Lawrence, 11, 112; Mary, 48, 77, 112; Mr., 68, 71; (Rev.), 277; Richard, 68, 71 (2), 73, 77, 94 (2), 95, 99, 102, 108, 231, 236 (2), 238, 244; Sarah, 55, 68 (2), 71, 73, 77, 102, 231; Thomas, 192, 245; William, 11, 40, 275; —, 183, 197. *See also* Stephens  
 Stevenson (Steevenson, Stevensonne), Godfrey, 31, 33, 35, 38; John, 124 (2); Margaret, 31; Mary, 33 (2), 35, 38, 174; Mrs., 141; Sarah, 35, 174; Thomas, 38  
 Steward (Stewerde, Stuard), Ann, 99, 100, 101, 102; Austin, 278; Charles, 102; Frances, 278; Grace, 255; John, 241; Philip, 101; Simon, 255; Thomas, 100; William, 99 (2), 100, 101, 102  
 Stikes, Ann, 200  
 Stilleman (Stillman), Ann, 32; Elias, 32, 34; Elizabeth, 34; John, 30; Judith, 32; Thomas, 30; —, 149  
 Stithe, Alee, 265  
 Stoaksbury, John, 234; Luke, 237; Sarah, 237  
 Stobart, Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 58 (2); William, 57, 58  
 Stockmead (Stockmaid, Stockmeade, Stockmeed, Stockmeid, Stockmeide), Ann, 9, 250; Catherine, 16, 262; Elizabeth, 12, 160; John, 11; Margaret, 137, 261; Mr., 9; Richard, 11, 12, 16, 142 (2), 147, 250; Thomas, 142; —, 142  
 Stockwell, Eleanor, 52; Sarah, 52  
 Stoddard (Stodarde, Stoddarde, Stoderd, Stodord, Stoodarde), Anthony, 5, 111; Barbara, 3, 108; George, 2, 3, 108, 111, 116; John, 146; Judith, 253; Mr., 110, 113, 115; Nicholas, 2; Richard, 111  
 Stodder (Stoddar), Elizabeth, 144; George, 104; (Sir) Nicholas, 144; Thomas, 112  
 Stoddocke, George, 3; Judith, 3  
 Stogie, Robert, 142  
 Stokes, Andrew, 112 (2); Humphrey, 195; Mary, 269  
 Stone, Ann, 195; Benjamin, 79, 212; Catherine, 84 (2), 224; Deborah, 78; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 264; Faith, 257; Francis, 240; Jane, 74, 211; John, 70, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 84, 90, 192, 193, 195, 197, 208, 211, 212, 214, 224, 229, 232, 239; Joseph, 70; Lydia, 76, 208; Mary, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 90, 192, 208, 211, 212, 214, 229; Maylin, 70, 192, 193, 197 (2); Nicholas, 264; Ralph, 193; Rebecca, 73, 214; Sarah, 90, 229; Susannah, 195; Thomas, 257  
 Stonistrett, Joan, 258  
 Stoop, Peter Williamson, 241  
 Store, Mildred, 176  
 Storer, Ann, 48; Isaac, 48; John, 48; Mary, 267  
 Storges, Martha, 245  
 Stormes, Elizabeth, 268  
 Stormie, Joan, 258  
 Storye, Ann, 267; Mr., 275; Richard, 267  
 Stott, Mr., 276  
 Strange, Elizabeth, 260; Jane, 269; Michael, 269; Rebecca, 222  
 Stranger, Cornelius, 105; Joan, 259; John, 259  
 Street (Streete), Ann, 97, 98, 99, 101 (2), 103; Jane, 97, 239; John, 172; Mary, 103; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 97, 98, 99 (2), 101, 103  
 Strelle (Strelley, Strelleye, Strellye), Elizabeth, 46 (2), 47, 49 (2), 51, 170 (2), 176, 177; George, 46, 47, 49, 51 (2), 170, 176, 177 (2); John, 47, 176  
 Strickland, Robert, 140  
 Stringer, Jane, 267; Mr., 152; Richard, 267; —, 152  
 Strongbill, Frances, 83; Henry, 83 (2); Richard, 83  
 Stroud (Strowde), Adrian, 249; Bartholomew, 5; Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Mary, 2, 90, 231; Susannah, 90, 231; Thomas, 2; William, 5, 90, 231  
 Stuard, *see* Steward  
 Stubber, Mary, 190  
 Stubbes, John, 127; Richard, 155  
 Studleye, Margaret, 255  
 Sturges (Sturgis), Elizabeth, 95; Ellis, 237; John, 95, 96, 97 (2), 99, 100, 101, 237, 240; Martha, 101; Mary, 95, 96 (2), 97, 99, 100, 101, 237, 238 (2); Roger, 100; Thomas, 99, 242; William, 238  
 Sturlinge, Mary, 268  
 Sturte (Sturt), Anthony, 64, 69 (2), 192, 194, 197; Elizabeth, 280; Humphrey, 69; Mary, 64 (2), 69, 192 (2), 194; Mesach, 280; —, 194, 197  
 Style (Stiles, Styles), Arthur, 185; Dorothy, 186; Edmund, 110; Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 110; Rebecca, 267  
 Suckett, Gregory, 139  
 Suckling (Sucklin, Sucklyn, Sucklyne), Ann, 59 (2), 60 (2), 61, 184 (2), 196; Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 261; Jesse, 60, 229; (Sir) John, 261; Mr., 188, 232; Richard, 61, 188; Robert, 59, 60 (3), 61, 184, 196, 203, 223 (2), 233  
 Sudbury (Sudbearie), (Lady), 39; (Lord), 137; (Lord Viscount), 163; (Viscount), 39  
 Sudgwick, Ann, 180  
 Sullendine, Martha, 262  
 Sumnerfeld (Sumerfeild), Rachel, 199; Richard, 243  
 Sutton, Ann, 275; Dorothy, 270; Dinah, 265; Elizabeth, 99, 241 (2); John, 87 (2), 88, 90, 99, 101, 103, 224 (2), 225 (2); Magdalen, 90; Martha, 101, 243; Mary, 87, 88 (2), 90, 99, 101, 103 (2), 224, 225 (2); Robert, 265; Thomas, 275  
 Swaine (Swayne), Bridget, 155; Robert, 68  
 Swallowe (Swallo, Swaloo), Alee, 145; (Justice), 270; Peter, 145, 148  
 Swan, John, 225; Judith, 225  
 Swanleye, Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 53; Richard, 53  
 Swarta, Barbara, 125  
 Swarte (Sweet, Sweete, Swett), Elizabeth, 68; Mr., 181; Peter, 156; Susan, 162



Swego (Sweggo, Swegoe), Herculilla, 8, 117; John, 8; Mr., 6, 7, 8; Ortentia, 6; Samuel, 7; Scipion, 8  
 Sweits, Peter, 139  
 Swettingham, Mary, 65  
 Swib, Catherine, 151  
 Swift, Catherine, 60; Margaret, 258, 282; Margery, 278; Mr., 117; Susan, 282; Thomas, 282; William, 260, 282  
 Swinbourne (Swinburne), Ann, 53; Eleanor, 57; Ellen, 51, 53, 55, 58; James, 58; John, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 62, 189 (2); Judith, 51; Nathaniel, 53, 57, 62, 189; Ruth, 62, 189  
 Swinnerton, Dorothy, 257  
 Swister, Catherine, 261; Mr., 145, 146; Sarah, 262  
 Sydenham (Siddenham), Francis, 267; Mary, 267; Mr., 222  
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 86, 223; William, 86 (2), 223; —, 223  
 Sylvester, *see* Silvester  
 Symkins, *see* Simpkins  
 Symson, *see* Simson  
 Synnison, Mr., 17

## T

Tabbing, Susannah, 230  
 Tackell (Tackle, Takell), Elizabeth, 256; John, 20, 256; Robert, 20; William, 125; Leonarde, 124  
 Taite (Tayte), Humphrey, 60; Joan, 56, 59, 60, 185; Robert, 56; Thomas, 56, 59, 60, 185, 192; William, 59, 185  
 Talbot (Talbutt, Talbutt, Tallbot), Abigail, 279; Clare, 70 (2), 72, 198 (2), 275; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 36; Hannah, 70, 72, 198, 275; Judith, 36, 37 (2); Thomas, 36, 37  
 Tall, Jane, 252  
 Talifer (Tallifer, Tallifers, Talyfer), Bartholomew, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 129 (2), 132; Cyprian, 13; Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 14; Horatio, 12, 125; Isaac, 16; Jacob, 16, 125; Jeronemy, 19; Joan, 257; Katherine, 11, 119  
 Tame (Tayme), Ann, 259; Beatrice, 130; Christopher, 258; Goodman, 130; Jane, 258; John, 259; Judith, 14, 123; Martin, 12 (2), 121, 123; Walter, 12 (2), 14, 16 (2), 135 (2), 144  
 Tames, Frances, 22; Mary, 22  
 Tamterie, Ann, 262; Florentini, 262  
 Tandie, John, 29; Sarah, 29  
 Tanfeild, Susan, 274  
 Tanner, Alee, 158; Anthony, 21, 136; Denera, 124; Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 103; Ellen, 257; James, 158; Richard, 21, 124, 136 (2); Robert, 106 (2); Sarah, 102, 103; Thomas, 102 (2), 103, 158 (3), 245  
 Tannett, Ann, 57, 183, 273; Edmund, 53 (2), 55, 57, 59, 181, 183, 186; Joan, 53, 55, 57, 59, 181, 183, 186; John, 273; Richard, 55, 181; Samuel, 59  
 Tanton, Elizabeth, 263  
 Tappner, Alee, 260  
 Tapp (Tappe), Cicely, 269; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 227; Matthias, 24, 140; Thomas, 269; William, 24, 26, 140  
 Tappam, Ann, 22; John, 21, 22, 21; Rose, 21; Susan, 21  
 Tappin (Tappine), Ann, 45, 17 (2), 48, 52, 51, 53, 56, 57, 182; Eleanor, 55, 267; James, 57, 182; John, 52; Richard, 56; Robert, 45 (2), 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 182; Susan, 48; William, 54  
 Tapps (Taps), Ann, 28; goodwife, 111; John, 21; Thomas, 23; William, 21, 23, 28, 148  
 Tapsell, Rebecca, 279  
 Tarrie, John, 263; Patience, 263  
 Taske, Margery, 251  
 Tasker, Elizabeth, 251; James, 251  
 Tasser, Bridget, 10; James, 10, 11 (2)  
 Tatnam, Lucy, 239  
 Tattford, Thomas, 245  
 Tattnull, Ann, 241  
 Taverner, Richard, 14; Susan, 11  
 Tawney, John, 90  
 Taylor (Tailer, Taylar, Tayler), Alee, 22; Andrew, 24; Ann, 23, 35, 131, 150, 253, 264; Anna, 86; Augustine, 96; Beatrice, 248; Dennis, 260; Edmund, 75 (2), 76, 205, 207; Elizabeth, 25, 63 (2), 75, 76, 85, 86, 117, 207, 260 (2); Eunice, 277; Francis, 81, 221; Garthered, 255; Gillian, 141 (3); Henry, 264; Isabel, 189 (2), 272; Joan, 264; John, 21, 42, 45, 48, 63, 66, 68, 80 (2), 82, 84, 96, 97, 98, 101, 112, 141, 145, 167, 168, 178, 195, 221, 212, 255, 274; Jonathan, 48; Joseph, 86, 225; Joyce, 19, 141; Judith, 267; Katherine, 256; Love, 233; Margaret, 27, 66, 168, 195, 254, 281; Martha, 75, 84, 98, 207, 243; Mary, 41, 63, 66, 68, 96, 97, 98, 195, 264, 274, 281; Matthew, 63 (2), 189 (3), 272, 273; Millicent, 29, 149; Mr., 65, 130, 219; Mrs., 157; Penelope, 41; Peter, 85 (2); Rachel, 31, 150; Richard, 41, 68, 76, 84, 260; Robert, 220, 277; Roger, 233; Sarah, 80, 82 (2), 84, 141, 205, 221, 254; Susan Hunt, 84; Susannah, 30, 97, 273; Thomas, 45; Tobia, 35; Ursula, 42, 45, 48, 168; widow, 165, 166; William, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 35, 42, 139, 147 (2), 149, 150 (2), 264, 284; —, 167, 212  
 Tayte, *alias* Bryson, Joan, 195; John, 195; Elizabeth, 218; Francis, 218; Mary, 218. *See also* Taite  
 Tedder, Ann, 268  
 Templeman, Ann, 75, 77 (2), 206; Daniel, 75 (2), 77, 206 (2); Mr., 205  
 Tems, Efrina, 36, 37, 39; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 36, 156; Ralph, 36, 37, 39 (2), 156  
 Tenche, Edward, 109; Hugh, 125  
 Tennett, John, 173  
 Terrell, Mary, 83, 84, 218; Nathaniel, 83, 84; Richard, 83; Robert, 83, 84, 218; Samuel, 218  
 Terrick, Eleanor, 162; Samuel, 162  
 Territ, Michael, 237  
 Terry, Cecilia, 279; Nathaniel, 279  
 Tether, Henry, 3; Robert, 3  
 Teverrill, Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186, 187  
 Thacker, Margery, 284  
 Thae (Thar, Thayr, Their), Bridget, 27; Catherine, 260; Em, 154; Humphrey, 113; Mrs., 143; Thomas, 27  
 Thicknes, Edward, 170, 192; Hannah, 170  
 Thiddam, Argentine, 268  
 Thimblethot, Mrs., 142  
 Thomas (Tomas), Ann, 138; Catherine, 95 (2), 237; Dorothy, 247; Elizabeth, 139, 271; Francis, 95, 237; Grace, 11; James, 95, 237; Jane, 1, 14, 217, 267; Joan, 114; John, 1, 11, 29 (3), 106, 123, 138, 146, 149; Mary, 269;

- Nicholas, 156; Phyllis, 259; Richard, 271; Robert, 14; Sarah, 268, 278; Thomas, 29; Ursula, 258; —, 146
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tompsone, Tompsonn, Tompsonne, Tomson, Tomsonn, Tomsonne), Alee, 32, 260; Alice, 249; Ann, 6, 52, 112; Anna, 267; Argentine, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 179, 184, 189, 268; Avery, 58; Christopher, 5, 6, 116, 187; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 258; father, 109; Frances, 50, 63, 268; goodman, 171, 177; Isabel, 272; Jane, 83, 84, 219 (2); Joan, 116, 261; John, 50, 52, 54 (2), 56 (2), 58, 61, 83, 84 (2), 179 (2), 184, 189, 219 (2), 223, 241, 268 (2); Joseph, 63; Katherine, 109; Margaret, 105; Margery, 259; Mary, 83, 269; Mr., 131, 145, 148; Nemion, 109; Oliver, 5; Rebecca, 54, 184; Richard, 32, 260, 282; Robert, 63, 199; Samuel, 79 (2), 282; Sarah, 32, 79, 282 (2); Thomas, 84, 105, 110, 219; William, 61, 140, 189, 233; —, 145, 152
- Thoris, Francis, 208
- Thornborough (Thornborrow, Thornbrongh, Thornborough, Thornebrongh), Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 93, 98, 102, 236, 238, 245; George, 93 (2), 98, 102, 236, 238; James, 242; John, 102, 236; Margaret, 241, 250; Mr., 196; Sarah, 280; Shan, 98, 242; William, 280
- Thornbury (Thornberie, Thornberrye, Thornbery, Thornburie, Thornbury, Thornburye, Thorneburye), Abraham, 48; Alee, 152; Ann, 36 (2), 37, 236, 263; Charles, 82, 217, 231; Christopher, 285; Daniel, 231, 233; Elizabeth, 28, 37, 150; Eunice, 277; Hannah, 58, 184; Jacob, 149; Jane, 82; John, 49, 174; Lois, 42, 43 (2), 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 58, 59, 166, 174, 178, 182, 184, 227, 230, 276; Luke, 59; Margaret, 233; Mary, 230, 232, 285; Mr., 186, 208, 209, 211; Mrs., 68, 183, 215; Nathaniel, 54, 82, 215 (2), 217, 228; Richard, 28, 36, 37, 149, 150, 152, 175; Sarah, 52, 173, 230; Susan Tryan, 277; Timothy, 20, 227 (2), 230 (2), 232; (Capt.) Timothy, 236; Virgin, 45, 232; William, 42 (2), 43, 45, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52, 54, 58, 59, 166 (2), 173, 174, 182 (2), 184, 208, 215, 217, 230
- Thornedell, Sarah, 267
- Thornhagh, Bennett, 280
- Thornhurst, Dorothy, 259; (Sir) Steven, 259
- Thornie (Thornee), Dorcas, 30, 265; Edward, 29, 30, 149; Mary, 261; Sarah, 29, 149
- Thornton (Thorneton), Abraham, 38, 270; Alee, 56; Amy, 138, 254; Ann, 49 (2), 177, 195, 254, 260; Bartholomew, 49, 195; Benjamin, 162; Constance, 172; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 16, 31, 40, 133, 150, 176; George, 35, 154; Grace, 46, 171; Hannah, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 166, 167, 171, 176; John, 34, 43, 130, 154, 167, 260; Katherine, 42, 166; Margaret, 270; Mr., 22; Parnell, 143, 258; Peter, 15 (2), 16, 134, 138, 139, 143, 161, 254, 258; Sarah, 32 (2), 34, 35, 154; Simon, 56; Thomas, 29, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 56, 151, 162, 166, 167, 171, 172, 175, 181; William, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 139, 150, 151, 154 (3)
- Thoroughgood (Thorowgood, Throughgood, Thoroughgood, Thurroughgood, Thurrowgood), Andrew, 100; Ann, 97; John, 101, 243; Lewes, 194; Martha, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103 (2); Martin, 209; Mary, 98, 139; Matthew, 207; Susan, 209; Thomas, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100, 101, 102 (2), 103
- Thorpe (Thorp), Adrian, 104; Ann, 59; Gertrude, 104; Mary, 57, 59, 260; Phillip, 57; Richard, 260; Roger, 57, 59
- Thrasher, Barbara, 46, 168; Elizabeth, 134; Peter, 46; Thomas, 46, 168; —, 168
- Thriscott, Ann, 84; Richard, 84; Sarah, 84
- Throckmorton, Ann, 274, William, 274
- Thruckstone (Thruckeston), Hester, 8; Thomas, 8
- Thurlbie, Margaret, 257; William, 257
- Thurston, Alice, 281; Robert, 281 (2)
- Thurtle, Edmond, 225
- Thwaite (Thwaits, Thwayt, Thwayte, Thwaytes), Daniel, 182 (2), 185, 197, 200, 201 (2), 203 (2); Dorothy, 182, 185, 201; Katherine, 251; —, 185, 203
- Tibe, Gosam, 105
- Tibet, Katherine, 247
- Tibbetts, Robert, 232
- Tidbury, Alice, 218
- Tidder, Henry, 1; Richard, 1
- Tidmarsh, Hercules, 159
- Tie, Abigail, 40; Martha, 40; Samson, 40
- Tikel, George, 33, 152; Jasper, 33; Margaret, 33; Richard, 33, 152
- Tilden, Benjamin, 83; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 88, 90, 99, 225, 233 (2), 234; Henry, 88, 225; John, 87, 233; Mary, 99, 241; Richard, 83, 87, 88, 90, 99, 225, 233 (2), 234; William, 90, 233, 234
- Tilar (Tiler), *see* Tyler
- Tilghman, Mary, 62 (2); Richard, 62
- Tilleslaye, James, 253; Joan, 253
- Tills, Ann, 98; Christopher, 98; Katherine, 98
- Tillyer, Constance, 273; Richard, 273
- Timberlie, Margaret, 161
- Tindale (Tindal, Tyndale, Tyndall), Ann, 155, 156, 263; George, 279; John, 155, 156, 263; Mawdelin, 251; Philippa, 279
- Tines (Tiens), Margery, 36; Stephen, 36, 154 (2); Thomas, 36, 154 (2)
- Tinker, Adam, 170
- Tinkerson (Tynkerson), Isaac, 134; John, 17, 18, 128, 135; Joseph, 135; Margaret, 128; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 17; widow, 134
- Tinson, John, 23; Margaret, 23
- Tippets (Tippett), Isabella, 76; John, 76; Margaret, 76, 224
- Tipton, Joanna, 230; John, 230
- Tirre, Genever, 104
- Tirrell, Mr., 104
- Tisdale, Frances, 186
- Tison, *see* Tyson
- Titchberry, *see* Tnebury
- Titchbourne (Titchburne), (Alderman), 270, 271
- Tivill (Tiwill), Ann, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 195; Charles, 69; Eliab, 67; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 72; John, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 195; (Deputy) John, 209; Joseph, 62; Mr., 204; Mrs., 68; Nathaniel, 66, 195; Richard, 64; Robert, 63; Susan, 208
- Todd, Elizabeth, 177
- Tode, —, 158
- Tollar, Alice, 251; Walter, 251
- Tomas, *see* Thomas
- Tomkins (Tompkins), Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 139; Joan, 172; Walter, 151
- Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Tomlinsonn, Tomlynsonne), Amy, 254; Ann, 40, 42, 265, 266; Elizabeth, 110; George, 13, 42; Gilbert, 12; Peter, 40; Stephen, 40, 42, 265; Thomas, 12, 13, 122; William, 110

- Toms, Mary, 161, 264; William, 161, 264  
 Tomsett, Joan, 258  
 Tomson & Tompson, *see* Thompson  
 Tonge (Tongue), Mary, 185; William, 210  
 Tooker, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202  
 Tooley, Nicholas, 216  
 Toomes, Ann, 75, 77 (2); Henry, 75, 77; William, 75  
 Tooth (Tooth). Katherine, 136; Richard, 20; Sybil, 20, 257; Thomas, 136; widow, 136; —, 136  
 Toothacre, Ann, 275; Robert, 275  
 Torner, *see* Turner  
 Tosser, Alice, 105  
 Totesbury, John, 102 (2); Sarah, 102  
 Totnall (Totnale). Ann, 158; Ash, 158, 162; Elizabeth, 162  
 Touchbury, *see* Tutchbury  
 Tounsen, *see* Townesend  
 Tovy, Alice, 276  
 Towardly, Jane, 127  
 Towe, Christian, 259; William, 339  
 Towers, Francis, 153; Jane, 123  
 Towne (Townes), Elizabeth, 95, 237, 283; Hethzibah, 89, 230; James, 89, 95, 230, 237; Jeremiah, 230; Judith, 269; Lawrence, 89, 95, 237; Leonard, 283  
 Townesend (Tounsen, Townesende), Alice, 179; Ellen, 249; Julia, 136; Mr., 136 (2); Robert, 249; Sarah, 269; William, 269  
 Towney, John, 231  
 Towreine, Grace, 169  
 Towse, Alice, 259; Nicholas, 259  
 Towson, Augustine, 98; Margaret, 98; Samuel, 98  
 Traford, John, 141  
 Travanon, Elizabeth, 101; Judith, 101; Nicholas, 101  
 Travel (Travell). Alexander, 46; Ann, 261; Edith, 263; Elizabeth, 44; John, 41, 46; Thomas, 263; Timothy, 44, 46  
 Travergo (Travergoe, Travergoe), Henry, 107, 248; Isabel, 107; Magdalen, 44; Mr., 107  
 Travis, Ann, 176; Charles, 53, 176; Elizabeth, 53, 176; Philip, 53  
 Trebble (Treble, Trible), Charles, 97, 239; Grace, 92, 93 (2), 95, 97, 235; John, 95; Joseph, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 97, 235; Sarah, 94, 235  
 Trench, Dr., 208; Edmund, 208, 268; Margaret, 207; Mary, 268  
 Treton, Anthony, 146  
 Trillilles, Mawdelin, 254  
 Trim, Abigail, 275; Richard, 275  
 Trimnell, Joan, 257; John, 257  
 Trinkan (Trinckand, Trinckwan, Trinquand, Trinquard, Triquard), Ann, 89, 228; Charles, 85, 89, 219, 223, 227, 228, 230, 281; Lewis, 227; Mary, 85 (2), 89, 219, 223, 227, 228, 230, 281; Mr., 235; —, 219  
 Tristram, Mr., 181  
 Trod, John, 227  
 Troth, Ann, 260; Thomas, 260  
 Trott, Francis, 222  
 Trough (Trow), Edward, 128, 148  
 Troungton, Elizabeth, 252  
 Troutbeck, Frances, 278; John, 278  
 Trowell, Edie, 269; Richard, 269  
 True (Trew), Bartholomew, 61, 187; Elizabeth, 61, 187, 208, 209; William, 61, 187  
 Truelove, Mrs., 213  
 Trumplin, Ann, 269; Arthur, 269  
 Trunkmoore, Alice, 273  
 Tryan, Judith, 276  
 Tubb, Francis, 228  
 Tuble, Mary, 45; Procter, 45; Susan, 165; William, 45  
 Tubman, Mrs., 153  
 Tutchbury (Titchberry, Titchberrie, Touchbury, Tutchberries), Elizabeth, 61, 82, 192, 224; George, 85; Joan, 59, 61, 192; John, 59 (2), 61, 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 190, 224; Mr., 82, 223; Sarah, 86; —, 82, 83, 85, 86  
 Tucker, Alice, 229; Ann, 39, 41; Arthur, 21; Edward, 39, 41 (2), 163, 164 (2); Frances, 278; Jane, 182; Joan, 39, 163; John, 41, 161, 182, 278; Mary, 23; Mr., 203; Thomas, 21; Tobias, 23 (2); —, 182  
 Tuffley, Joan, 191, 195, 275; John, 194, 195, 275; —, 194, 195  
 Tuffins, Mr., 197; —, 197  
 Tunstal, Martha, 263  
 Tuppet, Jane, 8; John, 8 (2); Robert, 8  
 Turall, Avis, 249  
 Turgis, Simon, 265; Susan, 265  
 Turke (Turck, Turcke), Elizabeth, 8, 163; Henry, 11; John, 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 13, 19, 141; Katherine, 9; Mr., 19, 131, 142; Mrs., 26; Susan, 13, 259; Thomas, 120  
 Turner (Turner, Turnar, Turnor), Abigail, 281; Amy, 258; Ann, 77, 86, 180, 227, 264, 276; Barnard, 77; Charles, 77; Constance, 277; Dr., 108 (2), 248; (Sir) Edmund, 74; Elizabeth, 20, 53, 86, 88, 144, 223, 227; Henry, 63, 276; John, 29, 63, 88, 111, 144, 272; Margaret, 247; Martha, 63, 272; Mary, 77, 131; Matthew, 212; Mr., 108; Peter, 146; Robert, 29; Sarah, 126, 223; Thomas, 53 (2), 104, 264; William, 20, 86, 88, 111, 126, 227; Winifred, 248  
 Turney, Edward, 77; Hester, 77  
 Turtell, Christopher, 25; John, 25  
 Turvill (Turvile), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 98; Frances, 98, 240; John, 98; Mr., 238; Rachel, 253; William, 94 (2)  
 Tuskin, Martha, 197  
 Tutbill, Elizabeth, 272; Henry, 272  
 Twigg (Twigge), John, 76, 208; Mary, 76 (2), 208 (2)  
 Twill, Ann, 57; John, 57 (2)  
 Twinkleye, John, 185  
 Twisell, Priscilla, 14; Richard, 14  
 Twizell, Sarah, 269  
 Twizleton, Susan, 178  
 Tybball, John, 127  
 Tyler (Tilar, Tiler, Tylar, Tyllar, Tyller, Tyler), Alice, 152; Alice, 249; Ann, 43; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 167; Ellen, 43, 148, 265; Dorothy, 224; Felix, 43; Finnye, 265; Frances, 116; Jeffrey, 9; John, 237; Mary, 237; Richard, 167; Stephen, 10; widow, 132; William, 9, 10, 116, 131, 224, 232, 249  
 Tyles, Philip, 204  
 Tylley, Elizabeth, 254  
 Tynons, Richard, 14 (2)  
 Tyndale (Tyndall), *see* Tindale  
 Tyrbee, Martha, 263; Samuel, 263  
 Tyreman, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 216; Mary, 82, 216; Simon, 82, 83, 214, 216; Thomas, 83  
 Tyres, George, 170; Susan, 170; —, 170  
 Tyrrey (Tiry), Alice, 19, 131; Humphrey, 19, 131

Tyson (Tison), Ann, 203; Frances, 202; Margaret, 172; Richard, 172, 185; Stephen, 202, 203; widow, 203  
 Tyte, Hester, 54; Lewes, 52, 54, 56 (2), 198, 205 (2); Margaret, 52 (2), 54, 56, 235; Mr., 194

## U

Ullison, John, 13; William, 13  
 Ummant (Ummont), Alee, 31, 149; Mary, 33, 261; Samnel, 31, 33 (2), 149, 152 (2), 261  
 Underhill, Katherine, 254; Rachel, 277  
 Underwood, Alee, 56; Alice, 54 (2); Ann, 56; Anthony, 97; Grace, 71; Mary, 97; Walter, 97; Samnel, 221; William, 54, 56  
 Unguin, George, 93; Jane, 93, 233; Mary, 93, 233  
 Upeher, Martha, 269; William, 269  
 Uphil, Anthony, 28, 148; John, 28, 148  
 Upton, Anthony, 97; John, 97, 99; Lytcott, 99; Mary, 97, 99; Mr., 238, 244; Thomas, 238  
 Urbin, Ann, 21; Joan, 150; Nicholas, 21, 150  
 Usher, John, 107  
 Utgar, Abraham, 84, 85, 87, 92, 221, 224, 230, 233; Anthony, 85, 221; Peter, 84; Richard, 87, 224; Samuel, 92, 233; Sarah, 84, 85, 87, 221, 224, 230; William, 86, 224; —, 92, 233  
 Utworth, Richard, 234

## V

Vacundaye (Vacondarie, Vaennarie, Vaunday), Isaac, 187; Mary, 160; Nicholas, 160, 172; Mrs, 192, 196; widow, 205; —, 157, 158, 159  
 Vahan, Edward, 32, 151; Elizabeth, 33, 152; Frances, 32, 33, 35; John, 35; Margaret, 135; Richard, 32, 33, 35, 151, 152  
 Vale, Briant, 167; Dinah, 167; Joan, 262; John, 167; Richard, 262  
 Valoure, Ann, 136; Thomas, 136  
 Vallie (Valles, Vallis), Ann, 256, 260; Francis, 124  
 Valloye, de, Katherine, 250; Tussyne, 250  
 Valse, Jane, 129  
 Vancker, Mary, 264  
 Vandekirkhove, Abraham, 181  
 Vandenanker, John, 209  
 Vandenbergh, Mary, 209  
 Vandeputt (Vandeport, Vandeput), Jane, 280; Margaret, 215 (2), 280; Peter, 207, 215  
 Vanderbeck (Vanderbecke), Abraham, 139 (3); Daniel, 131; Isaac, 139; James, 22, 138; Matthias, 22, 136; widow, 138  
 Vanderhoven, John Baptist, 232; Mr., 222  
 Vanderwader, Ludolf, 162  
 Vanderwide, Isaac, 157  
 Vangrusbecke, Anna, 256  
 Van Honenhawtt, *see* Honenhawtt  
 Van Menes, Katherine, 248; Richard, 248  
 Vasher, Mary, 263  
 Vaspier, Peter, 127  
 Vassall, Frances, 33 (2); Samuel, 33  
 Vaughan (Vaughon), Ann, 94, 235; Mary, 94, 119; Oliver, 94; Sarah, 94; Susannah, 94, 235; William, 94, 235  
 Year, Rose, 241  
 Velle, Christopher, 31, 151; Elizabeth, 31; William, 31, 151

Vellume, Brian, 167  
 Venables, Austin, 11; Margery, 253; William, 11  
 Venne, Elizabeth, 263  
 Vennish (Vennishe), Elizabeth, 247; John, 2, 247; Katherine, 2  
 Venton, widow, 196  
 Ventrye (Ventorye), Andrew, 112; Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 251  
 Verima, John, 118  
 Verney, Edmund, 253; Mary, 253  
 Vernon, Daniel, 54; Edward, 59; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 59; Jane, 59, 62; Richard, 59, 62; Sarah, 54; Samuel, 54  
 Versaline (Verseline, Verzelini), Elizabeth, 139, 252; Jacob, 139; Katherine, 253; Mary, 256  
 Verslye, Katherine, 254  
 Vesey, Abraham, 60; Christopher, 60; Maudlin, 60  
 Vesyntym, Jacob, 6; Leonard, 6  
 Vicarstaffe, Anna, 25; Elizabeth, 24; William, 24, 25  
 Vickers (Vicars), Ann, 156, 263; James, 156 (2); Joan, 151; Margaret, 265; Mary, 68 (2), 156, 195 (2); Thomas, 68, 195  
 Vickris, Elizabeth, 55 (2), 56; Richard, 56; Robert, 55, 56  
 Vinar, *see* Vynar  
 Vincent (Vincente), Austin, 31; Francis, 253; Joanna, 285; John, 31, 285; Matthew, 10 (2), 118; Susan, 253; —, 118  
 Vincenti, Appolin, 112; Nicholas, 112  
 Vinmell, William, 115  
 Viola, Katherine, 17; Peter, 17  
 Violl, Hellene, 253; Raphael, 120  
 Virette, Abraham, 149  
 Voyse, Priscilla, 270  
 Vynar (Vinar, Vinor, Vynas), Ann, 262; Catherine, 260; Mr., 143 (2); Richard, 145; Thomas, 155

## W

Wacker, Christopher, 124  
 Wade, Mary, 38 (2), 40; Rebecca, 164; Thomas, 40; Timothy, 38, 40, 162, 164; —, 162  
 Waderborn, Sarah, 141  
 Wadloc, Rumbold, 163  
 Wado, Ann, 250; Pasquelin, 250  
 Wagaie, Christopher, 144; Peter, 125  
 Wagar, Elizabeth, 94 (2); William, 94, 245  
 Wagge, Thophilla, 255  
 Wagstaffe, John, 239  
 Waineright (Waynewright), Mary, 264; widow, 212  
 Wait (Waite, Wayte), Abraham, 84, 87, 91, 93, 99, 228; Elizabeth, 87; Hannah, 84, 87, 91, 93, 228; John, 99, 242; Mary, 91, 275; Mr., 242; Richard, 203; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 99, 197; Thomas, 224; William, 93, 228, 239  
 Wakeland, Ann, 93; John, 93 (2)  
 Waker, Ann, 263  
 Wakes, Acquilla, 65  
 Walbanke, John, 281; Margaret, 281  
 Waldo (Walldo, Walldoo), Hester, 24; John, 23, 29 (2); Thomas, 23, 24; Joseph, 230; Susannah, 230; William, 230  
 Walford, Ellen, 215; Richard, 215  
 Walke, Richard, 118  
 Walkden, Peter, 267; Susan, 267

- Walker, Abraham, 153; Alice, 115; Angel, 27, 144; Ann, 17, 71, 125, 137, 158 (2), 201, 254; Anna, 68; Christopher, 7; Clare, 25, 146; Cyprian, 115; Edmond, 19; Elizabeth, 14, 45, 139, 189, 204, 280; Ellen, 255; Frances, 252; goodwife, 175; Grizel, 31; Harry, 114; Jane, 262; John, 23, 30, 68, 71, 139, 189 (2), 200 (2), 201 (2), 208, 280; Josias, 24, 143; Lucretia, 13, 126, 256; Margaret, 23, 139; Martha, 285; Mary, 68, 71, 200, 299, 254; Michael, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 137, 139 (2), 143, 144, 146, 151, 254; Mr., 65; Nicholas, 11, 119; Richard, 9, 178, 221, 252; Robert, 6 (2), 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 114, 115 (2), 126, 127, 211, 250; Sarah, 12, 257; Thomas, 14, 28, 45, 152; Walter, 15; widow, 165, 221; William, 45; —, 134, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 160, 211
- Walklate, Ann, 273; William, 273
- Wall, Alee, 40, 44, 166, 169, 170; Alice, 249; Anthony, 264; Jane, 274; Joan, 264; John, 163; Loye, 249; Mary, 135, 282; Sarah, 40, 170; Thomas, 40, 44 (2), 163, 166 (2), 169 (2), 170; William, 237
- Waller, Ann, 38; Constance, 34 (2), 35, 37, 38, 40, 152, 182; Gawen, 26, 27 (3), 145, 146 (2); Henry, 26; Jane, 27, 145; John, 35, 154; Margaret, 59; Mary, 59; Michael, 40; Richard, 59; Robert, 37; William, 34 (3), 35, 37, 38, 40, 152, 153 (2), 154, 182, 189
- Walters, Ann, 232; Jane, 232
- Wallgrave, Ann, 61, 63; Blandina, 44, 181, 182; Elizabeth, 182; Mr., 181, 182 (3); Robert, 44, 61 (2), 63, 181, 182 (2), 190; Sarah, 268; Susannah, 44; Thomas, 63
- Wallie, Richard, 22; Thomas, 22
- Wallin, Patient, 263; Elizabeth, 263
- Wallis, Elizabeth, 279, 282; goodman, 106; James, 214; Mary, 198; mother, 116; Robert, 197; William, 116, 119, 187, 279
- Walls, Ann, 210 (2); Bethaia, 170; Christopher, 170; Thomas, 210; —, 170
- Wallworthe, Roger, 125
- Wallwyn, Abraham, 59, 188; Anna, 55 (2), 62, 188 (2); Elizabeth, 56; Giles, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 188 (2); Hannah, 53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63; Isaac, 62, 188; Mary, 61; Sarah, 58, 63; Thomas, 53
- Walmsley, Mary, 229
- Walpole (Walpole), Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 136; Matthew, 135
- Walsingham (Walsingham), (Lady), 14, 15, 17, 121, 128 (3), 129 (2), 131, 252, 254, 255 (2); (Sir) Francis, 117 (2), 251 (2)
- Waltam, Daniel, 45; David, 170; Elizabeth, 45; Henry, 46; Margery, 46 (2); Rebecca, 45
- Walter (Waltter, Waltar), Ann, 84, 87, 256, 262, 274; Christian, 44; Edmond, 17, 136; Edward, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 154; Hannah, 46, 48, 171, 172, 267; Henry, 20, 136; Jane, 87; Joan, 44, 266; John, 19; Lettice, 258; Nicholas, 46, 48, 154, 171, 172, 187 (2), 267; Rebecca, 46, 171; Saunder, 129; Stephen, 84; Thomas, 256; widow, 138; William, 17, 19, 20, 48, 84, 87, 136 (4), 137, 225
- Walters (Waltars, Walteres), Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 214; Grizzill, 175, 187; John, 12; Michael, 13; Nicholas, 175; Paul, 12, 13; Sarah, 128; William, 128; —, 175
- Walton (Wallton), Ann, 15; Blanche, 249; Dunstan, 110; George, 14; Henry, 17; Joan, 19, 133, 140; Joyce, 152, 258; Mr., 109 (2), 129, 140 (2), 249; Richard, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 121, 132, 133, 150, 152, 258; Thomas, 20, 132; William, 13, 21; —, 150
- Wancourt (Wannecourt), James, 184; Joyce, 182, 184; Nathaniel, 182, 184; Peter, 182
- Wanton (Wantan), John, 124; Mary, 254; Mr., 254
- Wapple (Wappull), Edward, 9 (2), 115, 251; Fulgentions, 9; Joan, 9, 117; Judith, 251
- Warberton, Hamlet, 86; John, 86; Mary, 86
- Ward (Warde), Ann, 28, 50, 174, 263, 272; Benjamin, 50, 174; Bridget, 252; Elizabeth, 49, 52, 172, 279; Henry, 46; James, 28; Jane, 254; John, 50, 115, 175; Katherine, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 172, 173, 175; Margery, 256; Mary, 50, 174, 220, 242; Rebecca, 46, 47, 48, 168; Richard, 45, 47 (2), 49, 50, 52, 172, 173, 175, 263; Robert, 11, 252, 256; Sarah, 47; Susannah, 11; Thomas, 46, 47, 48 (2), 168; Wolsten, 45, 173; —, 168
- Warden, John, 120
- Wardhouse, Christopher, 210
- Wardner, Ann, 262; Richard, 262
- Waring (Wareinge, Waringe), Ann, 41; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 36; Giles, 38; Henry, 39; Judith, 36, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44, 45, 47, 169, 177; Katherine, 40; Mary, 44, 47; Michael, 36, 37 (3), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 169, 172; Richard, 45; William, 169
- Warksseild, Abigail, 255
- Warlow, Rose, 258
- Warlyn, John, 190
- Warner (Waruar), Ann, 116, 274; Benjamin, 75; Elizabeth, 59, 61, 186; Eve, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55 (2), 57 (2), 59, 61, 63, 181 (2), 185, 186, 192, 266; Gilbert, 274; Hannah, 274; James, 50; John, 46, 47 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 181, 185, 186, 192, 200, 202, 266, 276; Joseph, 74; Joyce, 52, 177; Katherine, 276; Margaret, 114; Mary, 46, 74, 75, 275; Mr., 181; Nathaniel, 54; Robert, 159; Susan, 264; Thomas, 44, 75; William, 48, 63, 185, 192
- Warre, Elizabeth, 285
- Warren (Warrin), Arthur, 70, 199; Elizabeth, 66, 281; Joan, 270; Joyce, 66; Margaret, 232; Margery, 252; Sarah, 70, 73, 75, 199; Thomas, 66, 70, 75; William, 70, 73 (2), 75, 199, 252, 270
- Warrom, Joan, 261
- Warton, John, 19; Simon, 19
- Wasenham, Mary, 209
- Washborn (Washborne), John, 152; Mr., 141; Norman, 25; Robert, 25
- Washington, Elizabeth, 192, 267; Marmaduke, 174, 267; Mrs., 64; Rose, 213; Robert, 213
- Wastray, George, 223; Margaret, 223
- Waterhouse (Watterhouse), Ann, 97; Benjamin, 97; John, 97, 251; Katherine, 251
- Waterhouse, *alias* Allen, Mrs., 172
- Waters, Mary, 59, 184; Robert, 59 (2), 184 (2)
- Waterson, Edmond, 78; Isabella, 79; Sarah, 77, 78, 79; William, 77 (2), 78, 79
- Watford (Watforde), Ellen, 150; Elizabeth, 135; Philip, 17, 128; Robert, 17, 128, 135, 150, 153
- Watkin, Susan, 265
- Watkins (Watkines), Alice, 10; Christopher, 8; Eleanor, 7; Elizabeth, 188; John, 188; Judith, 8; Mathia, 188; Mr., 208; Philip, 7, 8 (2), 10
- Watkinson, Ellen, 265; John, 190 (2); Mary, 190 (2); Robert, 265; —, 190

- Wattles (Wattles). Ann, 4, 108; Andrey, 152; Elizabeth, 9, 119; Frances, 119; Francis, 11; James, 7, 151; John, 4, 6; Katherine, 5; Peter, 6; Robert, 3, 108; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 5, 7, 9, 11, 108 (2); Ursula, 150; —, 141
- Watlington, Elizabeth, 156; John, 157; Richard, 156, 157 (2)
- Watts (Wats, Wattes). Ann, 61, 63, 66 (2), 68, 77 (2), 201, 221; Anna, 84; (Capt.), 194; Christopher, 10, 118; Cicely, 56, 57; Cicely Ripton Alice, 182; Elizabeth, 44, 46 (2), 66 (2), 88, 91, 179, 194, 195, 228, 257; George, 192; Henry, 44; James, 91; Joan, 252; John, 42, 44 (2), 56, 63 (3), 64, 66, 72, 73, 84, 85, 87 (2), 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 179, 194, 196, 197, 209, 217, 220, 221, 228, 233, 237, 238, 271; Lydia, 237; Margaret, 63, 64, 66 (2), 72, 73, 106, 192, 194, 195, 196, 209, 271; Mary, 42 (2), 44, 72, 84, 85 (2), 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 221, 228, 237; Mr., 202, 208; Mrs., 237; Rachel, 182; Robert, 56, 57, 93, 237; Roland, 64; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 73, 209; Simon, 237; Susan, 208; Thomas, 44, 46, 61 (2), 63, 66, 68, 77, 170, 201, 202 (2), 210; Timothy, 95; William, 10, 66, 68, 90, 179 (2), 192, 195, 196, 203 (2); (Capt.) William, 194; —, 194, 197
- Watson (Watson, Wattonne). Alice, 80, 214; Ann, 63, 75, 77, 80, 82, 203, 207, 219, 227; Anna, 266; Barbara, 268; Christopher, 104; Edmund, 79, 212; Elizabeth, 55, 82, 202, 274; Ellen, 264; Henry, 74, 78 (2), 79, 80, 208, 212, 214; Isaac, 75, 219; Isabel, 249; Jacob, 80; Jane, 76, 78, 79, 80, 208, 212, 214; Johanna, 245; John, 75, 77, 80, 82, 102, 219, 227; Joseph, 217, 274; Margaret, 55, 58, 61, 63, 185; Mary, 267; Mr., 203 (2), 213, 221; Oliver, 58, 185; Roger, 55, 58, 61 (2), 63, 76, 185, 202 (2), 203 (3), 207, 208, 230; Susannah, 102; Thomas Lambert, 102; widow, 220; William, 77; —, 202
- Weager, Elizabeth, 92; James, 92; William, 92
- Weale, Constantins, 279; Rebecca, 279
- Wearden, William, 154
- Webb (Web), Agnes, 251; Ambrose, 83, 84, 88, 219, 227; Ann, 171, 258, 261, 269, 273; Anna, 281; Anthony, 257; Arnold, 260; Catherine, 32, 159; Christopher, 19, 131; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 85, 149, 159; Emm, 260; Frances, 271; Jane, 83, 84, 88, 89 (2), 228, 237; Joan, 259; John, 18, 32, 151, 152, 159 (3); Judith, 74, 277; Lydia, 88, 228; Margaret, 152; Margery, 268; Martha, 275; Mary, 83; Mr., 159; Philip, 151; Richard, 19, 20, 32, 131, 151, 268, 277; Robert, 85 (2), 271; Sarah, 84, 159, 278; Simon, 19, 148; Susan, 257, 262; Thomas, 278; William, 20, 22, 74 (2), 162, 251, 258
- Webster (Webstar). Elizabeth, 54, 55, 275; George, 160, 185 (2), 215; Henry, 54; John, 212 (2); Leonard, 89, 233; Margaret, 89, 90 (2), 140, 231 (2); Martha, 212; Matthew, 55; Rebecca, 185; Thomas, 89, 90, 231; William, 54, 55, 211
- Weddall (Weddel), Elizabeth, 147; Marmaduke, 138
- Weeden, Jane, 261; John, 30 (2), 31, 261; Thomas, 31
- Weeks (Weekes), Martha, 76; Randolph, 76 (2); Richard, 228
- Weight (Weyte), John, 20 (2); Joseph, 231; Mary, 269
- Weild (Weilds), John, 30, 148, 149; Mary, 148, 262; Sarah, 30
- Welch (Welshe), Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 274; Isabel, 120; William, 274
- Weldon (Welden, Welding, Wheldon), Ann, 84, 85, 87, 231; Anthony, 84, 85, 87; Edmund, 207; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 84; Ellis, 85; Joan, 210; John, 207, 210 (2); Julian, 87; Mrs., 209, 231; —, 207
- Weller, Benjamin, 217; Cornelius, 266; Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275
- Wellinger, Alice, 212; Ann, 206; Jane, 179; Nicholas, 179, 206, 212, 213; —, 179
- Wellinges, Edward, 40, 164; Joan, 40; Margaret, 40, 164
- Wellington, Elizabeth, 263; Mabel, 183, 264
- Wells, Ann, 15, 35, 43, 45 (2), 167, 269; Christopher, 34, 35, 153; Clement, 9; Constance, 273; (Dean of), 248; Edward, 96; Gilbert, 43, 45, 167, 173; Illester, 43, 167, 269; Hugh, 94, 95, 96; John, 34, 94, 149, 153; Joseph, 229; Lucy, 94, 95, 96; Marcus, 95; Mary, 34, 35; Thomas, 15, 124, 269; William, 9
- Wemmersoll, Dawes, 45; Jane, 45, 48, 268; Judith, 48; William, 45, 48
- Wente, Ann, 253; John, 253
- Wentter, James, 3; Katherine, 3
- Werrin, John, 242
- West (Weste), Alice, 201, 247; Ann, 74; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 249; John, 201, 204, 249; Mary, 193, 276; Mr., 247; Thomas, 221 (2)
- Westbery, Elizabeth, 13; Thomas, 13
- Westborne, Ann, 20; Joan, 251; John, 13, 15, 16, 251; Mr., 126; Richard, 15; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 13; William, 20
- Westerne (Westorn, Westorne, Westurn), Frances, 32, 36, 168; Joyce, 32, 151; Margaret, 31, 168; Thomas, 36; William, 31, 32, 36, 151, 168, 173
- Westlock (Westlocke), Anthony, 27, 168; Elizabeth, 22, 134; Ellen, 25, 143; Frances, 35, 157; Israel, 18, 142; Jane, 168, 175; Margaret, 179; Mary, 35; Robert, 20, 35; Sarah, 22; William, 18, 20, 22 (2), 25, 27, 142, 143, 168, 175, 177
- Weston, Andrew, 91, 231; Elizabeth, 249; (Sir) Harry, 249; Margaret, 152; Robert, 91, 231; Tabitha, 91, 231; William, 218
- Westray (Westraye), Alice, 63, 189; Elizabeth, 66, 495; George, 63, 66, 68 (2), 78, 189, 195, 202, 210, 235; John, 78, 210; Joseph, 202; Margaret, 63, 66, 68, 78, 189, 195, 210; Mary, 202
- Westroe, Ann, 50; Thomas, 50 (2)
- Westwood, Ann, 221; Anthony, 258; Elizabeth, 89 (2), 92, 98; John, 228; Joseph, 89, 92 (2), 98; Mr., 228; Susan, 258; William, 98, 221, 240, 243; —, 228
- Wetherlie, Jacomine, 160
- Wethers, James, 108
- Wetwood, Jane, 262; Robert, 147, 150; —, 147
- Whaley (Whalie), Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 270; Ellen, 25, 143; Gillian, 257; Joan, 219; John, 23; Philip, 270; Thomas, 23, 25, 143, 257
- Whaples, Alice, 269; William, 269
- Wharfe, Ellen, 61; Mary, 61; Nicholas, 61; widow, 199
- Wharleton, Ann, 252; George, 252
- Wheake, John, 68; Mary, 68; Philip, 68
- Wheatley (Wheatley, Wheatleye, Wheatly, Wheatlye), Ann, 196; Anthony, 255; Cecilia, 279; Edward, 203 (3); Elizabeth, 144, 203,

- 233; Jane, 143, 255; John, 162, 167, 261; Margaret, 93, 94, 170, 231; Mary, 162, 261; Mr., 233, 235; Nicholas, 119; Solomon, 93 (2), 94 (2), 233 (2), 234 (2), 239; Thomas, 233; William, 75; —, 203, 233 (2)
- Wheeler (Wheler), Hester, 168; Joyce, 275; Margaret, 168; Mary, 261
- Wheelwright, Rebecca, 266
- Wheldon, *see* Weldon
- Whichlowe, James, 175
- Whicker (Whickers), Eleanor, 38; Jane, 36, 38, 171; John, 36, 38, 171, 172; Margaret, 172; Mary, 26, 269; Mr., 188
- Whilpleic, Mary, 134
- Whincope, Gilbert, 124
- White (Whitt), Alice, 149; Alexander, 16; Ann, 31, 146, 262; Dennis, 263; Elizabeth, 263; Francis, 4; Hugh, 34, 153; James, 145; Jane, 16; John, 4, 34, 153; Richard, 148; Simon, 145; Vallie, 147
- Whitaker (Whittaker), Mr., 205; Sarah, 270
- Whitbie (Whitbye, Whittbee, Whittbie, Whittby), Eleazar, 22, 137; Ellen, 160; James, 21, 160; Mary, 174, 257; Mr., 159; William, 21, 22, 24 (2), 137, 159 (2), 165, 166, 257; —, 149
- Whitechurch, James, 74; Sarah, 74 (2)
- White, Abraham, 125; Alice, 137, 258; Ambrose, 35; Ann, 36, 37, 100, 208, 235, 253, 256; Anthony, 35; Barbara, 104; Bridget, 275; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 89, 206; Ellen, 276; Elysander, 125 (3); Erasmus, 143; Francis, 89, 266; George, 136; Hugh, 36, 37, 155, 156; Jane, 125, 160; Joan, 35, 104 (2), 256; John, 37, 104 (4), 160; Mary, 94, 130, 235 (2), 244, 271; Michael, 94 (2), 235 (2), 239; Mr., 75, 76, 233; Rebecca, 231; Richard, 26, 36, 143, 210; Sarah, 89, 125, 129, 229; Simon, 137, 258; Thomas, 235, 256; William, 129, 130, 136, 229, 232, 253, 256
- Whitecake (Whitecak, Whitecake), Alexander, 18; Easter, 16, 129; goodman, 18; Henry, 16, 17 (2), 18, 131
- Whitehall, Ann, 50; James, 50 (2)
- Whitehand, Afra, 21; Edward, 21
- Whitehead, Mary, 97 (2); William, 97
- Whiteman, Francis, 239
- Whitemore, Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255
- Whitfeild, Nathaniel, 241
- Whittinge (Whittinge), Reynold, 113, 249; Rose, 249
- Whitlock (Whitlocke, Whitlocke, Whittlocke), Ann, 46, 116; Bridget, 164; Humphrey, 107, 116; James, 157; Joan, 38, 39, 41, 46, 49, 195; John, 38, 39 (2), 41, 46, 49 (2), 161, 162 (2), 164; Mr., 111; Mrs., 185; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 38, 161
- Whitnel, Mary, 34; Robert, 34; William, 34
- Whittingam, Ann, 273 (2); Thomas, 273
- Whittle, Alice, 221; John, 221
- Whitnoll (Whitnall, Whitnole, Whitnoll), Elizabeth, 11, 252; Mary, 36 (2), 155, 271; Robert, 36, 155, 157; Susan, 159; William, 11, 162, 252
- Whiton, Elizabeth, 283
- Whitwell, *alias* Stampe, Elizabeth, 198; —, 198
- Whitwood, Frances, 59; Jane, 59; John, 59
- Whitway, —, 202
- Whitwell (Whittwell), Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 175, 181; George, 165; James, 146; Jane, 175; Julian, 181; Katherine, 49; Lewes, 51; Mr., 62; Rebecca, 271; Thomas, 44 (2), 46, 49, 54, 165, 175, 181, 182, 271
- Wiberd, Aaron, 13; John, 13
- Wicherlie, Edward, 151; —, 151
- Wicker, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 31, 35, 42; John, 31, 35, 42; Margaret, 34
- Wickins, Joan, 161
- Wiekham (Wickam), John, 263; Sarah, 260
- Wickliff (Wickliffe), Ellen, 273; Goodwith, 73; Henry, 73; John, 188; Penelope, 73
- Wicks, John, 235
- Widowe, Joan, 256
- Wierth, John, Phillip, 212; Mary, 212; —, 212
- Wiggens (Wigens, Wiggins, Wiggons), Alice, 117; Margaret, 140; Margery, 253; Richard, 180; widow, 200
- Wiggs, Mr., 77
- Wight (Wighte), Katherine, 163; Mrs., 161; Ralph, 160; Thomas, 26 (2)
- Wightman (Wighteman), Dorothy, 47, 48, 50, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Humphrey, 47, 48, 50, 51; John, 47; Katherine, 254; Michael, 251; Thomas, 50; William, 48
- Wiglie (Wiggleye, Wigley), Amy, 32; Christopher, 28, 29, 32, 146, 147 (2), 149 (2), 152, 167; Elizabeth, 29, 149; John, 32, 152; Richard, 28, 146; —, 147, 149
- Wignore (Wiggmoore), Ann, 258; Edith, 105, 166, 263; Mary, 257 (2); Robert, 258; Walter, 165, 263; William, 257
- Wilcocks (Wilcokes, Wilcox), Ann, 152; Benaiath, 33; George, 164; Mary, 153; Samuel, 33, 153; William, 157; —, 152
- Wildbore, Edward, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 238; James, 238; Jane, 98, 100, 101, 102; Jeremiah, 100; John, 101; Mary, 95 (2), 102; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 238
- Wilde, John, 219
- Wilden, Edmund, 76; John, 76; Mrs., 76
- Wilder, Elizabeth, 101, 243; John, 101; Robert, 101
- Wildore, Edward, 238; Mary, 238 (2)
- Wilford (Wilforde, Willford, Willforde), Eleanor, 158; Elizabeth, 281; Gershom, 158, 166; Gilbert, 113; James, 2, 106; Joan, 1; John, 2, 79 (2), 80, 107, 214; Lebell, 80, 214; Magdalen, 280; Mary, 79; Mr., 2 (2), 106 (2), 107, 214; —, 80, 214
- Wilkes (Wilkes), Alice, 120, 250, 253; Elizabeth, 87, 92; John, 12, 121; Nicholas, 12, 113, 120, 250, 253; Simon, 87; Susannah, 87
- Wilkin, Henry, 182; Susan, 267
- Wilkins (Wilkins), Ann, 102; John, 74, 76 (2), 107, 208; Robert, 102 (2)
- Wilkinson (Wilkinson, Wilkinson, Wilkinsonne), Alice, 123, 251; Ann, 23, 96 (2), 141, 238, 256; Arnold, 10, 119; Bennett, 19; Charity, 24; Charles Hoare, 238; Cicely, 257; Elizabeth, 9, 123; Frances, 141 (2); Harry, 141; Jacob, 111; Jane, 251; John, 73 (2), 205 (2); Josias, 158; Lawrence, 9, 10, 11, 251; Madam, 238; Mary, 73, 158, 205; Michael, 19; mother, 109; Nicholas, 256; Richard, 23, 24, 141, 257; Robert, 96; Roland, 124; William, 11, 126; —, 124
- Williams (Willames, Willyames), Alice, 38, 162; Angel, 274; Ann, 36, 37, 38, 39, 84 (2), 164, 219; Blanche, 256; Bridget, 178; Charles, 36, 37, 38, 39, 52 (2), 151, 100, 162, 164 (2), 173, 181 (2), 183 (2); David, 26; Dorothy, 254; Elizabeth, 153, 251, 283; Hannah, 49, 174, 235; Henry, 237, 284; Isabel, 284; Jacob, 52; Jane, 279; Joan, 52, 107, 117; John, 26, 27,

- 117, 127 (2), 152 (2), 251; Joshua, 36, 154; Maddl., 74; Margaret, 262; Mary, 155, 185, 234; Matthias, 52; Moses, 37, 160; Mr., 234; Ralph, 183; Richard, 47, 49, 52, 174, 175 (2), 267, 272; Robert, 178; Sarah, 47, 49, 52, 174, 175 (3), 267; Susan, 52, 173, 175, 181, 186, 215, 272; Thomas, 39, 47, 48, 52, 84, 175 (2), 219; Ufam, 27; William, 37, 127, 237; Willmott, 185; —, 164, 173
- Williamson (Willyamson, Willyamsonne), Ann, 272; Barbara, 34; Eleanor, 283; Elizabeth, 21, 143; Gowen, 21; Grace, 267; Henry, 232; John, 143; Mary, 251; Samuel, 34, 148; Walter, 105; —, 148
- Willifet, Jeffrey, 5; —, 5
- Willington, Henry, 255; Mabel, 255
- Willis, Dorothy, 59, 190; Elizabeth, 95, 276, 277; Frances, 84, 223; Francis, 54, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87 (2), 89, 92, 95, 223 (2), 227, 229; George, 86; Grace, 49, 52, 54, 59, 82, 186 (2), 190, 217; John, 49, 52 (2), 54, 59, 81, 89, 159, 190, 207, 223, 229; Mary, 49, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92 (2), 95, 223 (2), 227, 239; Mr., 175, 192, 214; Sarah, 164; —, 175, 186
- Willitt, Benjamin, 99; John, 99; Sarah, 99; Walter, 245
- Willmes, John, 16; William, 16
- Willmore (Willmar, Willmer, Wilmar, Wilmer, Wilmore), Abraham, 83, 85, 86, 87, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224; Elizabeth, 76, 83, 85 (2), 86, 87, 207, 218, 219, 221 (2), 222, 224; Frances, 76, 207; Francis, 37; Isaac, 86, 222; James, 83, 218; Jonathan, 87, 224; Mary, 37; Nicholas, 24; Roger, 37, 160; William, 24, 76, 207; —, 219
- Willon, Robert, 61; Judith, 61 (2)
- Willonby, John, 235; William, 235
- Willowby, Francis, 66 (2); John, 93; Margaret, 66; Susannah, 93; William, 93
- Wills, Elias, 50; Elizabeth, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55 (2), 57, 177; Emmannel, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54 (2), 55, 57, 177; Hannah, 52, 177; John, 48, 191; Richard, 57; William, 46
- Willye, Elizabeth, 251; Roger, 251
- Wilmot (Willmott, Wilmott), Dennis, 35; Jane, 178; Joan, 261; John, 35; Mary, 35; Simon, 261
- Wilson (Willson, Willsson, Willsonne, Wilsonne), Ann, 74 (2), 75, 93, 206, 269, 275; Benjamin, 82; Bigley, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96 (2), 98, 100, 238; Dinah, 265; Dorothy, 75; Edward, 38, 44, 126, 160, 169, 254; Elizabeth, 38 (2), 48, 77, 82, 91, 268; Frances, 82; Hannah, 240; Henry, 47, 156, 241; James, 269; Jane, 160; Joan, 126, 264; John, 44, 98, 123, 254, 275; Katherine, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 265; Lawrence, 160; Lettice, 45; Lucretia, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100 (2), 238; Mary, 100; Mr., 158, 159; Nowill, 100; Paul, 43; Renny, 191; Robert, 95, 130; Sarah, 77; Temperance, 44; Thomas, 92, 160, 239; Walter, 74, 75, 77, 206, 208, 209; William, 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 45, 47, 100, 172, 265; —, 123
- Wilton (Willton, Wiltne), Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 126; Gillian, 257. Maudlin, 126; Richard, 126 (5); William, 124 (2)
- Wimberly, Mary, 273
- Win, Ann, 32, 152, 261; Ellen, 32, 33, 35, 36, 158; John, 29; Margery, 35, 155; Robert, 32, 33 (2), 35, 36, 152, 155, 158 (4); Susannah, 36; Thomas, 158; William, 261
- Winch, George, 102; James, 180; Jane, 102; Rebecca, 102
- Winchester (Bishop of), 14n
- Winckley, Mary, 198
- Windelbank, John, 260; Sarah, 260
- Windsor (Windsore), Andrew, 147; Ann, 147; Mr., 129, 144; Mrs., 254
- Winge, Catherine, 283; Mary, 74 (2), 205 (2), 219; Richard, 74, 205, 283; —, 219
- Wingfeild, Ann, 79, 211; Anna, 75, 77 (2); Elizabeth, 75; Hannah, 79, 211; John, 75, 77 (2), 79, 211, 212; Mary, 77, 284; Sarah, 77
- Winslowe, Elizabeth, 273
- Winter (Wynter), Agnes, 250; Alice, 106; Ann, 250; Deborah, 269; Edmond, 113; Edward, 7, 250; Elizabeth, 2; Govenio, 197; Helen, 7; James, 106 (2), 109 (2); Joan, 109; Mary, 106, 197; Richard, 269; Salvator, 197; (Sir) William, 10; —, 2
- Wise, John, 205; Nicholas, 270; Priscilla, 270
- Wiseman, Anna Maria, 282; Edmond, 215; Elizabeth, 180, 224
- Wisse, Eleanor, 135; Margaret, 135; Mr., 135 (3), 136; Nicholas, 135
- Witham (Withams), Elizabeth, 213, 275; George, 212, 275; Henry, 48; Judith, 48
- Withe, Bridget, 267; John, 267
- Witherlie, Michael, 263
- Withers (Wythers), Francis, 2 (2), 4; John, 4; Josias, 2; Sarah, 2
- Witvey, David, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Jane, 93
- Witnol (Witnoll), Margaret, 35, 154; Mary, 35, 262; Robert, 35, 154, 262
- Wivell, Francis, 89; Joan, 89; Mary, 89
- Woaddam, Catherine, 261; William, 261
- Woader (Woddar), Ann, 10; Mrs., 109; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 107; William, 144
- Wolfris (Wulfris), Alee, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 188, 189, 195; Alice, 270; Anna, 61; Benjamin, 66; Francis, 63, 189; Jane, 64; John, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 188, 189, 194, 195 (2), 270; Katherine, 62, 188; Thomas, 67, 194
- Wolleston, Edward, 176
- Wollson, Mary, 275
- Wolridg, James, 1; Katherine, 1
- Wolsett, Elizabeth, 110; William, 110
- Wolstenholm (Wolstenholme, Wolstenhoule, Wolstonholme, Woolstenholm, Woolstenholme, Worstenholme), Ann, 33 (2), 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 56; (Lady) Ann, 150, 171; Catherine, 36, 143, 154, 260; Charles, 47; Christopher, 39; Edward, 38, 199; Elizabeth, 45, 56, 59 (2), 199, 206 (2); Henry, 35; Joan, 261; John, 33 (3), 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 143, 154; (Sir) John, 170, 171, 173, 175, 188; (Sir) John, jun., 45, 47; (Lady), 67; Mr., 147; Mrs., 71; Robert, 41; Thomas, 56, 59, 70, 199, 206; William, 42, 44, 171
- Wolly, Jane, 249; Nicholas, 249
- Wood (Woodd, Woode), Abigail, 5, 10; Alee, 98, 102; Alice, 3; Ambrose, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 155, 161, 162, 165; Ann, 7, 109, 276; Benjamin, 103; Charles, 36, 161; David, 6, 7, 10, 248; Edward, 35, 155; Elizabeth, 86, 93, 102, 122, 192, 278; George, 1, 3, 157; Henrietta, 101; Henry, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103; Hugh, 278; James, 177; Jane, 248, 261; Joan, 33, 35, 36, 39, 168, 266; John, 3, 30, 86, 88, 89, 94, 101 (2), 192; Margaret, 254; Mary, 6, 86, 88 (2), 89, 97, 98, 100, 112, 223, 239, 241, 245,



- 259, 277; Mr., 114, 225; mother, 121; Richard, 39, 105, 162; Robert, 98, 102; Roger, 129; Sarah, 1; Susannah, 89, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103; Thomas, 3, 33, 43, 109, 236, 250, 276; Ursula, 250; William, 168, 234; Zach., 254; —, 5
- Woodall, Edward, 163
- Woodbridge, Martha, 277
- Woodcock (Woodcocke), Alicia, 232; Barbara, 21, 133; Daniel, 42, 165; Elizabeth, 21, 131; Ellen, 258; George, 37 (2), 38, 40, 42, 43, 160 (3), 165, 167; Jane, 248; John, 17, 21 (2), 26, (2), 38, 131, 133, 135, 162; Josias, 43, 167; Margery, 115; Mary, 38, 40, 42, 43, 165, 167; Mr., 17, 26, 132, 140; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 37, 160; Thomas, 258; William, 143
- Woodel, Margaret, 146
- Woodfall, Margaret, 257
- Woodford (Woodforde), Ann, 110; Constance, 3; Dorothy, 8, 114; Elizabeth, 1, 12, 72, 110; Frances, 110 (3), 114; Francis, 3, 8, 9, 10, 12; Mary, 10; Mr., 247; Olive, 110; Thomas, 9, 72 (2)
- Woodforthe, Constance, 254
- Woodgat (Woodgate), Jane, 20; Joseph, 31 (2), 150 (2); Richard, 20
- Woodhouse (Woodhows), Catherine, 211 (2), 221, 273; Elizabeth, 201; Richard, 205; Walter, 207; widow, 205; William, 72 (2), 201, 202 (2), 201, 202 (2), 273; —, 72
- Woodior, Grenhill, 94; Sarah, 94; William, 94
- Woodloch, Laurence, 135
- Woodmanic, Francis, 257; Joyce, 257
- Woodroffe (Woodrofe, Woodruff), Christopher, 6; Margaret, 117, 121, 250; Mary, 101; Robert, 250; —, 6
- Woods (Woodes), Ambrose, 31; Mrs., 234; William, 31
- Woodshaw, James, 156; Jane, 156, 262; John, 156 (2), 262
- Woodward (Woodard), Christian, 10; Edmund, 39, 277; Elizabeth, 262, 277; Francis, 220, 277; Hannab, 277; Mr., 219, 220 (2); Mrs., 225; Priscilla, 39; Wilkinson, 10; William, 39
- Woolcombe, Samuel, 169
- Woolley, Sarah, 93; Sobrina, 93; William, 93
- Woolfe, Mary, 264; Susan, 38, 265; Thomas, 38; William, 38, 162
- Woolsten, (Sir) Jo., 151
- Woomell (Woomell), Edward, 46; Felix, 188; Frances, 48 (2), 50, 171, 173, 174 (2), 176, 183; Francis, 43, 44, 46; James, 43, 171; John, 50, 173; Katherine, 176; Martha, 273; Thomas, 46; William, 43, 44 (2), 46, 48, 50, 171, 173, 174, 176, 182, 273
- Woorral (Wooral, Woorel, Woorral, Woorrel), Ann, 32, 33 (2); Christopher, 31, 32, 33, 150, 151; Elizabeth, 262; Jane, 31, 150; John, 262; Sarah, 32, 151
- Woorthington, Richard, 147
- Wootton (Wotton), Francis, 2; Henry, 283; John, 2, 269; Mary, 269, 270, 283; Richard, 270
- Worgan, Elizabeth, 257
- Worland, John, 12; Thomas, 12
- Worlington, Alice, 250
- Worlye, Jane, 267
- Worrin, Gregory, 285; Mercy, 285
- Worship, Grace, 229
- Worsley, Benjamin, 274; Lucy, 274
- Worsnam (Woorsnam), John, 251; Katherine, 254; Mr., 25
- Worster, Joshua, 275; Mary, 275
- Worth (Woarth, Worth), Ann, 157; Cornelius, 29, 147; Edward, 29, 139, 147, 157; Elizabeth, 139; Jasper, 157; Lucy, 189; widow, 157 (2)
- Woyde, John, 112
- Wrates, George, 6; Elizabeth, 6
- Wraye, Margaret, 265; Ralph, 265
- Wrenham, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 40, 41; Francis, 40, 41, 163; Robert, 40, 163
- Wrigge, Grace, 256; John, 256
- Wright (Wrighte), Alice, 165, 270; Ann, 42, 46, 48, 51, 56, 166, 168, 170, 178 (2), 181, 250, 269, 281; Benjamin, 48; Elizabeth, 2, 183, 248; Ellen, 247, 251; Frances, 46; George, 269; Harry, 112; Henry, 2; James, 54, 92; Jane, 51 (2), 54, 176, 178, 240; John, 2, 31 (2), 33, 152, 154, 157; Martha, 33, 42, 166; Mary, 33, 154; Mr., 61; Nathan, 42, 46, 48, 51, 56, 166, 168, 170 (2), 178, 181, 191, 193; Peaternell, 268; Ralph, 177; Robert, 56, 181; Stephen, 112; Susan, 92; Susannah, 51, 176, 246, 268; Thomas, 2, 51, 54, 92, 112, 115, 176, 178 (2), 247, 281; widow, 234; —, 113, 168
- Wrighton, Catherine, 29; Henry, 29
- Write (Writte), Christopher, 28; Henry, 28; Stephen, 3; William, 3
- Wulfris, *see* Wolfris
- Wyatt, Eleanor, 278; Elizabeth, 268; George, 52, 179; Judith, 52, 179; Martha, 45, 168; Richard, 52, 179, 180; Thomas, 45, 168; Thomasine, 45; William, 271
- Wyburne, Hester, 269
- Wymond, Elizabeth, 283; Robert, 283
- Wynn, Mary, 272
- Wythe, Martha, 265; Thomas, 265
- Wythers, *see* Withers

## Y

- Yalden, Benjamin, 72; Jane, 72; John, 72
- Yale, David, 188, 189; Desula, 188, 189; Elizabeth, 188; —, 189 (2)
- Yates, Ann, 273; Francis, 168; Jane, 252; Judith, 253; Richard, 252
- Yardley, Olive, 65
- Yeates, Edward, 35, 154; Eleanor, 35, 154; Elizabeth, 34 (2), 35; John, 34 (2); Jonas, 34 (2); Patience, 263
- Yeomans (Yeamans, Yeomon), Edward, 64 (2), 67, 190 (2); George, 232; Jane, 256; John, 67; Roger, 118; Sarah, 64, 67, 190
- Yerly (Yerely, Yerlyce), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4, 5 (2)
- Yerrington (Yearington, Yeerington, Yerington), Dorothy, 19, 267; Jane, 23; John, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 133 (2); Jonathan, 20, 133; Martha, 21; Mr., 134; Sarah, 18; Tobias, 22
- Yewen, John, 108; Katherine, 108
- Yolde, *see* Gold
- Yorke, Elizabeth, 203
- Young (Younge), Alice, 57, 182, 256, 257; Alice, 56; Ann, 176; Catherine, 283; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 150, 277; Henry, 277; Jacob, 284; Jane, 56, 57, 182, 284; John, 39, 46, 75, 176, 185; Mary, 270; Millicent, 39; Mr., 182, 205; Richard, 39; Robert, 75; Sarah, 46 (2), 75, 255; Walter, 56, 57, 182; William, 270
- Younger, Dorothy, 95; John, 95; Winifred, 95

## Z

Zcgac. William, 109  
 Zczar. —, 113  
 Zouch, Alice, 229  
 Zimpanic, William, 31 (2)

## NO SURNAME.

—, Abacock, 105  
 —, Adam, 217  
 —, Alice, 81, 104, 124, 205  
 —, Allsoliff, 105  
 —, Amy, 25, 253  
 —, Andrew, 104  
 —, Ann, 104, 110, 133, 200, 249  
 —, Anthony, 105, 106, 127  
 —, Arthur, 43  
 —, Catherine, 260  
 —, Christopher, 111  
 —, Cornelia, 136  
 —, Dennis, 260  
 —, Dorcas, 15  
 —, Ebenezar, 225  
 —, Edward, 2, 92, 141  
 —, Elizabeth, 82, 104, 172, 211, 276, 280  
 —, Ellen, 117  
 —, Ellis, 111  
 —, Frances, 83, 120, 142  
 —, Francisco, 123  
 —, George, 81 (2), 128  
 —, Grace, 123, 141, 144  
 —, Gylmct, 105  
 —, Gyllyan, 105

—, Hannah, 276  
 —, Henry King, 172  
 —, Hester, 57, 183  
 —, Isabel, 121  
 —, James, 2, 16, 134, 136  
 —, Jane, 107  
 —, Joan, 110, 142, 259  
 —, John, 2, 92, 130, 132, 133, 259, 276  
 —, Joseph, 221  
 —, Joyce, 106  
 —, Katherine, 8, 25  
 —, Lancelot, 107  
 —, Loreto, 222  
 —, Madeline, 131  
 —, Marca, 225  
 —, Margaret, 104, 108, 112, 257  
 —, Margery, 112  
 —, Mark, 66  
 —, Markin, 8  
 —, Martha, 88  
 —, Martin, 157  
 —, Mary, 31, 86, 88, 91 (2), 92, 92, 121  
 —, Mathy, 106  
 —, Methuselah, 141, 143  
 —, Nicholas, 107, 116  
 —, Oliver, 15  
 —, Patience, 144  
 —, Richard, 199, 276  
 —, Robert, 6, 212  
 —, Samuel, 168  
 —, Sarah, 85, 276  
 —, Simon, 31, 134  
 —, Simond, 104  
 —, Thomas, 92, 115, 166, 209  
 —, (Sir) Tho., 152  
 —, William, 91, 92, 93, 110, 133, 141, 158, 276

# INDEX LOCORUM.

\* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.  
Where (*n*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

## A

Abrige, Essex, 73  
Aitherston-upon-Stoure, Warwickshire, 279  
Alderley, Cheshire, 283  
Amwell, Hertfordshire, 278  
Armitage, *y*<sup>e</sup>, near London, 280  
Ashdon, Essex, 277  
Aylesbury, Bucks., 278

## B

Badowe, Great, Essex, 250  
Barfolde, Suffolk, 247  
Barking, Essex, 44, 45, 53, 68, 106, 121, 126\*,  
128, 132, 147, 148, 151, 153, 164, 171, 172, 177,  
189, 190, 196, 197\*, 198, 206, 208, 241, 247\*,  
248, 282\*, 284  
    All Saints, 159  
Barnes, Surrey, 205, 278  
Battersea, Surrey, 280, 284  
Beddington, Surrey, 220  
Bedingfield, Suffolk, 209  
Benington, Hertfordshire, 278  
Bentley, Hampshire, 107  
Bermondsey, Surrey, 222  
    St. Mary Magdalen, 221, 222, 278, 279, 284  
Bow, Middlesex, 177, 237, 278  
Bradfeilde, Essex, 247  
Braughing, Hertfordshire, 282  
Brentwood (Burntwood), Weald, Essex, 193, 278,  
284, 285  
Bristol, Gloucestershire, 178  
Bromeham, Wiltshire, 284  
Bromley (Brumley), Kent, 219  
Bromley (Brumly), Middlesex, 236  
    St. Leonard, 162  
Broxburn (Roxbourne), Hertfordshire, 283  
Bushey, Hertfordshire, 285  
Byfleet, Surrey, 276

## C

Calais (Callis), 106\*, 248  
Camberwell, Surrey, 237  
Canterbury, Kent, 252  
Charleton, Sussex, 277  
Charlton, Kent, 240  
Chatham, Kent, 235, 244  
Cheam (Cheime), Surrey, 141, 149  
Chelsea, Middlesex, 277  
Chingford, Essex, 278

Clapham, Surrey, 240, 280, 282, 285\*  
Colchester, Essex, 205, 217, 279, 282  
Coggeshall, Essex, 279  
Coventry, Warwickshire, 163  
Cornwall, St. Peter's, Cornwall, 184  
Cranham (Crancham), Essex, 277, 285  
    Cranham Hall, 191

## D

Dartford, Kent, 278  
Delfe, Holland, 174  
Deptford, Kent, 238, 280\*, 281\*, 283  
Ditton, Kent, 277  
Dover, Kent, 191  
Downe, Kent, 139\*  
Dublin, Ireland, 279

## E

Ealing, Middlesex, 277  
East Ham, Essex, 285  
Edmondsburie, 23  
Edmonton (Edminton), Middlesex, 207, 217, 276  
Egham (Eggam), Surrey, 31  
Eltham, Kent, 281  
Ely (Elye), Cambridgeshire, 248  
Enfield, Middlesex, 237, 240, 280, 281  
Ersham, Norfolk, 281  
Essex, 250\*

## G

Geneva, Switzerland, 120  
Germany, 149  
Gravesend, Kent, 192, 210, 281\*  
Greenwich (Greenwitch), Kent, 244, 272, 275,  
280, 281, 282\*  
Guildford, Surrey, 276

## H

Hadley, Middlesex, 279  
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 278  
Hanby Grange, Lincolnshire, 284  
Harwich, Essex, 279  
Hayes, Middlesex, 283  
Hertford (Harford), Hertfordshire, 173, 237  
Heston, Middlesex, 282  
Highgate, Middlesex, 191  
Hillhall, Essex, 280  
Hoddesdon (Hodsden), Hertfordshire, 146

Hornchurch, Essex, 279, 284  
 Hothley, West, Sussex, 251  
 Hythe (Hyde), Kent, 220

## I

Iford, Little, Essex, 248  
 Ipswich, Suffolk, 108, 122, 281  
 Isleworth, Middlesex, 173

## K

Kent, 27, 123  
 Kettering (Katherine), Northamptonshire, 252  
 Kingston, Surrey, 248

## L

Lambeth, Surrey, 279  
 Langley, Bucks., 283  
 Leatherhead, Surrey, 280  
 Lee, Kent, 282  
 Leigh, Essex, 231, 232  
 Leyton (Layton), Essex, 144; Low, 196, 224  
 Lincolnshire, 119  
 Lisbon (Lisborne), Portugal, 121  
 London:—  
 Abchurch, 197  
 Admiralty, 124  
 Aldermanbury, 225  
 Aldersgate Street, 137  
 Aldgate, 67, 125, 126\*, 127, 129, 132, 156,  
 178, 198\*, 199, 202, 209, 223\*, 224, 227,  
 244, 280  
 Christ Church, 248  
 Aldgate Church, 218  
 All Hallows, Barking, 142, 144, 155, 205,  
 206\*, 208, 210, 213\*, 214, 215\*, 216, 217\*,  
 218\*, 220, 222, 223, 232\*, 235, 236, 238\*,  
 241, 243, 246\*, 252, 280, 281, 284\*, 285  
 All Hallows the Less (Little Allhallows),  
 151, 275\*, 277  
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, 204, 205, 210,  
 229, 246  
 All Hallows Staining, 5, 9, 30, 73, 114, 158,  
 179, 180\*, 183, 192, 197, 198, 199\*, 207,  
 208, 214\*, 219, 220, 223, 228, 231, 233, 234,  
 235, 243, 244, 247\*, 252, 278, 279, 280, 283  
 All Hallows, Thames Street, 209  
 All Hallows, Walbrook, 201, 233\*, 234, 250  
 Almshouse, 106, 109\*, 110, 113, 114\*, 116,  
 122, 124\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128, 129\*, 130, 131,  
 151\*  
 Arches, The, 11  
 Basinghall Street, 240  
 Bethlehem Church yard (on the north side  
 of Liverpool Street), 196, 216\*, 218\*, 220\*,  
 221\*, 223\*, 224, 227\*, 228\*, 230\*, 238,  
 240\*, 241\*, 242, 243\*, 245\*  
 Billingsgate, 108  
 Bishopsgate Street, 135, 190  
 Blackfriars (Blacke Friers), 248  
 Black Horse and Trumpet (Inn), 213, 234, 235\*  
 Blackwall, 185  
 Bridewell, 14  
 Bridgewater, Ground, 244  
 Broad Street, 189, 242  
 Browne's Court, 67, 80, 228  
 Bulwark, 22, 137, 143  
 Bunhill Fields Burying Ground, 213, 220,  
 221\*, 222\*, 242\*, 243, 245, 246

## London (continued)—

Bury Street, 279  
 Bush Lane, 281  
 Charterhouse, 197  
 Cheapside, 185, 197  
 Cheyne Alley, 78, 118, 208, 222, 231, 233  
 Christ Church [Newgate Street], 144, 230,  
 277, 282  
 Clifford's Inn, 278  
 Clothworkers' Hall, 144, 207  
 Coke Alley, 30  
 Court, The, 247  
 Colchester Street, 200  
 Covent Garden Church, 71, 187, 245  
 Cree Church Yard, 194  
 Cripplegate, 187, 277  
 Crooked Lane, *alias* St. Michael's Lane, 196,  
 216  
 Crosse Keys (Inn), Gracechurch Street, 203  
 Crutched Friars, 16, 107\*  
 Custom House, 130, 208, 216  
 Doctor Commons, 217  
 Dogg (Inn), Seething Lane, 79  
 Drapers' Almshouses, Tower Hill, 28, 123,  
 144, 162  
 Duke's Place, 128, 182, 183\*, 219\*, 223\*,  
 240, 241  
 Dutch Church [in Austin Friars], 16, 22, 43  
 Dyers' (Dier's) Yard, 69  
 Elbow Lane, 283  
 Fenchurch Street, 80, 110, 186, 191, 195, 216  
 Finsbury, 225, 231  
 Fleet Street, 182, 195  
 Foster Lane, Cheapside, 197  
 French Church, 7, 9, 12, 14\*, 17, 259, 260, 281  
 Friday Street, 269  
 Gray's Inn, 108  
 Great Gate, 247  
 Gunpowder Alley, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140\*,  
 142, 144, 205, 250  
 Hackney, 140, 155, 227, 277  
 St. John, 230, 235, 238, 284  
 Holborn, 185, 243\*  
 Hollinge Court, 114  
 Holloway, 113  
 Horseshoe Alley, 199  
 Hospital, 16  
 Houndsditch (Houndsditch), 107, 191  
 Ironmongers' Hall, 215  
 Islington (Eslington), 171, 229, 252  
 St. Mary, 229, 271  
 Lawe's Almshouses, 128  
 Leadenhall Market, 270\*, 271\*, 272\*, 273\*,  
 274\*  
 Lime (Lyme) Street, 188, 190, 193, 195  
 Lombard Street (Lumbardstreet), 182  
 London, City of, 271\*, 272\*, 281, 284  
 London Wall, 186  
 Mark Lane, 23, 27, 66, 90, 106\*, 107, 114,  
 130, 151, 199, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213\*,  
 214, 218, 221\*, 222, 223, 228, 231, 247\*  
 Marylebone, 276  
 Mercers' Chapel, 154, 160, 173  
 Middle Temple, 280  
 Mile End (Milend), 172  
 Minories, 67, 186, 244; Little, 274  
 Moorfields (Moore Feilds), 184  
 Munnhouse, Mark Lane, 191  
 Muscovie House, 108  
 Navy Office, 68, 71, 81, 100, 191\*, 192\*, 194\*,  
 198, 199, 206, 224, 231, 242\*

London (*continued*)—

Newton's Alley, Mark Lane, 106\*, 247  
 Old Jewry, 240  
 Pasterne, 10  
 Pomfret Alley, 115  
 Red Cow Alley, Tower Hill, 70  
 Roode Church, 207, 209; Alley, 207  
 Rose Alley, 109, 115  
 Rose (Inn), Mark Lane, 1  
 Rosemary Lane, 241, 244  
 St. Alban, Wood Street, 280, 283  
 St. Andrew, Eastcheap, 253  
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 218, 227\*, 235, 237, 278, 279\*, 280, 282\*, 283\*  
 St. Andrew Hubbard, 282  
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 174, 181, 206, 207, 219, 222, 223, 243, 279, 284  
 St. Ann, Blackfriars, 284  
 St. Antholin (Antholm, Anthonye), 187, 244, 285  
 St. Bartholomew, 188  
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 228\*, 282  
 St. Benet Fink (Fynck), 162, 281  
 St. Benet Gracechurch, 212, 248  
 St. Botolph (Bottolph, Buttolph), Aldersgate, 206, 279, 283  
 St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 278  
 St. Botolph, Aldgate, 214, 217\*, 221, 222, 229, 277, 278\*, 280\*, 281, 282, 283, 284\*  
 St. Botolph without Aldgate, 219, 228, 252  
 St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 219, 279  
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 182, 205, 238, 277\*, 278, 283, 284  
 St. Bride (Bridget), 120, 232, 233, 276, 279\*, 280, 284  
 St. Catherine near the Tower, 207, 230, 235, 277, 281  
 St. Christopher, 244  
 St. Clement, 208  
 St. Clement Danes, 196, 285\*  
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, 233, 250, 280, 284  
 St. Dionis (Dinah) Backchurch, 77, 209, 236, 241, 279, 281, 283, 284\*  
 St. Dunstan, 163, 173, 189, 196, 198, 199, 204, 206\*, 247  
 St. Dunstan in the East, 68, 149, 188, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214\*, 216, 218\*, 220\*, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 235, 240, 242, 245, 280  
 St. Dunstan in the West, 217, 280\*, 282, 283  
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 114, 210, 244, 281  
 St. Ethelburgh (Ethelborough, Ethelburga), 245, 275, 279, 281  
 St. Faith (Faythe), 252, 278, 283  
 St. Foster, 279  
 St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 216  
 St. George, Botolph Lane, 186, 232, 252  
 St. Giles (Gyles), Cripplegate, 157, 230, 231, 232, 277, 280  
 St. Giles in the Fields, 233  
 St. Giles without Cripplegate, 210, 214  
 St. Helen (Ellen), 113, 146, 175, 207, 210, 280  
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, 247  
 St. Helen, Great, 278  
 St. James, Duke's Place, 209, 213\*, 219\*, 223\*  
 St. John (Joane), 186  
 St. John, Friday Street, 269  
 St. John the Baptist, 231  
 St. Katherine, 241, 270

London (*continued*)—

St. Katherine Coleman (Collman), 64, 128, 139, 151, 169, 181, 187, 190, 191\*, 192, 195, 198\*, 199, 211\*, 214, 215, 217, 218, 220\*, 221, 222, 223, 234, 237\*, 238, 247, 274  
 St. Katherine Cree Church (Creechurche, Creed Church), 126, 127, 127, 129, 168, 198, 204, 214, 215, 279, 281\*, 283\*  
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 209, 211, 212, 213, 281  
 St. Lawrence Pountney, 213, 281  
 St. Leonard, 253  
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 218  
 St. Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 219  
 St. Magnus (Magnes) the Martyr, 150, 164, 225, 232, 276, 282  
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 211, 283\*, 284  
 St. Margaret Patten, 206, 207\*, 211  
 St. Margaret, Westminster, 217, 247, 275, 277  
 St. Martin in the Fields, 209, 229, 277, 283, 284  
 St. Martin, Lombard Street, 283  
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 275, 277  
 St. Martin Orgar (Angor), 233, 284  
 St. Martin Outwich, 282  
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 245  
 St. Mary at Hill, 229, 240, 279  
 St. Mary Axe, 278  
 St. Mary Colechurch, 275  
 St. Mary le Bow (Marie Bowechurch), 155, 279, 281  
 St. Mary le Savoy, 284  
 St. Mary Overies (Overmary, Overye), 17, 176, 209  
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 213  
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 207, 210, 244, 279  
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 281  
 St. Michael, 158  
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 195, 212\*, 230, 248, 283\*  
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 216, 282  
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 209, 279  
 St. Michael Royal, 215, 280  
 St. Michael's Lane, *alias* Crooked Lane, 196  
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 230, 244  
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 284  
 St. Nicholas Acons, 150  
 St. Nicholas Lane, 184  
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 279  
 St. Olave (Olive), Silver Street, 276  
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 277  
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 207, 209, 212, 231, 277  
 St. Peter-le-Poore, 231, 233, 279  
 St. Sepulchre (Pulcher), 277\*, 279, 281, 284  
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 279, 284  
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 127, 207, 223, 229, 240, 279  
 St. Swithin, 140  
 St. Thomas Apostle (Spittle), 130  
 St. Trinity, Minories, 234, 269, 270, 280, 281\*  
 St. Towley, 179  
 Savage Garden, 72, 74, 76, 77, 200, 202, 204\*, 205, 227  
 Savage House, 191\*, 193, 194  
 Savage Ynd, 195  
 Savoy, 113, 240, 242  
 Seething Lane, 25, 26, 78, 92, 107, 128, 142, 187, 188, 198, 199, 203, 220, 221\*, 222\*, 223\*, 224, 225\*, 226, 227, 233, 234  
 Shadwell, St. Paul, 232, 280  
 Sheriff's Court, Guildhall, 120  
 Shoreditch Church, 219, 241, 276  
 St. Leonard, 208, 276, 277, 278\*  
 Spitalfields (Spittle Fields), 204

London (*continued*)—

Sun (Inn), Hart Street, 17, 18, 19  
 Temple, 241, 242, 279  
 Thames Street, 31, 275  
 Tower, 9, 10, 121, 142\*, 157, 158, 159\*, 163,  
 174, 190  
 Tower Dock, 153, 189  
 Tower Hill, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157, 162\*, 164  
 Tower Liberty, 50, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56,  
 57\*, 58, 59\*, 61, 62\*, 63, 65, 66\*, 67\*, 70\*,  
 73, 82, 83\*, 84\*, 86\*, 87, 88\*, 89\*, 90\*, 91,  
 93, 94, 96, 133, 141, 144, 161, 163\*, 169,  
 170, 173, 174, 175\*, 176\*, 177\*, 178, 179\*,  
 180\*, 181\*, 183\*, 184, 185\*, 186, 187\*,  
 188\*, 189\*, 190\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194\*,  
 195, 196, 197\*, 198\*, 199, 200, 201\*, 203\*,  
 204, 206, 208\*, 209\*, 214, 216, 220, 221,  
 222, 224, 225, 227, 228\*, 229\*, 232, 231,  
 238, 240\*, 241, 243\*, 244  
 Tower Street, 115, 183, 188  
 Walbrook, 190  
 Wayhouse, 149  
 Westminster, 195, 278, 281  
   St. James, 284  
   St. Mary, 282  
 Whitechapel, 209, 214, 233, 243, 251, 277,  
 279, 280, 281  
   St. Mary, 195, 230, 232\*, 234, 236, 237,  
 268, 277, 281  
   St. Mary Matfellow, 283  
 Whittington College, 117  
 Luton, Bedfordshire, 281  
 Lynn, Norfolk, 248  
 Lynton, Cambridgeshire, 284

## M

Maidstone, Kent, 283  
 Mayfield, Sussex, 283  
 Meopham (Mepham), Kent, 282\*  
 Milton, Kent, 281  
 Mitham, Surrey, 277  
 Mottingham (Mottingame), Kent, 144  
 Mowsam Hall, Essex, 250

## N

New England, U. S. A., 62  
 Newington, Surrey, 205, 206, 225, 243  
 Newport (? Essex), 26  
 Northampton, Northamptonshire, 113  
 Norton Folgate, Middlesex, 280  
 Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, 279

## O

Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, 284  
 Osterley, Heston, Middlesex, 282

## P

Pemsey, Sussex, 279  
 Penshurst (Penhurst), Kent, 120  
 Pennsylvania, U. S. A., 198  
 Poole, Dorsetshire, 281  
 Poplar, Middlesex, 185, 205, 211  
 Preston, Lancashire, 283  
 Putney, Surrey, 187, 241

## Q

Queenborough (Quinborie), Kent, 160

## R

Ragford, Devonshire, 284  
 Ragusi, Italy, 108  
 Reading, Berks.:—  
   St. Laurence, 280  
   St. Mary 280  
 Redderden, Kent, 128  
 Rochester, Kent, 115  
   St. Margaret, 277  
 Rome (Roane), Italy, 112  
 Romford (Rumford), Essex, 162  
 Rotherhithe (Reddriffe, Reddrith, Redriffe,  
 Rodderhith), Surrey, 113, 197, 230, 281, 284,  
 285

## S

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 279  
 Sanderstead (Saunderstead), Surrey, 216  
 Sandwich, Kent, 206  
 Sheerness (Sheere Nesse), Kent, 224  
 Shoreham, Kent, 278  
 Southampton, Hampshire, 276  
 Southgate Chapel, Middlesex, 206  
 Southwark, Surrey, St. Mary Magdalen, 278  
   St. Olave, 276, 278\*, 279, 284\*  
   St. Saviour, 236  
 Stanmore (Stannoore), Middlesex, 173, 179, 180  
 Stepney, Middlesex, 72, 110, 111, 165, 171, 175,  
 186, 199, 205, 210, 212, 220, 222, 275, 277,  
 278\*, 280\*, 281\*, 282\*, 283\*  
   Brook Street, 222  
 Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 280  
 Stratford, Essex, 187, 252  
 Suffolk, 122

## T

Tittenhanger, Hertfordshire, 278  
 Tonbridge, Kent, 275  
 Tottenham (Totnam), Middlesex, 148; Cross, 217  
 Twickenham (Twieman), Middlesex, 203

## U

Upton, Buckinghamshire, 246

## W

Waltham Abbey, Essex, 282, 283  
 Walthamstow, Essex, 205, 278, 281  
 Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, 245  
 Wapping, Middlesex, 189, 281, 282  
   St. John, 243, 284, 285  
 Wanstead, Essex, 235, 241, 278, 279, 282\*  
 West Ham, Essex, 236, 281, 285  
 Wetwood, Staffordshire, 30  
 Windsor, Berkshire, 154, 278  
 Winsbrough, Kent, 278  
 Woking (Oaking), Surrey, 283  
 Wyeombe (Wickame), Buckinghamshire, 248

## INDEX OF TRADES, PROFESSIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

[The same description, etc., may occur more than once on many pages. Where (*n.*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.]

### A

Aged and lame, 116  
 Alderman, 65, 68, 89, 90, 92, 149, 175, 188, 205, 235, 237, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274  
 Alien, 211  
 Almshouse, 104  
 Almshouses, 18, 23, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 137, 138, 141, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 160, 205, 207  
 Almshouses, Drapers', 28, 123, 144, 162, 200, 212  
 Almshouses, Law's, 128  
 Almsman, 145, 146, 147, 150, 152, 163, 177, 179, 181, 183, 197, 198, 204, 216, 223, 225  
 Almsman, Drapers', 141, 144, 159, 162, 167, 169, 171, 173, 178, 180, 181, 182, 185, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 204, 206, 209, 213, 214, 215, 219, 221, 227, 232, 234  
 Almswoman, 147, 150, 152, 157, 161, 162, 166, 172, 173, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 193, 196, 197, 204, 205, 214, 229, 230, 234, 235, 238  
 Almswoman, Drapers', 160, 165, 167, 172, 173, 177, 178, 179, 183, 186, 187, 197, 198, 199, 200, 207, 212, 218, 220, 224, 225, 227, 234  
 Ambassador, French, 15  
 Ambassador, Spanish, 104  
 Ancilla, *see* Servant Maid  
 Apothecary, 76, 77, 209, 212  
 Apprentice, 112, 116, 118, 206, 208, 244  
 Archdeacon of Ely, 248  
 Armourer, 104, 138  
 Attorney at Law (Gentleman of the Law, Lawyer), 9, 10, 11, 13, 23  
 Attorney-General (for the Duchy of Lancaster), 277

### B

Bachelor of Divinity, 189  
 Baker, 1, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 76, 101, 124, 130, 221, 234  
 Baker, brown, 18  
 Baptism at Abridge in Essex, 73  
 " .. All Hallows Staining, 5  
 " .. Barking, 45, 53  
 " .. Dutch Church, 16, 22, 43  
 " .. Fenchurch Street, 80  
 " .. French Church, 7, 9, 12, 14, 17  
 " .. St. Dionis Backchurch, 77  
 " .. night, 72

Baptism in the Tower Liberty, 70  
 " by Bishop of Exeter, 65  
 " .. Dr. Andrewes, 14  
 " .. Dr. Clarke, of Stepney, 72  
 " .. Dr. Hollingsworth, 96  
 " .. Mr. Doctor, 15  
 " .. Mr. Barbor, 81  
 " .. Mr. Barnard, 73  
 " .. Mr. David Barton, minister, 65  
 " .. Mr. Castle, lecturer, 75  
 " .. Mr. Copping, 93, 96  
 " .. Mr. Deane, 79  
 " .. Mr. Graues, 73  
 " .. Mr. Gifford, minister of St. Dunstan in the East, 68, 69  
 " .. Mr. Holland, 78  
 " .. Mr. Holland, minister of All Hallows Staining, 73  
 " .. Mr. Lance, 67  
 " .. Mr. Man, 85  
 " .. Mr. Mills, lecturer, 70  
 " .. Mr. Mills, parson, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 77, 80, 81, 89, 90, 92  
 " .. Mr. Patrick, minister of Covent Garden, 71  
 " .. Mr. Sharpe, 17  
 " .. Mr. Walker, minister, 65  
 " .. Mr. White, 75, 76  
 " in the house, 26, 27, 53, 61, 79, 80, 92  
 " of adult, 81, 92, 101  
 " out of order, 53  
 " privately, without the knowledge of rector, 71  
 Barber, 77, 99, 213, 232, 236  
 Barber surgeon, 11  
 Baron, 121  
 Baronet, 84, 86, 87, 88, 280  
 Basket-maker, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 101, 104, 115, 129, 142  
 Beadle of St. Thomas Spittle, 130  
 Beare [? Beer] clerk, 16, 21, 128  
 Bearers, 223, 230  
 Birth in New England, 62  
 Bishop, 273  
 Bishop in Greek Church, 15  
 Bishop of Exeter, 65  
 Bishop of Winchester, 14 (*n.*)  
 Blackamoor, 43, 48, 121, 127, 128, 131, 233, 240  
 Blackamoor girl, 143  
 Black boy, 87, 221  
 Black servant, 229  
 Blacksmith, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22

- Blind woman, 110  
 Bohemian, 130  
 Bond for discharge of child, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26,  
 27, 28, 38  
 Boy, *passim*  
 Brasier, 144  
 Brewer, 7, 8, 10, 107  
 Bricklayer, 9, 11, 13, 16, 124, 183, 190, 216  
 Brickler, 99  
 Broderer (Brotherer), 1, 104  
 Broker, 2, 12, 13, 100, 106, 107  
 Bullwark, 22, 137, 138, 143  
 Burial at Abchurch, 197  
 " " Aldgate, 125, 126, 127, 129, 156, 198,  
 218, 223, 244  
 " " All Hallows, Barking, 155, 205, 206,  
 208, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,  
 222, 232, 235, 236, 238, 241, 243, 246  
 " " All Hallows, Little, 151  
 " " All Hallows, Lombard Street, 204, 205,  
 210, 229, 234  
 " " All Hallows Staining, 114, 179, 181,  
 183, 197, 207, 208, 214, 220, 233  
 " " All Hallows in y<sup>e</sup> Wall, 201  
 " " All Saints, Barking, 159  
 " " Barking, 126, 128, 147, 148, 151, 171,  
 172, 196, 197, 241  
 " " Barnes, Surrey, 295  
 " " Beddington, 220  
 " " Beddingfield, 209  
 " " Bethlehem, 196, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221,  
 223, 224, 227, 228, 230, 238, 240, 241,  
 242, 243, 245  
 " " Bowe, 177, 237  
 " " Brentwood Weald in Essex, 193  
 " " Broadstreet Church, 189  
 " " Bromley in Kent, 219  
 " " Bromley in Middlesex, 236  
 " " Bunhill, 213, 220, 221, 222, 242, 243,  
 245, 246  
 " " Camberwell, 237  
 " " Charlton in Kent, 240  
 " " Chatham, 244  
 " " Cheyne, 118  
 " " Cheam in Surrey, 141, 149  
 " " Christ Church, 144, 230  
 " " Clapham, Surrey, 240  
 " " Colchester, 205, 217  
 " " Covent Garden, 245  
 " " Cranham Hall, 191  
 " " Cree Church, 126, 127, 129, 168, 172,  
 194, 198, 204  
 " " Downes in Kent, 139  
 " " Duke's Place Church, 240, 241  
 " " Edmonton, 207  
 " " Fenchurch, 126, 191  
 " " Finsbury, 225, 231  
 " " Hackney, 227  
 " " Harford, 173  
 " " Hartford, 237  
 " " Hoddsden in Hertfordshire, 146  
 " " Hyde (Kent), 220  
 " " Ipswich, 122  
 " " Islington, 171  
 " " Leigh in Essex, 231, 232  
 " " Limestreet, Mr. Harding's Church, 193  
 " " Lombard Street, 182  
 " " Mercers' Chapel, 154, 160, 173  
 " " Mile End, 172  
 " " Old Jewry, 240  
 " " Penshurst, 120  
 Burial at Peter's Poor, 160  
 " " Poplar, 211  
 " " Putney, 241  
 " " Redderden, 128  
 " " Romford, 162  
 " " Rood Church, 207, 209  
 " " Rood Church Ally, St. Margaret Pattens,  
 207  
 " " Rosemary Lane, 241  
 " " Rotherhithe, 230  
 " " Sandwich, Kent, 206  
 " " Saunderstead, Surrey, 216  
 " " Seething Lane, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,  
 225, 226, 227, 233, 234  
 " " Southgate Chapel, Middlesex, 206  
 " " St. Allhallows Mag., Thames Street, 209  
 " " St. Andrew, Holborn, 218  
 " " St. Andrew Undershaft, 174, 181, 206,  
 207, 222, 223, 243  
 " " St. Antholins, 187  
 " " St. Bartholomew Exchange, 188, 228  
 " " St. Bennet, Grace Church, 212  
 " " St. Botolph, Aldgate, 214, 221, 222, 229  
 " " St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 219  
 " " St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 182, 238  
 " " St. Catherine, 241  
 " " St. Catherine Coleman, 181, 195, 198,  
 199, 215, 220, 222, 223  
 " " St. Catherine Cree Church, 215  
 " " St. Catherine near the Tower, 230, 235  
 " " St. Christopher, 244  
 " " St. Clement, 208  
 " " St. Dionis Backchurch, 209, 241  
 " " St. Dunstan in the East, 149, 163, 173,  
 188, 196, 198, 199, 204, 206, 207, 208,  
 211, 212, 214, 218, 220, 225, 229, 231,  
 232, 235  
 " " St. Edmond, Lombard Street, 114, 244  
 " " St. Ethelburga, 245  
 " " St. Giles, Cripplegate, 157, 230  
 " " St. Helen (Ellen), 113, 175, 207, 210  
 " " St. James, Duke's Place, 213, 219, 223  
 " " St. John, Hackney, 235, 238, 246  
 " " St. John, Wapping, 243  
 " " St. Lawrence Jewry, 209, 211, 212, 213  
 " " St. Lawrence Pountney, 213  
 " " St. Leonard, Bromley, 162  
 " " St. Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 219  
 " " St. Magnus, 150, 164  
 " " St. Margaret Pattens, 206, 207, 211  
 " " St. Mary, Aldermay, 245  
 " " St. Mary, Bowchurch, 155  
 " " St. Mary at Hill, 240  
 " " St. Mary, Islington, 229  
 " " St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, 221,  
 222  
 " " St. Mary Over Mary's, 176  
 " " St. Mary Overs [St. Saviour's], 209  
 " " St. Mary Woolnoth, 207, 210, 244  
 " " St. Michael, Cornhill, 195, 212, 230  
 " " St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 166  
 " " St. Mildred, Bread Street, 244  
 " " St. Mildred, Poultry, 221  
 " " St. Nicholas Acons, 150  
 " " St. Nicholas Lane, 184  
 " " St. Peter, Cornhill, 207  
 " " St. Peter, in Cornwall, 184  
 " " St. Saviour, Southwark, 236  
 " " St. Stephen, Walbrook, 127, 190, 207,  
 223, 229, 240  
 " " St. Swithin, 140



Burial at St. Towley, 179  
 " " Staines, 158  
 " " Stanmore, 171, 173, 179, 180  
 " " Stepney, 110, 111, 123, 165, 175, 186,  
 199, 212, 213, 220, 233  
 " " Tottenham, 148  
 " " Trinity, Minorities, 234  
 " " Upton in Buckinghamshire, 246  
 " " Walthamstow, 205  
 " " Whitechapel, 243  
 " " Worten [? Walton] upon Thames, 245  
 " carried over sea to, 150  
 " dues, double, 124, 192  
 " dues paid, though buried elsewhere, 120,  
 123, 141  
 " in Bacon's tomb, 135  
 " country, 117, 138, 139, 140, 141, 170,  
 174, 177, 178, 196, 197, 218, 220, 230,  
 238  
 " field, 162  
 " highway, 169  
 " one pit, 125, 130  
 " Quaker's ground, 241  
 " Tower, 121, 158, 159, 230  
 " woollen, first in parish since the Act, 218  
 " two in one coffin, 200, 216, 224  
 " with knell, 191, 195  
 " with knell, great bell and double duty, 191  
 Butcher, 25, 104, 107, 115, 208, 253  
 Button maker, 105

## C

Captain, 17, 70, 72, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 94, 102,  
 103, 110, 112, 114, 117, 125, 129, 186, 188, 194,  
 200, 203, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 220, 228, 231,  
 233, 235, 236, 246  
 Cardmaker, 129  
 Carman, 1, 9, 13, 14, 99, 104, 106, 108, 112, 124,  
 133, 188, 219, 236  
 Carpenter, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25,  
 76, 115, 137, 141, 142, 178, 190, 194, 219, 239,  
 242  
 Carpenter, free, 161  
 Carpenter, Queen's, 15, 16, 17  
 Carrier, 201  
 Chandler (tallow chandler), 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 98, 115, 117, 125, 138, 216,  
 220, 225  
 Chaplain, 251 (n.)  
 Chaplain to Lady Walsingham, 131  
 Chaplain to Sir Richard Ford, 277  
 Cheesemonger, 242  
 Child, *passim*  
 Church building, All Saints Staining, 30  
 Churchwarden, 16, 17, 19, 23, 26, 61, 65, 66, 69, 72,  
 73, 74, 78, 106, 115, 120, 192, 198, 201, 202, 207  
 Clericus, 90, 91, 248  
 Clerk (parish clerk), 7, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 26, 27,  
 104, 105, 106, 133, 135, 139, 142, 144, 165, 168,  
 198, 235, 238, 250, 282  
 Clerk, Register's, 9, 10, 11  
 Clerk of the Arches, 11  
 Clerk to a Councillor, 115  
 Clerk of the Glass House, 127  
 Clerk of Her Majesty's Ordnance, 128  
 Clerk to the Navy Office, 100, 101, 242  
 Clerk to the Staplers, 108  
 Clothworker, 2, 10, 11, 13, 31, 106, 107, 108, 118,  
 175, 192, 247

Clothworkers' Hall, 144, 207  
 Coachman, 210, 216, 232  
 Cobbler, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19  
 Colonel, 188, 207, 210  
 Commandant of Queen and her Council, 115  
 Commissioner, 241, 272  
 Commissioner for the Navy, 63, 76, 188, 208, 231,  
 236, 277  
 Commissioner and Comptroller of His Majesty's  
 Navy Royal, 210  
 Confectioner, 198, 227  
 Cook, 9, 10, 14, 19, 106, 128, 138, 218, 221, 234  
 Cooper, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 76, 81, 98, 99, 100, 101,  
 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 115, 116, 117, 121, 136,  
 137, 140, 141, 142, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 186,  
 187, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 199, 208, 210, 212,  
 213, 215, 217, 218, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229,  
 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242  
 Coopers, Free of ye, 234  
 Cordwainer, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 129,  
 132  
 Corn porter, 124  
 Coroner's Inquest, 123, 209  
 Costardmonger, 111  
 Councillor, 115  
 Countess, 14, 19  
 Countryman, 150, 164, 195  
 Court, the, 247  
 Coventrie-man, 163  
 Curate, 7  
 Custom House, 216  
 Customhouse man, 98, 130, 198, 208, 240  
 Cutler, 15, 128

## D

Dame (Madame), 74, 75, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,  
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 100, 101, 209, 210,  
 216, 222, 224, 227, 229, 230, 231, 238, 240, 241,  
 242, 243  
 Dane, 147, 157, 159  
 Dean of Wells, 248 (n.)  
 Death, bewitched, 116  
 " by drowning, 161, 241  
 " hanging, 112, 169  
 " poisoning, 162  
 " stabbing, 172  
 " fell sick on the parish, 242  
 " from bruise in the back, 122  
 " plague, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112,  
 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,  
 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 139, 140,  
 141, 163, 164, 169, 170, 171, 174,  
 177, 180, 200, 201, 202, 203  
 " sore leg, 123  
 " spotted fever, 200  
 " found dead in mother's arms, 206  
 " killed by fall of a barrel of raisins, 238  
 " killed with a fall, 209  
 " in the street, 110, 121, 125, 130, 140, 144,  
 155, 160, 161, 162, 164, 209  
 " left dead, 184  
 " of churchwarden before giving up his  
 accounts, 115  
 " of a cough, 114  
 " consumption, 113, 114, 115, 116  
 " distracted woman, 237  
 " frenzy, 114

Death, of a impostume, 113, 116  
 " " pining sickness, 115  
 " " surfeit, 113, 114, 115, 116  
 " " swelling in the head, 116  
 " of the bloody flux, 113  
 " " French pox, 116  
 " " new disease, 116  
 " " small pox, 114  
 " " yellow jaundice, 114  
 " of measles, 115  
 " .. morbus gallicus, 123  
 " .. pleurisy, 115  
 " slain by brother, 205  
 " " .. fatal blow of gunpowder, 183  
 " " .. in his own house, 120  
 " " .. with an arrow in shooting, 109  
 " " .. a liquor cart, 123  
 " sudden, 114, 181, 191, 195, 209, 224, 227  
 " suicide, 112, 162, 169, 172  
 " taken in sick, 106  
 " under his burden, 181  
 Deputy, 209  
 Deputy godmother, 71  
 Distracted woman, 237  
 Doctor, 67, 107, 108, 111, 113, 120, 121, 123, 131, 134, 185, 208, 210, 217, 218, 221, 222, 242, 250, 259  
 Doctor of Divinity, 14, 15, 65, 72, 85, 89, 90, 92, 96, 233, 236, 248, 256  
 Doctor of Physic, 26, 71, 81, 83, 94, 107, 146, 208, 211, 213, 216, 221, 223, 235, 236, 278  
 Dr. Nones, M.B., Spaniard, admitted to F.R.C.S., 123 (*n.*)  
 Doctor's Commons, 217  
 Doorkeeper of Navy Office, 71, 198, 199  
 Draper, 8, 10, 102, 104, 117, 130  
 Draper's pensioner, 245  
 Drayman, 146  
 Dresser of old clothes, 12  
 Dutchmaid, 174  
 Dutchman, 136, 138, 170, 181, 202  
 Dutch post, 136  
 Dutch woman, 111, 136, 168  
 Dutch youth, 140  
 Dyer, 99, 100, 191

## E

Earl, 14, 15, 17, 104, 148  
 Edgesmith, 15  
 Esquire, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75, 76, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 101, 102, 110, 116, 162, 182, 194, 197, 199, 207, 208, 212, 215, 216, 217, 227, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 244, 253, 268, 273, 275, 277, 278, 282

## F

Farrier, 102, 185, 215, 230, 235  
 Feltmaker, 19, 124  
 Fishmonger, 127  
 Fleming, 2  
 Footman, 15  
 Founder of Pennsylvania, 198 (*n.*)  
 Foundling, 15, 16, 20, 26, 27, 28, 33, 37, 41, 46, 48, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 117,

120, 146, 148, 171, 173, 174, 179, 183, 184, 186, 187, 193, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 206, 210, 211, 214, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 231, 236, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245  
 French maid, 111, 140, 161, 163  
 French man, 4, 6, 104, 109, 111, 112, 131, 137, 138, 139, 148, 149, 151, 159, 162, 167, 186, 249  
 French merchant, 111, 234  
 French minister, 188  
 French post, 136  
 French wench, 111  
 French widow, 162  
 French woman, 104, 111, 140, 147, 163, 223  
 French youth, 140  
 Fruiterer, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 107, 115, 117, 124, 141, 247  
 Furrier, 76  
 Fastian weaver, 136

## G

Garbler, 19, 21, 154  
 Gardener, 10, 104, 144  
 Gentleman, 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 67, 68, 71, 81, 85, 89, 90, 104, 108, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 129, 130, 131, 142, 157, 175, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 194, 196, 198, 199, 216, 218, 238, 247, 249, 251, 252, 254, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282  
 Gentleman of Germany, 149  
 Gentleman of Gray's Inn, 108  
 Gentleman of the Law, *see* Attorney at Law  
 Gentlewoman, 107, 116, 117, 131, 140, 155, 195, 251, 252, 253  
 German, 154  
 Glass house, 112  
 Glass maker, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 122, 126, 128  
 Glass man, 136  
 Glazier, 1, 77, 79, 107, 195, 236, 240  
 Godparents, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 92  
 Goldsmith, 2, 16, 137  
 Goldsmith, free, 162  
 Goodnan, 1, 18, 26, 66, 104, 106, 107, 109, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 141, 142, 143, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 197  
 Goodwife, 18, 106, 122, 132, 138, 141, 175, 177, 202  
 Gravemaker, 197  
 Grocer, 2, 76, 108, 117, 207, 208  
 Groom, 19  
 Groom of her Majesty's stable, 127  
 Gunfounder, 15, 18  
 Gunner, 190  
 Gunsmith, 186, 190, 196

## H

Haberdasher, 15, 18, 118  
 Haberdasher, free, 164  
 Hat-maker, 9, 13  
 Horsekeeper, 21  
 Hosier, 11, 12, 18, 20, 21, 120  
 Hospital, 16, 185  
 Householder, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 182

Housekeeper, 182, 183  
Housekeeper of y<sup>e</sup> Navy Office, 224

## I

India servant, 81  
India woman, 222  
Indian, 48  
Indian black boy, 224  
Indian female, 231  
Inmate, 8, 14, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 77, 82, 124, 146, 149, 152, 179, 180, 187, 199, 215, 250  
Inmate of the "Sun," 18, 19  
Innholder, 220  
Innocent, 152, 160  
Inns, Black Horse and Trumpet, 213, 234, 236  
    Cross Keys, 203  
    Crown in Scething Lane, 211  
    Dog in Scething Lane, 79  
    Rose, 1  
    Sun, 17, 18, 19  
Instrument maker, 10  
Ironmonger, 76, 78  
Ironmongers' Hall, 215  
Italian, 1, 2, 11, 15, 104, 110, 154

## J

Joiner, 1, 2, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 26, 76, 81, 82, 101, 107, 115, 124, 127, 128, 142, 145, 186, 207, 211, 214, 223, 224, 225, 240, 247  
Journeyman, 106  
Judge of Sheriff's Court in Guildhall, 120  
Judge Advocate of his Majesty's Navy, 211  
Justice of the Peace, 270, 271, 272

## K

Kentishman, 128  
Kitchen, of the, 116  
Knight, 12, 15, 72, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 108, 140, 155, 222, 225, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 249, 253, 277

## L

Labourer, 2, 106, 107, 208  
Labourer in the Tower, 9, 10, 142  
Labouring man, 10  
Lackey, 110  
Lady, 14, 15, 17, 32, 35, 36, 39, 48, 67, 71, 75, 80, 83, 84, 97, 98, 99, 120, 121, 128, 129, 131, 140, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153, 165, 171, 172, 174, 179, 195, 207, 209, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 225, 229, 232, 235, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 268  
Lady Mayoress, 71  
Land waiters at the Custom House, 198, 216  
Lawyer, *see* Attorney at Law  
Lecturer, 64, 70, 75, 273  
Lieutenant, 237  
Lieutenant-Colonel, 237, 244  
Linen man, 17  
Linen weaver, 17

Lodger, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 205, 208, 215  
Longevity, 114, 144, 145, 147, 151  
Lord, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 39, 74, 116, 117, 124, 125, 128, 129, 132, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 163, 165, 168, 170, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 190, 193, 196, 197, 198, 204, 205, 207, 214, 216, 223, 225, 229, 230, 234, 235, 238, 247, 249  
Lutemaker, 104

## M

Maid (girl, puella), 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 120, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 151, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 163, 161, 173, 200, 250, 251, 278  
Major, 277  
Man of the country, 112  
Mariner, 10, 14, 149, 230, 270  
Marriage at French Church, 259, 260  
    "    " Little All Hallows, Thames Street, 275  
    "    " Marribone, 276  
    "    " St. Andrew, Eastcheap, 253  
    "    " St. Bartholomew, 273  
    "    " St. Catherine Coleman, 274  
    "    " St. John, Friday Street, 269  
    "    " St. Mary, Whitechapel, 268  
    "    " Trinity, Minorities, 269, 270  
Marriage by Alderman Andrews, 271, 272, 273, 274  
    "    " Atkins, 271, 272, 273  
    "    " Foulke, 273  
    "    " Ireton, 273  
    "    " Titebournie, 270, 271  
    "    " Bishop Brumbricke, after civil marriage, 273  
    "    " Commissioner Smith, 272  
    "    " Justice Smith, 270  
    "    " Justice Swallowe, 270  
    "    " Minister of Greenwich, 275  
    "    " Mr. Downes, 274  
    "    " Frost, 272, 273  
    "    " Graves, 277  
    "    " Harris, 270, 271  
    "    " Harrison, 272  
    "    " Hinchman, 273  
    "    " Miller, 274  
    "    " Mills, 275, 276  
    "    " Oley, 280  
    "    " Sanbourne, 280  
    "    " Steevens, 277  
    "    " Storie, 275  
    "    " Stott, 276  
    "    " Thomas Copping, 283  
Marriage Certificate, from Vicar of Burntwood, 278  
Marriage, Civil, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274  
Marriage dues paid, though marriage elsewhere, 253, 255  
Marriage in the country, 270, 271  
    "    " in house, 269  
    "    " in Lady Walsingham's house, 255  
    "    " in the Little Minorities, 274  
Marriage License granted by Lord of Canterbury, 247, 249, 252, 253  
Marriage License granted by Doctor Stanhop, 256  
    "    " from London, 252  
Mason, 180, 192, 236

- Mason, free, 196  
 Master of Arts, 248  
 Master sailor, 14  
 Mercer, 10  
 Merchant, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 119, 122, 124, 129, 131, 138, 139, 149, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 240, 241, 212, 244, 248, 251, 272, 273, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282  
 Merchant broker, 181  
 Merchant of the Rowses, 109  
 Merchant Stapler (Merchant of the Estaple), 1, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15  
 Merchant tailor, 9, 26, 27, 196  
 Midwife, 124  
 Minister, 1, 6, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 61, 65, 67, 71, 77, 80, 106, 108, 131, 142, 176, 194, 198, 205, 242, 247, 248, 252, 254, 274  
 Minister of Covent Garden Church, 71  
 " " Greenwich, 275  
 " " Stainings, 9, 73  
 " " St. Dunstan in the East, 68  
 Monsieur, 122  
 Mr., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 53, 55, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283  
 Mrs., 19, 25, 26, 28, 55, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 165, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283  
 Mumhouse in Mark Lane, 191  
 Muscovie House, 108  
 Musician (Musicianer), 1, 17, 107  
 Musician, Queen's (Musicioner), 10, 11, 12, 107, 121, 133  
 N  
 Navy Office, 66, 68, 71, 81, 100, 189, 191, 192, 194, 198, 199, 206, 224, 231, 242  
 Negro (nigger), 30, 123, 225, 230, 238  
 Negro Christian, 149  
 Negro servant, 200, 234  
 Notary, 12, 123  
 Nurse, 108, 110, 221, 247  
 O  
 Officer of the King, 195  
 Officer of the Queen's Majesty's Navy, 107  
 Oilman, 98, 284  
 Ordinary, 154  
 Organ maker, 9  
 P  
 Packer, 99, 101, 102, 140, 221, 242  
 Painter, 6, 98, 118  
 Parliamentary-General, 14 (n.)  
 "Parchment lasse" maker, 106  
 Parish clerk, *see* Clerk  
 Parish Register (the Office), 9, 11  
 " " " " chosen and sworn, 270, 271, 272  
 Parson, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 45, 48, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 120, 127, 130, 172, 194, 272, 275  
 Parsonage, 15, 247  
 Pastor, 64, 166, 182, 189  
 Pastor, much lamented, 189  
 Pavior, 7, 20, 76, 224  
 Pensioner, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 138, 139, 140, 141, 152, 153, 155, 160, 161, 163, 165, 170, 173, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 207, 209, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 223, 225, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246  
 Pensioner, child, 134  
 Perfumer, 99  
 Pewterer, 10, 11, 104, 107, 247  
 Physician, 136  
 Plague, *see* Death from plague  
 Plague, first reported victim of 1665 visitation, 200  
 Plaisterer, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 98, 100, 140, 181, 210, 216, 233  
 Plumber, 76, 79, 178, 242  
 Plundered man, 178  
 Plundered widow, 178  
 Poor almsman, 150, 173  
 Poor almswoman, 161, 162, 172, 173  
 Poor boy from hospital, 185  
 Poor Frenchman, 151  
 Poor garbler, 154  
 Poor man lying in the Savoy for relief, 113  
 Poor scholar, 156  
 Poor soldier, 140  
 Poor Spanish boy, 165

Porter, 1, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 64, 67, 77, 101, 106, 107, 118, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 141, 143, 144, 165, 181, 185, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 199, 201, 208, 212, 213, 216, 228, 234  
 Porter to the Drapers, 129  
 Porter to the Wayhouse, 149  
 Portugal, a, 25, 110, 127, 128, 143, 150, 188  
 Poulterer, 76, 207, 214  
 Practitioner in physic, 144  
 Preacher, 10, 126, 127, 159, 247, 251  
 Promoter, 135  
 Puella, *see* Maid  
 Purse-maker, 10  
 Pursuer, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 242  
 Pursuant, 17

## R

"Raubricke," a, 108  
 Reader, 85  
 Rector, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 85, 89, 90, 92, 205, 210, 236  
 Register, *see* Parish Register  
 Reverend doctor, 236  
 Reverend incumbent, 233  
 Reverend pastor, 166, 182  
 Right Honourable Lady, 48  
 Right Worshipful, 277  
 Russian boy, 109

## S

Sailor, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 124, 130, 250  
 Sawyer, 107  
 "Scape," a, 110  
 Scholar, 156  
 Schoolmaster, 17, 21, 26, 184, 270, 271, 272  
 Schoolmistress, 189, 236  
 Scot (Scotchman), 153, 155, 199  
 Scentmaster-General, 188  
 Scrivener, 10, 12, 16, 99, 100, 143, 235, 236  
 Seaman, 190, 238  
 Searcher, 18, 19, 124, 130, 254  
 Searcher, chief, for the King's Custom, 142, 195  
 Secretary, 120  
 "Segur . . .", 104  
 Servant (serving man), 1, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 73, 81, 92, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 237, 238, 240, 242, 247, 248  
 Servant boy, 110, 115  
 Servant maid (ancilla, servant girl), 120, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144, 146, 155, 164, 185, 200, 202, 207, 208, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 230, 232, 234, 236, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 276  
 Servant of the Admiralty, 124  
 Servant of the Queen's Majesty, 111

Sexton, 3, 23, 24, 25, 109, 121, 123, 126, 137, 140, 168, 171, 178, 215, 247  
 Sexton, y<sup>e</sup> grave and ancient, 168  
 Sexton's gravemaker, 197  
 Sheargrinder, 16  
 Shearman, 2  
 Ship, part owner of, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16  
 Shipwright, 13  
 Shoemaker, 124, 192, 248  
 Silk dyer, 76, 78, 80, 212  
 Silk throwster, 99, 175  
 Silk weaver, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26, 118, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130  
 Sir, 10, 12, 14, 15, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 45, 47, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 108, 110, 117, 120, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 161, 163, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 180, 188, 199, 200, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 244, 248, 249, 251, 253, 256, 259, 260, 261, 269, 277  
 Skinner, 11, 12, 107, 129  
 Smith, 2, 17, 18, 19, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 130, 137, 242  
 Soap boiler, 16, 25  
 Sojourner, 55, 70, 171, 172, 178, 179, 181, 182, 187, 188, 189, 194  
 Soldier, 104, 120, 140  
 Spaniard, 130  
 Spanish boy, 165  
 Squire, 242  
 Stationer, 13, 123, 212  
 Steward, 138, 190  
 Stranger, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 79, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 236, 138, 145, 147, 162, 170, 171, 192, 195, 212, 216, 219, 231, 234, 237, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254  
 Stripling, 114  
 Sugar boiler (maker), 12, 13, 15  
 Sureties to parish for child, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 38  
 Surgeon, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 77, 81, 104, 127, 140, 153, 156, 197, 217, 270, 272

## T

Tailor, 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 77, 78, 104, 115, 117, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 137, 141, 191, 210, 224, 247  
 Tallow chandler, *see* Chandler  
 Tallyman, 239  
 Tanner, 209  
 Tawyer, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 128, 129, 130, 111  
 Throwster, 21  
 Tinker, 104  
 Tobacconist, 242  
 Translator, 221  
 Treasurer of Bridewell, 14  
 Turk, 102  
 Turner, 128

## U

Upholsterer, 101, 235

## V

Vagabond, 152  
 Vagrant, 33, 90, 152  
 Venetian, 107, 110  
 Vestryman, 129  
 Vicar of Burntwood, 278  
 Victualler, 9, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 124, 129, 141,  
 187, 198, 226, 235, 237  
 Vintner, 12, 14, 76, 77, 128, 192, 208, 209, 234  
 Vintner, free, 196  
 Viscount, 14, 39, 163, 165, 168

## W

Waiter, 10, 18  
 Waste of parchment, 69  
 Water bearer, 17, 19, 20, 22, 107, 115, 124, 141

Waterman, 112, 138, 141, 207  
 Weaver, 13, 15, 21  
 Wench, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123  
 Wheelwright, 211  
 Wine cooper, 100, 101, 162, 194, 207  
 Wine porter, 20, 26  
 Witnesses to baptism and discharge of bond, 14,  
 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 31, 61, 64, 65, 66,  
 67, 68, 69, 70  
 Wood packer, 9, 11, 12, 15  
 Wool packer, 1, 11, 106, 247  
 Wool winder, 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 115  
 Woollen, burial in, first in parish since Act, 218  
 Worshipful Sir, 96  
 Writer, 14

## Y

Yeoman, 116

# The Warleian Society.

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

### Registers.

vol.

- 1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I, A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
- 2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, 1564 to 1878. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
- 3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1878
- 4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II, A.D. 1667 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1879
- 5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880
- 6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1881
- 7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON, 1546 to 1754. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1882
- 8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW, 1538 to 1754; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON, 1682 to 1754. Partly Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D., and completed under the direction of GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1883
- 9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1884
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1885
- 11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Part I, 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1886
- 12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 1887
- 13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1887
- 14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Part II, 1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1888
- 15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
- 16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 1890
- 17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1891
- 18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
- 19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
- 20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part VI.—BURIALS, 1729 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1894
- 21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1895
- 22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Part III.—Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1896
- 23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1897
- 24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Part IV. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1897

REGISTERS—*continued.*

VOL.

- 25.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 1898
- 26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 1697 to 1899. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1899
- 27.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES, 1569 to 1800. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1900
- 28.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Part II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX to the whole. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1901
- 29.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1836, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE, 1685 to 1836. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1902
- 30.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Part II.—MARRIAGES and BURIALS, viz.: MARRIAGES, ST. VEDAST, 1559 to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1686 to 1836; BURIALS, ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1685 to 1837. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1903
- 31.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET, LONDON, 1575 to 1837. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1904
- 32.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, 1670 to 1873. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1905
- 33.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1906
- 34.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1837. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1906
- 35.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, 1653 to 1837. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1907
- 36.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1908
- 37.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part V.—BURIALS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1853. 1909
- 38.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1909
- 39.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1730. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1910
- 40.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1731 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1834. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1911
- 41.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1912
- 42.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET (1658 to 1853), AND ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON (1558 to 1850). Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1912
- 43.—THE REGISTERS OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET (1538 to 1892), AND ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON (1653 to 1822). Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1913
- 44.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, 1538 to 1837; BURIALS, 1538 to 1852. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1914
- 45.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, 1538 to 1837. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1915
- 46.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. OLAVE, HART STREET, LONDON, 1563 to 1700. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1916
- 47.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BONE, MIDDLESEX, from 1668. [In the press.]

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

4, THE WALDRONS,  
CROYDON.

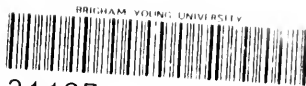
*Secretary.*







BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



31197 11932 9701

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

**Do Not  
Circulate**

